

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA
ARCHÆOLOGICAL
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO. 234/8

CALL No. 491.4/L.S.I./Gnl

D.G.A. 79

Vol. 1. Pt II



LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

D 270

VOL. I

D. 14

3647

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-UGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARI PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪTĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).

D 270

23418

491.4
L.S.I. | Gyi



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH

1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Talikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madras.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhu, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidnitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisev Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA.

Volume I, Part ii.

Errata.

INTRODUCTION—

- p. 1, l. 4 from bottom, read "tūr".
p. 8, l. 2 from bottom, read "ā changed to ʾ".

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—

- p. 37, Col. 2. Gypsy, Syrian. For *ātu*, read *ātu*.
p. 38, Col. 1. Manchu. Read *zi-zi-ngo* (P.).
p. 65, Col. 3. 843. Gadi. Read *kann*.
p. 88, Col. 1. Annamese. Read *Chuā*.
p. 129, Col. 2. 494. Kōnkañi. For *kaḍun*, read *kaḍūn*.
p. 166, Col. 3. 202. Maring. For *ko-chūñ*, read *ka-chūñ*.
p. 188, Col. 1. 3. Talaing, spoken. For *p^hb^h*, read *p^hb^h*.
p. 258, Col. 1. Annamese. For *Ja*, read *la*.
p. 269, Col. 3. 499. Singhalese. Read *wunā*.
p. 273, Col. 1. I regret that the entries from 236 (Langrong) to 255 (Taungṭa) are all one place too high up. The entry for 236 (Langrong) should be blank. The entry given for that language belongs to 237 (Aimol), that for 237 (Aimol) belongs to 238 (Chiru), and so on down to 255 (Taungṭa), which should not be blank, but should have the entry given for 248 (Hirōi-Langāng). Also, in the entry for 247 (Anāl), which really belongs to 248 (Hirōi-Langāng), for the final *nā*, read *nū*.
p. 273, Col. 1. 298. Badaga. For *nūla*, read *nūla*.
p. 275, Col. 1. 247. Anāl. For *t'ūi*, read *t'ūi*. 301. Kodagu. Read *nājatt^h*.
p. 278, Col. 3. 61. Ladakī. For *na*, read *nā*.
p. 279, Col. 1. 289. Irula. Read *aḍi kallave*.
p. 280, Col. 2. 38. Yeimbā. Read *bā*.
" Col. 3. 152. Deuri-Chutiya. Read *nā*.
p. 281, Col. 1. 219. Lai. Read *nān-mā*.
" Col. 2. 433. D'anni. Read *marēnā*.
p. 283, Col. 2. 370. Waxi. For *y o*, read *yao*.
p. 285, Col. 2. 329. Telugu. Read *koffutim*.
p. 286, Col. 2. 38. Yeimbā. Read *ṭā*.
p. 297, Col. 1. Thayetmyo Chin. Read *je-mei*.
" Col. 3. 845. Patgwalī. Read *kuffā*.
p. 298, Col. 3. 135. Gārō, Achik. For *dōk*, read *dōk*.
p. 299, Col. 2. 428. Hindki. Read *māriā*.
" Col. 3. 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili. Read *ahā*.
p. 300, Col. 3. 277a. Nung. For *nin*, read *nūn*.
" " 179. Chāng. Read *nām-pā*.
p. 301, Col. 3. 582. Hindōstānī. Omit the *ē* which has gone astray on the margin.
p. 305, Col. 3. 847. B'adrawāhī. For *kufōl*, read *kufōl*.
p. 306, Col. 2. 111. Gurung. For *hoā*, read *hoā*.
p. 307, Col. 3. 771. Lab'ānī of Berar. For *mārhīyō*, read *mārhīyō*.
" " 820. Bag'ati. Read *tīplā*.
p. 308, Col. 3. 273. Lolo, /Nⁱ. For *nⁱ*, read *nⁱ*.
p. 309, Col. 2. 354. Paḍtō of Kandahar. Read *mūḍ*.
" Col. 3. 516. Bihārī, Magahi. Read *pīṭab*.
p. 310, Col. 2. 41a. Wewaw. Read *t^hkwā*.
p. 313, Col. 3. 713. Rājast'ānī, Mārwarī. Read *uṭ*.
p. 319, Col. 2. 366. Eastern Balōchī. For *ba-rō*, read *ba-rō*.
p. 320, Col. 1. Cantonese. For *tā*, read *tā*.
p. 322, Col. 1. Annamese. For *bāy*, read *bāy*.
p. 323, Col. 1. 255. Taungṭa. For *-ōi^h*, read *-ōi^h*.
p. 325, Col. 3. 837. Maṇḍāñi. For *sōḍjā*, read *sōḍjā*.
p. 326, Col. 1. 4. Palaung. For *sā^o*, read *sā^o*.
" Col. 3. 63. B'ōṭia of Spiti. Read *nā*.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY—*contd.*

- p. 327, Col. 2. 456. Marat'i, Dēai. Read *g^hiā*.
 p. 328, Col. 1. 850. Buruṣaaki. Read *nīmā*.
 p. 330, Col. 1. 27. K'agis. For *si^o*, read *si^o*.
 " Col. 2. 118. Róng. Read *nón*.
 p. 332, Col. 2. 85. Limba. Read *pāg-i-gā*.
 p. 333, Col. 1. 232. Hallam. For *jei*, read *j^hi*.
 p. 334, Col. 2. 122. Aka. For *jōk'ā*, read *jō k'ā*.
 p. 335, Col. 3. 833. Kuḷui. Read *nōtt'ā*.
 p. 336, Col. 1. 51. Āhom. For *pai*, read *poi*.
 " Col. 3. 135. Gārō. Read *u-ā-mā^o*.



The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
" II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
" III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
" II. Môn-Khmër and Tai families.
" III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
" II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
" III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
" IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
" V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
" Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
" II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
" VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindi).
" VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
" VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
" Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
" II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī).
" IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
" Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
" II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
" III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
" IV. Pahārī languages.
" X. Eranian family.
" XI. "Gipsy" languages.

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.
Acc. No. 23418
Date. 4. 4. 56.
Call No. 491. 4 / L. 5. 1 / G.
G.

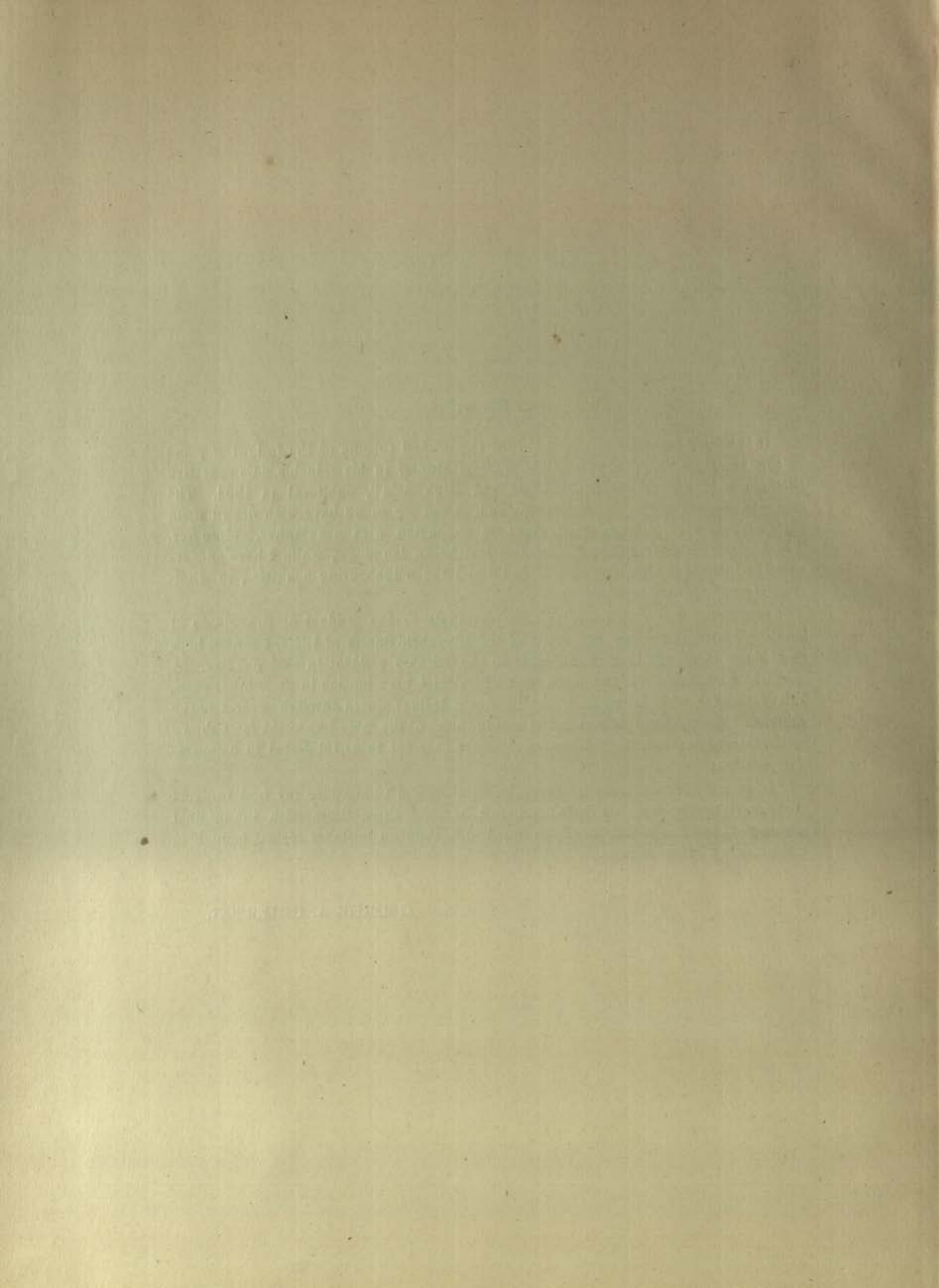
PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.



VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Saukpâ	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salôn	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mêr	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sémang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asî	8
Nicobarese	8
Mundâ	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
Sân	12
Âhom	13
K'amti	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgâ	16
Taungûu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tâ	18
Hê Miao	20
Pê Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiën	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-hi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'o	22
A-ka, A-kō	23
Lisu	23
Lis'ā	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24
Tibetan Group	24
Gyārūng	24
Mānyāk	24
T'auchū	24
Tākpa	24
Haurpā	24
Tibetan	24
Bāpā Group	25
Naga Languages	25
Western	25
Semā	25
Central	25
Eastern	25
Kachin Languages	25
Chingpā	26
Maran	26
Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Meit'ei	26
Old Meit'ei	26
T'ado	26
Lai	27
Thayetmyo Chin	27
Sō	27
Taungōa	27
Chinbōk, Yādwin	27
Chinbōn	27
K'ami	27
Sak (Lüi) Languages	27
Kadu	27
Barma Group	28
Szi	28
Lāi	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingōa)	28
P'un	28
Mrú	28
Burmese	29
Arakanese	29
Taungyo	29

CONTENTS.

v

	PAGE.
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES— <i>concl'd.</i>	
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES— <i>concl'd.</i>	
Burma Group— <i>concl'd.</i>	
Danu	29
Inga	29
Tavoyan	29
DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES	29
Irula	29
Badaga	29
Toda	29
Kôta	29
Kodagu	29
Tulu	29
Kôlami	30
Kni	30
ARABIC	30
ERANIAN LANGUAGES	30
DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES	30
European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalese	30
Punjabî	1
VOCABULARY	2-3
One	4-5
Two	6-7
Three	8-9
Four	10-11
Five	12-13
Six	14-15
Seven	16-17
Eight	18-19
Nine	20-21
Ten	22-23
Twenty	24-25
Fifty	26-27
Hundred	28-29
I	30-31
My	32-33
We	34-35
Our	36-37
Thou	38-39
Thy	40-41
You	42-43
Your	44-45
He	46-47
His	48-49
They	50-51
Their	52-53
Hand	54-55
Foot	56-57
Nose	58-59
Eye	60-61
Mouth	62-63
Tooth	64-65
Ear	66-67
Hair	68-69
Head	70-71
Tongue	72-73
Belly	74-75
Back	

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	
Iron	76-77
Gold	78-79
Silver	80-81
Slave	82-83
Cultivator	84-85
Shepherd	86-87
God	88-89
Devil	90-91
Sun	92-93
Moon	94-95
Star	96-97
Fire	98-99
Water	100-101
House	102-103
Horse	104-105
Ass	106-107
Camel	108-109
Cow	110-111
Dog	112-113
Cat	114-115
Bird	116-117
Cock	118-119
Duck	120-121
Father	122-123
Of a Father	124-125
To a Father	126-127
From a Father	128-129
Two Fathers	130-131
Fathers	132-133
Of Fathers	134-135
To Fathers	136-137
From Fathers	138-139
Mother	140-141
Brother	142-143
Sister	144-145
Man	146-147
Woman	148-149
Wife	150-151
Child	152-153
Son	154-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Bitches	182-183
He goat	184-185
Female goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

CONTENTS.

vii

VOCABULARY—contd.

	PAGE.
Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who?	222-223
What?	224-225
Why?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>concl.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes:—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are:—

a, ā, ǣ, i, u, ū, ɣ, e, ē, ǣi, ai, o, ȝ, ǣū, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are:—

ǣ, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ā, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *á* or, in some languages, by *o*.

ǣ, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ǣ* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *è* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ǣ*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ȝ, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ȝ, sounded as the *ȝ* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ȝ*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ū, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ū*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kashmiri *tūg*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore:—

a, ā, ǣ, ā, i, i, u, ū, ū, ɣ, e, ē, ei, ǣi, ai, o, ȝ, ȝ, oi, ou, ǣū, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balóchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balóchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'*. In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hM*, *hM*, *hN*, *hW*.

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *z* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *sh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ñ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ñ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>tʃ, tʃ', dʒ, dʒ'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', ḍ, ḍ', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>š, ṣ, z, ž.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^h*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Palaung *po^h*, Cantonese *lo^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones. has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *mǎ*, in Cantonese *Céu*, in Siamese *má*, in Šān *māŋc*, in Burmese *mrangt*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Sān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

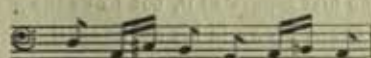
Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, in the case of each language, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

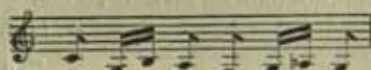
It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the intervals between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the 'entering tone' has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called 'upper entering tone' has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the 'middle entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone, and the 'lower entering tone' has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the 'upper entering tone' has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the 'lower entering tone' has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word 'tone,' we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *ya*°, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *ya*° *pa*°, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʔ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the 'question,' i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called 'entering tone,' we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a 'simple tone.' Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a 'compound tone.'

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in *ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *vka*, a level-falling tone by *~ka*, and a level-rising tone by *∨ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>
Middle Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>
Low Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *~ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *ʔoo-kim-tien Jung-shén*, *ʔmi ʔao ʔhe ʔi ʔu^o-chi ʔwee ʔu*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crowsdon. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ʃ*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ʃ*, and his *ng* by *ŋ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's <i>a</i>	becomes <i>â</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
<i>ä</i>	" <i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>â</i>).
<i>eu</i>	" <i>ë</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
<i>ou</i>	" <i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
<i>ng</i>	" <i>ŋ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nukū*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttâl*, a daughter, and *ttârîtâ*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLELÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou Français*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's *Sókpa*) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók* Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonar and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyl or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *â*

<i>ä</i>	"	<i>ä</i>
<i>e</i>	"	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	"	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 435f. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on 'The Kooch, Bódó, and Dhimal Tribes' in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

eu " *ō*

h " *ḥ* (Only in T'anchū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)

zy " *z̄*

sy " *ṣ*

kā " *χ* (Only in T'anchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by *k*.)

gā " *γ* (Only in T'anchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere *g*.)

gn " *ñ*

nā " *ān*

final *h* " *◌* (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Munda languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *e* in 'along') to *a*, and of *a* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *œ* is changed to *ō*

ṃ " *m̄*
ḥ " *ch*

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̄*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q̄* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *q̄a* et *ḥa* sont un *da* et un *ba* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q̄* et *ḥ*, puisque le *cam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1900. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamḥk*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̄*, and *ḥ̄̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ̄* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *◌* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part III (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *â*, spoken Môn also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *a*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sémang.

For the Sakai and Sémang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sémang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sémang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sémang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *yâ* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *têlâs* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sémang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jâ* or *jâ-hâb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *hâ* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sémang it seems that in certain cases *tâdâ*, or *entâ*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Taubert's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *hæ°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mû°*, an ox; *pô°-v°*, a duck; *hæ°*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

a = the *a* in 'but.'

ā = the same, but long.

â, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

î and *î̃*, are modifications of *i* and *î*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *lax* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tā* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dē* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī *apnā*. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dei* (= Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mî*.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter *b'* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *ô*, and similarly the letter *d'* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dah*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *lehah*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mu°* *kā-mā*, a cow; *ûi°*, a duck; *yâ°*, we two; *lâ°*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katoꝝ Palaung:—

ɔ̃, as in *mud̃*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account." It is apparently the short sound of *ɔ̃*.'

ə̃, as in *rə̃-dīə̃*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *ə̃*.

ɛ̃. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

õ. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *ou* in 'boat.'

ũ, as in *ū-wei*, three; *lū̃*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ũ*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ə̃* shows a tendency to become *ɔ̃*. Thus we have *tā̃ kən*, to a father, but *tā̃ kən blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *ddk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dūt*, another as *ddt*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Derāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riāng is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Sān language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ɔ̃ " " *ā*.

ɔ̃ " " *ā*, as in 'mat.'

ə̃ " " *ə̃*, as in 'pot.'

ɔ̃ " " *ā*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

ə̃ " " *au*, as in German 'Haus.'

ə̃ " " *oi*, as in 'boil.'

ə̃ " " "

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:—*—ka*, *—ka*, *ka*, *ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *—y^o*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

ai has been changed to *ai*

ai " " " " *ai*

au " " " " *au*

au " " " " *au*

e " " " " *ē*

ei " " " " *ē*

o " " " " *ō*

ō " " " " *ō*

ai " " " " *ai*

ng " " " " *ŋ*

And, generally speaking, *—* is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of ** or *ˊ*.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even *—ka*

Low even *—ka*

High rising *ˊka*

Low rising *ˋka*

High falling *ˋka*

Low falling *ˋka*

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya^t*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone accompanies the high 'entering tone.'

High falling " " middle 'entering tone.'

Low falling " " low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone' *—ya^t*

Middle 'entering tone' *—ya^t*

Low 'entering tone' *—ya^t*

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifān and Hōrsāk Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepāl and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . Within [*i.e.* to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it [*i.e.* to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ḍ* is the sound of the *s* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *ṡ* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Šān, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *ḡ* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ō*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis:—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ค kso (k'o)	ฅ go (k'o)	จ k'o	ฉ g'o (k'o)	ง ṅo
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ ṅo (yo)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ ḍ'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ด to	ถ t'o	ท do (t'o)	ธ ḍ'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o) ม mo
ย yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ *ā*, อี *a*, อา *ā*, แอ *ā*, แอ *ā*, เอ *e*, เอ *e*, เอ *ē*, อี *i*, อี *i*, โอ *ō*, โอ *ō*, เอ *ā*, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) *o*, as in ก ko, ข k'o, ค kso, ฅ go, จ k'o, ฉ g'o, ฌ j'o, ญ ṅo, ง ṅo, จ cho, ฉ ch'o, ช jo, ซ so, ฌ j'o, ญ ṅo, ฎ to, ฏ to, ฑ do, ฒ ḍ'o, ณ no, ด to, ถ t'o, ท do, ธ ḍ'o, น no, บ po, ป po, ผ p'o, ฝ fo, พ bo, ฟ fo, ภ b'o, ม mo, ย yo, ร ro, ล lo, ว wo, ศ so, ษ so, ส so, ห ho, ฬ lo, อ o, ฮ ho.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวง kuong, เกียง kieng or kiang, เกียง kṡang.

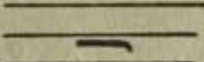
FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

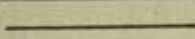
เกย kṡi, เกย kṡi, กาย kāi, กาว kāo, กิ่ว kṡi, กิ่ว kṡi, กิ่ว kṡi, กิ่ว kṡi, กุย kui, กุย kṡi, เกว kṡo, เกว kṡo, ไกย kṡi, กาย kṡi, กาย kṡe, เกย kṡo, เกย kṡe, เกย kṡa, เกย kṡa, เกย kṡa, เกย kṡa, กั้ว kṡa, กั้ว kṡa, กั้ว kṡa.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

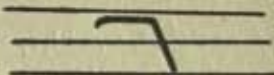
- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus: . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus: . I represent this by _.

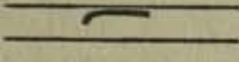
Thus —*mā*, soak.

- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

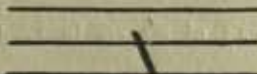
the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by 

I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a horse.

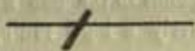
- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by

. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*ma*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:

. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus: . I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kengtung Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šän.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kengtung. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *à*, and *aw* to *d*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šän, *ü* should perhaps be altered to *y*, and *ö* to *ø*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rün*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rün* or *renn*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 124ff.), and to note ¹ on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Šàn list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—

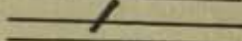
ᳵ ka	ᳶ sa	᳷ ta	᳸ pa	᳹ ya	ᳺ wa
᳻ k'a	᳽ s'a	᳾ t'a	᳼ p'a	᳾ ra	᳿ ha
᳼ na	᳾ ṇa	᳾ na	᳼ ma	᳾ la	

᳾ ā	᳾ᳵ ṭ
᳾ᳶ ā	᳾ᳶ, ᳾ᳶ ā
᳾᳷ i	᳾᳷ au
᳾᳸ i	᳾᳸ iu (closed sound).
᳾᳹ u	io (mediate sound).
᳾ᳺ u	iau (open sound).
᳾᳻ ē, or, with open sound, ā	᳾᳻ ṭ (closed sound), ᳾ (open sound).
᳾᳼ ai	᳾᳼ ai
	᳾᳼ aū

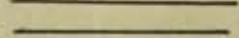
The letter *u* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ū*, resembles the unrounded *u* of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter *a* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *ā*, is a variety of unrounded *o*, as in Siamese. It is not far from the *a* of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Šàn Tones, the result of séances in London with a Šàn gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.


While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Šàn has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Šàn. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Šàn fifth tone. But in Šàn, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Šàn tones :—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus 

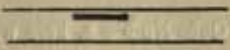
I represent this by */*. Thus */mā*, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.

- (2) Low level. Thus . I represent it by *—*. Thus *—mā*, the shoulder. This is Dr.

Cushing's second tone.

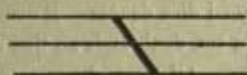
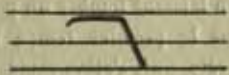
- (3) Mid-falling. Thus . I represent it by **. Thus *\mā*, to be mad. This is Dr.

Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{\cdot}$. Thus $\bar{m}á$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's

fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent

it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\grave{a}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

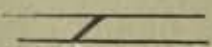
The Āhom and K'āmī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter a is said to be the same as the a of America, and therefore I write it a , and not \grave{a} as in other Tai languages. The letter \tilde{u} is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lù and K'án, it should not be written u or \tilde{u} . The letter \tilde{s} corresponds to s' in Sàh and s in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Sàh s' , but is sounded like a Bengali s . I have therefore written it \tilde{s} .

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Sàh, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

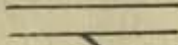
It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mér as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. Quốc Ngữ) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ a has here become \grave{a} , o has become \tilde{o} , u has become \tilde{u} , s has become \tilde{s} , and x has become s .

The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Diquet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Trương-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\acute{a}$, here written $\acute{m}á$, the cheek. Some


authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\grave{a}$, here written $\backslash m\grave{a}$, but.


Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\grave{a}$, here written $_m\grave{a}$, a

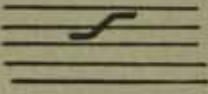
rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ten interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc

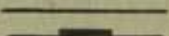
Ngũ $m\grave{a}$, here written $\backslash m\grave{a}$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus,  , as in Qũc Ngũ *mã*, here written *^mã*, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'inflechit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diguët represents it by  , and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,  , as in Qũc Ngũ *ma*, here written *-mã*, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgã. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by - on the line. Thus, *-ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, *-ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgã, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgã Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgã are slightly different :-

က	ka	စ	sa	တ	ta	ပ	pa	ယ	ya	ဝ	wa
ခ	k'a	ဆ	s'a	ထ	t'a	ဗ	p'a	ရ	ra	ဟ	ha
င	ga	ဇ	za	ဒ	da	ဘ	ba	လ	la	န	na
တ	ta	ရှ	sha	န	na	မ	ma	ဝ	wa	ဗ	va
င	ta										

အ	a	အ	õ
အ	ã	အ	(Pwo) u, (Sgã) ü
အ	i	အ	u
အ	ã	အ	õ
အ	(Pwo) ai, (Sgã) ä	အ	ä

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his *lô* as if it were written *lôh*.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgâ Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two sances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word ∞ which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4
No. 5=No. 6

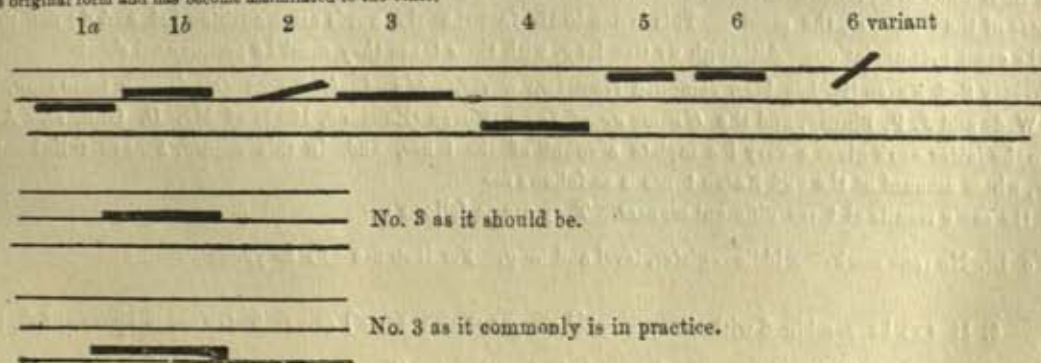
In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

- 1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word ∞ = yô.
- b. No tone mark. If ∞ be combined with the so-called long vowel \int we get $\infty\int$ = ya. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.
2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.
- P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.
3. Tone marked j. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.
4. Tone marked 7. Long, level and low.
5. Tone marked t. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.
6. Tone marked f. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.



Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၇ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၇. Mid-level and long.

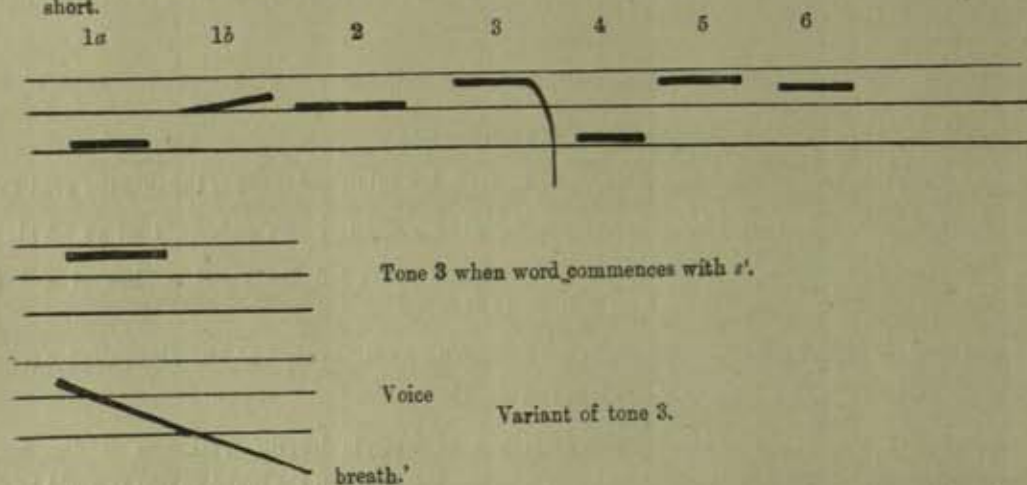
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၇. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in *-ka*. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) *-ka* (there is no occurrence of *ya* in the list).
- (2) (including 9), *ka*.
- (3) (including 10), *-ka*.
- (4) (including 8), *-ka*.
- (5) (including 7), *-ka*.
- (6) *-ka*.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo *-nā*, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

I got the same results at three different sances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = *ya*.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၇, we get the word ၀၀၇ or *ya*. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ၆. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

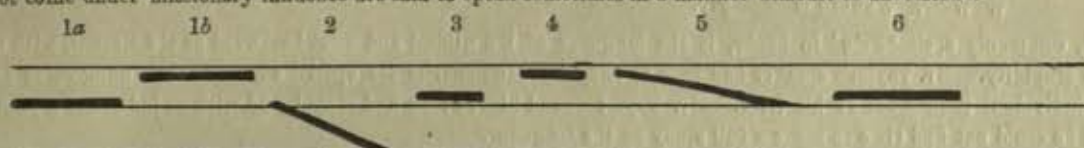
No. 3. Words written with ၆. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၆. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၆. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၆. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka. There is no occurrence of ၆ with this tone in the list.
- (2) ၆ka.
- (3) -ka°.
- (4) -ka°.
- (5) ၆ka.
- (6) -ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brā°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yēinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŕu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatōn, Amherat, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatōn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	ŕi le	ze-tā-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	ŕi bā-po	ze-tā-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	ŕi pu	ze-tā-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	ŕi po	ze-tā-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	ŕi la	ze-tā-sā la
ŕi-ŕa, to fear.	yī ŕi-ŕa	nī ŕi-ŕa	zī ŕi-ŕa	wī ŕi-ŕa	ŕi ŕi-ŕa	ze-tā-sā ŕi-ŕa
ā, to drink.	yā ā	nā ā	zā ā	wā ā	ŕi ā	ze-tā-sā ā

Similarly *yi tui*, my dog; *wi tui*, our dog; *ni tui*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *ä*,—thus, *yä*, *nä*, *zä*, and *wä*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is	<i>plä</i> .
" " " " big " "	<i>mu</i> .
" " " the hand is	<i>dä</i> .
To hit with a stone is	<i>hwe</i> .
" " " sword is	<i>plö</i> .

Brä², commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamethin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *ç* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbä, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömuha). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fv*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintala, Sin-hmä Mäpauk, Manö, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmä Mäpauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmä Mäpauk *ä-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ö*, so that we should properly write *ä-pö*, *nö*, *sö*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsü, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the *Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient* (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsü came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kengtung Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves 'Hmôn' and 'Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of 'Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word 'Hmôn,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsü. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsü being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

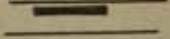
Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
A. Vowels and Diphthongs.		
ê	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by ā. It is sounded like the French 'on.' For ôô, see below.
ô	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	œ	Like the French long, open, <i>œu</i> . Always followed by ū. See below.
u	ū	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
dy	ā	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	ôô	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
eu	ēū	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
du	ōū	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	ōū	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .
B. Consonants.		
kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsʰ	chʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nž	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
sh	sʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ʃ	ʃ	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	dʰ, pʰ, tʰ	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

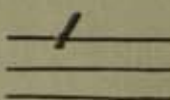
The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

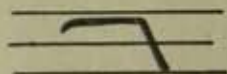
than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by $\bar{\cdot}$. Thus, $\bar{\cdot}dañ$.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by $\acute{\cdot}$. Thus, $\acute{\cdot}dañ$.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by $\grave{\cdot}$. Thus, $\grave{\cdot}dañ$.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ? . Thus, $\text{?}dañ$.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsü, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark $^{\circ}$ added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, $\bar{\cdot}dañ^{\circ}$.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phö.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kweichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'hl' becomes hl

"	hs	"	s'
"	ng	"	ñ
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gh. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsü of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtung Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiên and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngữ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-mièn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiên by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-pan (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiên (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bôdô, and Dhimāl Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Löhörōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *ā* (=a), *ē* (=ai) and *ō* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ai*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirdānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are:—

d, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Heselmeier's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mes'o Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \tilde{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says:—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*na*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nà*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*ná*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*ná*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \tilde{N}^1 Lolo tones:—

- (1) $\sim na$, much.
- (2) $\sim na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/ na$, you.
- (5) $_ na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *o* follows \tilde{a} or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, \tilde{a}^1 , \tilde{a}^2 , \tilde{a}^3 , m^1 , m^2 , m^3 . As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is \acute{m} , to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_ a - l\acute{o} \acute{m}^\circ$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows:—

Liétard's *ka* becomes $\sim ka$.

" ka^1 " $\sim ka$.

" ka^2 " $/ ka$.

" ka^3 " $\backslash ka$.

" ka^4 " $_ ka^\circ$.

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *jūh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yunnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at Toungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgā*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgā* and *rgē*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ȳ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ū*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tī*, to soak, here represented by *tī*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ā*, to open, here represented by *-p'ā*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ā*, white, here represented by *p'ā*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī*, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yunnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ȳ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ȳ-ȳ*, a cock; *ȳ-u*, run; and *ȳ-ō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Mossos or Musus of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Marn (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ȳ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.* No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nuh) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyārūng (Hodgson's Gyárúng), Mányāk (Hodgson's Manyak), T'anchū (Hodgson's Thóchū), Takpā (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpā (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

* Another language (Saukpā, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyāmi, Hodgson's Gyāmi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhonúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchū, by the Gyárúng, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárúng and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyenl. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpā (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz.:—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs:—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *t* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated sord consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated sord consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-sa*, *l*, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *śāul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *ś*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *ś* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-śad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-čā*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ə* and *ā*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Bengmā and Kējāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kējāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ə*, and sometimes like *ā*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ā*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōsāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tāngk'ul Nāgā Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *a* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by /wa, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by _wa, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, /wæ, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by /wæ°, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by /wæ, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, /wæ. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Mitei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angami Nāgā, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 25), written such words as pā, father, mā or (T'ado) mē, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, -pā, -mā, -nā,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Thado Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Bannā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakōkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anal (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungtha list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakōkku District. He informs me that the Taungthas call themselves 'Rongtaw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwin lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakōkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairrel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairrel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairrel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing ' ? tone ' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadŭ),—also called 'Asà',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, viz. a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ne^o*, a day; a mid-level, as in *-ā*, I; and a low-falling, as in *nun*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *mā-le*, we, the *-* indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingŋa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lawngwā or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *cā*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *ā* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χān*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-grē* (*myi-γē*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingŋa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingŋa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, viz. Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingŋa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Lis*'s on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter ခ is transliterated *ai*.

*kā, k'ā, gā, g'ā, nā,
chā, ch'ā, jā, j'ā, ṅā,
tā, t'ā, dā, d'ā, ṇā,
pā, p'ā, bā, b'ā, mā,
yā, rā, lā, vā or wā,
śā, ḥā, ḷā.*

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ā, I*; a low-falling, as in *ā, five*; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ye°, before*. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *āni°, two*. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D*wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRavidian Family.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Baḍaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Baḍaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Koḍagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tuḷu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tuḷu-English and English-Tuḷu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1886). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brāhūī Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ث	θ	ط	ʔ
ج	ǧ	ظ	ẓ
خ	χ	ع	ʿ
ذ	ð	غ	ɣ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḏ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *ي* is represented by *ū*. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavī, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der NeuPersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣtō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final *ī*. The Fathā-ḥ-Afyānī is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *ā* and *ʾ*, both being written *ā*.

So also the Ōrmurī, Balōchī, and Ghalehah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxī, Siyṇī, and Sarikolī, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmurī the letter written *ṣ* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣ̣*. Shaw's *ḵḵā* (Survey, *ḵḵ*), I represent by *ḵ̣*. His *scā* appears as *ṣ̣* and his *skā* as *ṣ̣̣*.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hânâ, hân</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bîr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpâ . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmâski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
---------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>satu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sâ</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>âbulât, châ*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>moû</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nânu, mui</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nai</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>û, hîx</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hîc</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>hîs</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tâ, tã</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>tê</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Môk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Âng-kû . . .	} (borrow from Sâ)
Mông Lwe . . .	
Danâ . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	<i>hâk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	<i>wei, šî</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>mi, šî</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hâan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>mîa', moya', mî'</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>mîd</i>
27. K'arîs . . .	<i>moi, moiod, muđu</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mî, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>mui-rô, bôyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yî'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya'</i>
Gyâmi . . .	<i>i-kû, i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-anyâ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-nyâ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lû . . .	} <i>nîh</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sâ . . .	<i>nyâ</i>
51. Âhom . . .	} <i>lûh</i>
52. K'amtî . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-môt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lôh</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lâ, k'dû</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>l'dû</i>
36. Taungôu . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tô</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>tâ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tâ</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dâ mâ</i>
Brâ . . .	<i>tâ, dâ</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tô</i>
Yintâlâ . . .	<i>tâ</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	
Mâpauk . . .	<i>tâ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lâ mâ</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>dâ</i>
Manô . . .	<i>tâ</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>â mâ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t', dō</i>
" Dernauba . . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>gi</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>â</i>
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharî or Patni . . .	<i>idî</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ittî, i</i>
76. Kanâsi . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>takâ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>ai-lôn</i>
84. T'âmî . . .	<i>divare</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>kwoh</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>t'ku</i>
92. Sânpâng . . .	<i>it-ta, ô-li, ôk-la-pa</i>
93. Lôbôrông . . .	<i>gekko</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	<i>t'i-li, t'i-ba</i>
95. Wâling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ing'tâng . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rûngch'ên'bûng . . .	<i>ôk-cha, ôk-pop, ôk-ta</i>
98. Dûngmâlî . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rôdông . . .	<i>or</i>
Châmiling . . .	<i>aûra, itto</i>
100. Nâch'erông . . .	<i>t'ôu</i>
101. Kâlung . . .	<i>ubâm</i>
102. T'âlung . . .	<i>kwoh, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurâya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'âlîng . . .	<i>tau, tã-wo</i>
105. Dûmî . . .	<i>tân, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	<i>kolu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'rî</i>
112. Murmî . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>kâ</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Paj'i, Pahrî, or Pahl . . .	<i>t'i-ki</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha . . .	<i>kât</i>
121. Tôjô . . .	<i>ch'î</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>â-kâ, â-târ-kâ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dâfâ . . .	<i>â-kîn</i>
126. Miâmi, Digârâ . . .	<i>â-k'ia</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kmô, kômô</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i'</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>tô</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo'so . . .	<i>jrô, jri, je, ji</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	<i>kâ-ti</i>
Mânyâk . . .	<i>tâ-bi</i>
T'anchû . . .	<i>â-ri</i>
Tâkpâ . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpâ . . .	<i>rd</i>
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ghig</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bâpâ . . .	<i>sê, sâi</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>châ</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	<i>šî</i>
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>sâ</i>
142. Kôeh . . .	<i>sâ</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>sâ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Nagâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>pô</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>mô</i>
165. Kôzâmâ . . .	<i>ke-lê</i>
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>kâ, â-kâ</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>e-k'â</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lân</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>châ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ô-tâ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vân-t'â</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>chic</i>
181. Môsâng . . .	<i>â-šî</i>
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>kât</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>isî</i>
195. Marâm . . .	<i>hoñ-lî-nê</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. Padâng . . .	<i>kâseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>âmâ-kak, ka-tân</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *l'ai, nai*
Maran . . . *nai*
205. Singp'o . . . *ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-mā*
207. T'ado . . . *k'at*
213. Siyin . . . *k'at*
219. Lai . . . *kā*
224. Luāi . . . *pa-k'at*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-k'at*
228. Pank'ū . . . *p'a-kāt, kat-kā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in-kāt*
232. Hallam . . . *in-kāt*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-kāt, k'āt-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *an-k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *a-k'at*
239. Kolhng . . . *k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *in-k'at*
246. Pūdm . . . *a-k'ā*
247. Anal . . . *ā-to, k'ā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *k'at*
255. Taungōa . . . *kō*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tu-māt*
Yādwin . . . *tu-māt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hā, māt*
257. K'ami . . . *huk*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-tā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *āhal*
281. Kadu . . . *-nu*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *lā, rā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *tā*
263. Maru . . . *tā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *tō-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *loi (lau)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *tach, ta*
" spoken . . . *ti, tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'*
269. Danu . . . *ti'*
268. Inōa . . . *t' ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *t' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ondr, or, or*
287. Korava . . . *ond*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vayda*
289. Irula . . . *vandu*
294. Malayalam . . . *or*
297. Kanarese . . . *ond, obb*
298. Badaga . . . *vandu*
301. Kodagu . . . *ond*
302. Tuju . . . *wonji*
303. Toda . . . *vadd*
304. Kōta . . . *vodde*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *outā, ort*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ort, out-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ro(adi)*
310. Kolāmi . . . *okkōd*
314. Gōndi . . . *updi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *okaf*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ariq, asi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ahad, wahid*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **aivaka-*
Avesta . . . *apea-*
Pahlavi . . . *evak*
331. Persian . . . *yak*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yan*
353. Waziri . . . *gō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yan*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *so, s'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *yak*
366. Eastern . . . *yak, ya*
370. Waziri . . . *iv, i*
371. Siyāi . . . *iv, i, gō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *iv, i*
376. Lākāmi, Zābaki . . . *wok, wak*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yu*
378. Yūdya . . . *yu, yū*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ev, eo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ek*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ipin, attege*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *yak*
386. Pāni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *i*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ak*
394. Chilasī . . . *ik*
396. of Dras . . . *ek*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ek*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ak, ok*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *ak*
403. Pōguli . . . *yak*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *ikk*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ik*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ak*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ik*
411. Maiyā . . . *ak*
Gypsy, European . . . *yek, yek'*
" Syrian . . . *ekā, ikā, y'kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *akāh*
Prakrit . . . *ekko, egō*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *hik*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hikk, hekk*
426. Multani . . . *hikk, hekk*
428. Hindki . . . *hik*
432. T'ali . . . *hikk*
433. D'anni . . . *hikk*
435. Tināuli . . . *hikk*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hikk*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hikk*
440. Chib'ali . . . *hikk*
441. Punchi . . . *hekk*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hek, hekiō*
450. Lāri . . . *hek, hekiō*
452. Kachchi . . . *hikdō*
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . *ek*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ek*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *yak*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eka*
502. Ōriyā . . . *eka, guḍ*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ek*
516. Magahi . . . *ek*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ek*
520. " South-ern . . . *egō*
526. Nagpuri . . . *ek*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ek*
" spoken . . . *ek*
537. South-western . . . *ek*
541. Siripuri . . . *ek*
546. Eastern . . . *ek*
548. of Cachar . . . *ek*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ek, eguā*
551. Chākma . . . *ek*
553. Assamese . . . *ek*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ek*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ek*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ek*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ek*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ek*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ek*
589. Bangarū . . . *ek*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *ek, eku*
605. Kanauji . . . *eku*
611. Bundēli . . . *ek, aik*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *yek*
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *ikk*
" spoken . . . *ikk*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ikk*
648. Dōgri . . . *ik*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ikk*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *ek*
661. Charōtari . . . *ek, lāb'*
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . *ek*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ek*
676. G'isādī . . . *ek*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . *ek*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ek, yek*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ek*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ek*
761. Mālvi . . . *ek*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ek*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ekā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ek*
678. B'ili . . . *ek*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurū . . . *ek, yek, yak, outā*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *ek*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ek*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *ek, ekō*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ek*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ek*
822. Kiū't'ali . . . *ek*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ek*
833. Kulni . . . *ek*
837. Mapdāli . . . *ek*
842. Chamāli . . . *ikk*
843. Gādī . . . *ak*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *ik, yak*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ak*
849. Pādāri . . . *yak*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ikī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juce</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>xyar</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>haugūr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dua, tuā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bie</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katuff . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mupḍa Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-ea, bār</i>
16. Mupḍari . . .	<i>bār-iā, bār</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>baria, bar, ubar</i>
28. Juāṅg . . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ʼā*</i> , (Pekin <i>ʼāh</i>), <i>ʼlyāh</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, jōh</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>liān-kū, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ʼāh</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>ʼāh</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>ʼāh</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>ʼāh</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-hāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ni</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>ni</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ki</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>ni</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>ni</i>
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōh mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ki ni</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>net, ſin</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, chī</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ʼi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nii</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>i</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>juṭ</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>jur</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>ʼi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nech'i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hich-chī</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>hich-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>hich-chī, his-sali, hisala-paṅ</i>
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	<i>hich-chī, hip-paṅ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>hich-chī, hip-paṅ</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ni, ha-sa, ha-sa-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>hō-wān, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hī-chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>hā-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nīk-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nī-chī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ni, nī-chī, na-le</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sak-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nā-yuā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī, hū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>nī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digara . . .	<i>kā-yiā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kā-niā, kiannā</i>

Lolo-Mo's'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nōh</i>
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nī, n^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ʼā lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ka-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bī</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nā-rī</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>g'āi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
68. of Spiti . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
68. Dūnjongkā . . .	<i>ʼā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ʼā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nē, nūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nīh</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>gin-nī</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hni, ki-ni</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>koā-hu, ko-huā</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>kenhī</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kā-hē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enni</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ānnat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-nī kat'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>oā-nī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ʼā, nī</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ga-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-hāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hī-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hān-na</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nī</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kannī, kalī</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>k'a-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'kauh, kauh*
Maran . . . *lā-koh, ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'oh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *ni*
213. Siyin . . . *ni*
219. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lušei . . . *pa-hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
228. Pank'a . . . *p'a-hni*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in-ni*
232. Hallam . . . *in-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-di*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-ni*
255. Taungtha . . . *ni*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
Yidwin . . . *hni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'ami . . . *nū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kin hā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *ūhūl*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-leh*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . *i*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ok*
263. Maru . . . *si*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *sō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōh*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōh*
264. Mrū . . . *prē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ni*
268. Intha . . . *ni ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irapq, ir, ir*
287. Korava . . . *rapq*
291. Kaikādi . . . *rapqā*
289. Irula . . . *irndu*
294. Malayalam . . . *rapq*
297. Kanarese . . . *eraq, ibbar*
298. Badaga . . . *yeradu*
301. Kodagu . . . *danq*
302. Tulu . . . *radq*
303. Toda . . . *eq*
304. Kōta . . . *yeqe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *eqq, irb*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *eqq-is, iwr*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(nq)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *inqin*
314. Gōndī . . . *rapq*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *reapq*
328. Brahūi . . . *irat, irā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *iṭnān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya-* (second)
Avesta . . . *dva-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxi . . . *būi, bū*
371. Šiyāi . . . *duyōn, ōo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šā, šāu*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lu, le*
378. Yūdya . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dū*
380. Wai-alā . . . *du*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *lūe*
383. Kalāsā . . . *dū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō*
387. " Western . . . *dō*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . *jū*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dū*
396. of Drās . . . *dū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *z'h*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *z'h*
403. Pōguli . . . *dīh, dih*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dīh, dō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dī, dūi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *deau; (neut.) deē*
Prakrit . . . *dō, bē; (neut.) dōppi, beppi*
490. K'etrāni . . . *bā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dōē*
426. Maltāni . . . *qā*
428. Hindki . . . *qāq*
432. T'alji . . . *qā*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Timāli . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dō*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dō*
441. Punchī . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba*
450. Lāri . . . *bba*
452. Kachchī . . . *ba*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dōn*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deka*
502. Oriyā . . . *dui*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahī . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *dū, dui*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *dui*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *dui*
541. Siripuriā . . . *dui*
546. Eastern . . . *dui*
548. of Cachar . . . *dui*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui, dūā*
551. Chākmā . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dui*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dui*
573. Ch'attigarī . . . *dui, dō*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *dō*
587. Dak'inī . . . *dō*
589. Bangarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *duai*
605. Kanauji . . . *dui*
611. Bundēli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dō*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō*
650. Kangrā . . . *dō*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *be*
661. Charōtari . . . *be, bannē*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *be*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *be*
676. G'isādī . . . *bē*
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dō*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Malvi . . . *dō*
770. Nimādī . . . *dui*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *dī*
708. K'andēši . . . *dōn*
678. B'ili . . . *bē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *dui*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *dui*
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *dui*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *dūi, dui*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dō*
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōē*
833. Kuṭni . . . *dūi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *dūi*
842. Chamālī . . . *dō*
843. Gādī . . . *dūi*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dō, dūi*
847. B'adrawahī . . . *dūi*
849. Paḍari . . . *dūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mittsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>seit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hirur, hidur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>uskö, iskin, iski</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kläü</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>päi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni', 'mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, d-ä</i>
Katu . . .	<i>ü-wei</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-we°</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>wē</i>
Äng-ku . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>wi, uwi</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>läi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>läi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōe, lūe</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>pä-ä, pä</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. Kürku . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sän</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-säm</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>sän-kü, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} /säm
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} s'äm
47. K'an . . .	
49. Sän . . .	/s'äm
51. Ähom . . .	} s'äm
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öñ</i>
" Bassein . . .	} öñ
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öum</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öñ</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>öñ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öñ</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öo mä</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>öü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öñ</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öñ mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>öi</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>öü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>öü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tän, tün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>öñ, öñ</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>tö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-pē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūa, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>sumu</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>sum</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>sum</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>sum</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	<i>sum-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sum-jä</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>sum</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>sun-che</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>sum-chi, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-pän</i>
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pän</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-bän</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>syum-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>sum-che</i>
97. Rungch'önbung . . .	<i>sum-ya, sum-pän, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>sum-chi</i>
99. Rädöng . . .	or
Chämli . . .	<i>sum-ra</i>
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	<i>suk-b'ou</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'älung . . .	<i>syüm, su-le</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>sum-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>suk-po</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>suk-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>ch'u-guä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sö, sou</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	<i>sän</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>sö</i>
117. Pad'i, Pähri, or Pahi . . .	<i>sohö</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>säm</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>suä</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ä-üm-kä
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	<i>ä-om</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	<i>kä-sä</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-sö</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>✓ö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>✓o</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>sü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>sä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>sä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>sä-bi</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>kä-ri</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>säm</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>sü</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gsum</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sum</i>

Bäpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bäpā . . .	<i>t'am</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>ga-täm</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>gi-täm</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>t'am</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nda</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>sē</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>kü-t'u</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>kin-lan</i>
165. Kējānā . . .	<i>ka-tü</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ä-sam</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>e-t'am</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ä-säm</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>a-sän</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-sän</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>chum</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-jäm</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vän-ram</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>säm</i>
181. Mösang . . .	<i>ä-tüm</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>gü-jüm</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>ka-t'üm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-täm</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>hän-tüm</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>süm</i>
199. Tängk'al . . .	<i>k'a-t'üm</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'iyüm</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . m^{sum}
Marau . . . m^{sum}
205. Singp'o . . . m^{sum}

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ā-hum
206. Meit'ei . . . a-hūm
207. Tādo . . . t'ūm
213. Siyin . . . tōm, t'um
219. Lai . . . tum
224. Luāi . . . pa-tum
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-tum
228. Pānk'u . . . p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . in-tūm
232. Hallām . . . in-t'ūm
236. Langrong . . . pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā
237. Aimol . . . an-t'ūm
238. Chiru . . . a-t'ūm
239. Kolhreng . . . kan-t'ūm
240. Kōm . . . in-t'ūm
246. Pūrūm . . . in-t'ūm
247. Anal . . . a-t'ūm
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ka-dūm
255. Taungtha . . . tum
252. Chinbōk . . . t'um
Yādwīn . . . tum
254. Chinbōu . . . pā-tūm
Thayetnyo Chin . . . tun
256. Sō or K'yang . . . t'ūn
257. K'ani . . . t'ūn

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ōm hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . t'ūn-kōn
281. Kadu . . . sum

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . sum
262. Laši or Lechi . . . e'ām
263. Maru . . . sām
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . sum
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sām-kōn
Me-gyā . . . sām-kōn
264. Mrū . . . t'ūm (sām)
265. Burmese, written . . . sum
" spoken . . . ōun
266. Arakanese . . . ōn ku
Taungyo . . . ōn
269. Danu . . . ōn
268. Intha . . . sōn ku
270. Tavoyan . . . ōan ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mūndr, mū, m^u
287. Korava . . . mūḍ
291. Kaikāḍi . . . mūḍa
289. Irula . . . muru
294. Malayālam . . . mūnn^u
297. Kanarese . . . mūr, mūvar^u
298. Baḍaga . . . mūru
301. Koḍagu . . . mūnd^u
302. Tuḷu . . . mūji
303. Toda . . . mūḍu
304. Kōta . . . mūḍe
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . mūḍ, nūb
307. Malto or Maler . . . tīn (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . mūji
310. Kōlāmī . . . mūḍāḍi
314. Gōḍḍi . . . mūḍ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mūḍ^u
328. Brāhūi . . . musit, musi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ḡalāḡ

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ḡtīya- (third)
Avesta . . . ḡri-
Pahlavi . . . ai
331. Persian . . . ai
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . drē
353. Waziri . . . drē
354. of Kandahar . . . drē
360. Ōrmuri . . . ḡḡ
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sai
366. Eastern . . . sai
370. Waxi . . . trāi
371. Šiyni . . . arrai
372. Sarikoli . . . arai, harai
376. Išāsmi, Zebaki . . . rai, rā, rāi
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . lerai
378. Yūdyā . . . ūroi

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . treh
380. Wai-ala . . . trē
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ch'v
383. Kalāsa . . . treh
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'le
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . h'v
387. " Western . . . h'le
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . troi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . qh'v
394. Chilasī . . . qh'v
396. of Drās . . . trē, tēḡ
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . trā
400. Kāsmiri . . . trih, trāh
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . trē, trā
403. Pōguli . . . chāḡ
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . trēi
405. Rāmbani . . . trai, ch'v
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . t'ā
409. Tōrwāli . . . chā
411. Maiyā . . . chā
Gypsy, European . . . trin
" Syrian . . . tārān

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . trayāḡ, (f.) tīrāḡ, (neut.) trīṇi
Prakrit . . . (m. & f.) tād, (neut.) tinnī
430. K'ētrāni . . . trāḡ
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . trā, trāḡ
426. Multāni . . . trāḡ
428. Hindki . . . trāḡ
432. Tālī . . . trāḡ
433. D'anni . . . trāḡ, tarai
435. Tināuli . . . trā
442. of Salt Range . . . trā, trāḡ
437. Pōt'wāri . . . trā
440. Chib'ali . . . trā
441. Punchī . . . trā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tē, trē
450. Lāri . . . tē
452. Kachchī . . . trē
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . tīn
478. Nagpuri . . . tīn
494. Kōnkapi . . . tīn

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . tūṇa
502. Oriyā . . . tīni
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tīn
516. Magahī . . . tīn
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tīn
520. " South-ern . . . tīn-gō
526. Nagpurī . . . tīn
530. Bengālī, written . . . tīn
" spoken . . . tīn
537. South-western . . . tīn
541. Siripurī . . . tīn
546. Eastern . . . tīn
548. of Cachar . . . tīn
550. of Chittagong . . . tīn, tīnwā
551. Chakmā . . . tīn
553. Assamese . . . tīni
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tīn
560. Bag'eli . . . tīn
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tīn
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tīn
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tīn
587. Dak'ini . . . tīn
589. Bāngarū . . . tīn
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tīni, tīn
605. Kanaui . . . tīni
611. Bundēli . . . tīn
616. Banāp'ari . . . tīn
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tīn, trai
" spoken . . . trai
639. Pōwadī . . . tīn
648. Dōgri . . . trai
650. Kāngrā . . . trai
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . traṇ
661. Charōtari . . . taiṇ
666. Kaṭiyāwāḍī . . . taiṇ
673. K'ar'wā . . . tan
676. G'isāḍī . . . tīn
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . tīn
742. Jaipurī . . . tīn
755. Mēwātī . . . tīn
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . trē
761. Malvi . . . tīn
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tīn
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . tīn
708. K'andēsi . . . tīn
678. B'ili . . . tēn, tan
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ae-kurā . . . tīn
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . tīn
805. Gar'wālī . . . tīn
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tīn
816. Sirmaurī . . . chōn
820. Bag'ati . . . tīn
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . chāun
830. Šodōchi . . . chāun
833. Kuḷui . . . trāi, chān, chāu
837. Maṇḍāli . . . trāḡ
842. Chamāli . . . trai
843. Gādī . . . trāi
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tīai
847. B'adrawāli . . . trāi, tīai
849. Paḍari . . . tīai

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>gottau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dürben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki . . .	<i>waltö waltö</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>päk</i>
1. Salöa . . .	<i>pät</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pön</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>*mpun</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ön</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pün</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>bun</i>
Sön . . .	<i>uun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>pun</i>
Ang-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>pön</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>k'pion</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>säu</i>
12. Wär . . .	<i>ziä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>föan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>pön-ei, pön</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>upun-tä, upun</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>upün</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>i'pon</i>
28. Juäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>uun-rö, vunigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāui . . .	<i>si-kü, si</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} -i
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	-i
51. Ähom . . .	} -i
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>bön</i>

Number in
General
List.

KABEN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-li
" Bassein . . .	} li
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	li'
34. Sgä, literary . . .	√wi
" spoken . . .	lui
32. Bwè . . .	lwi
41a. Wewaw . . .	lwi
33. Karenbyu . . .	lwi mā
Brä° . . .	li
40. Karenni . . .	lwi
Yintälä . . .	lwi
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	lwi
39. Gheko . . .	lwi mā
37. Padaung . . .	lwe
38. Yeinbä . . .	lwi
Manö . . .	ti
41. Zayein . . .	lwi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lui
" Dermuha . . .	lwa

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tä (Hmông) . . .	-p'öü
Hë-Miao . . .	hlao
Pë-Miao . . .	plo
Man . . .	p'ä
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piä
Man-lam-tien . . .	päi
Man-ta-pan . . .	pä

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	pi
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	pi
76. Kanäsi . . .	pu
77. Kanauri . . .	pü
78. Rangkas . . .	pä
83. D'imäl . . .	diä
84. T'ämi . . .	chär (Aryan)
85. Limbä . . .	li-äi
86. Yak'a . . .	li-ji
87. K'ambä . . .	li-chi
90. Bahing . . .	lë
91. Baläli . . .	li-ji
92. Sänpäng . . .	lak-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pan
93. Löhörong . . .	li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	lä-ya-k
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rängch'änbung . . .	lä-ya, la-wan, la-wa-pop
98. Dängmäli . . .	li-chi, ri-chi
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	lyä-ra
100. Näch'ereng . . .	lik-b'ou
101. Kulung . . .	li-chi
102. T'älung . . .	blä, blä-lä
103. Chauräsa . . .	p'i-ba-k'a
104. K'aling . . .	b'äl
105. Dämi . . .	b'yäl
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	b'atuk-pu, maluk-pu
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	blä-nin
111. Gurang . . .	eli, b'li
112. Murmi . . .	pli, ble
113. Sanwär . . .	le
114. Mägari . . .	buli
116. Nöwäri . . .	pi
117. Pad'i, Pähri, or Pahi . . .	piim
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	fa-li
121. Tötö . . .	ji
122. Aka . . .	fi-ri

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} -ä-pi-kä
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffä . . .	-ä-pl
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	kä-prei
Mija . . .	kambrin

Lolo-Mo's'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	le
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-ä-le
A-hi . . .	li
Lo-lo p'o . . .	li
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	ö
277a. A-kö . . .	li
275. Lisu . . .	-li
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	li
274. Mo-s'o . . .	lä
Laku . . .	ä
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	hän lum
277a. Nung . . .	byi

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	kä-di
Mänyäk . . .	rai-bi
T'auchü . . .	g'ä-rai
Täkpä . . .	pli
Haurpä . . .	hlä
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	bzi
" spoken . . .	zi
59. Balti . . .	ib-zi
60. of Purik . . .	zöi, sbyi
61. Ladak'i . . .	zi
63. of Spiti . . .	zi
70. Kagate . . .	tsi
67. Šarpa . . .	zi
68. Dänjongkä . . .	zi
69. Hloke . . .	zi

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	brä, brüi
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	byi
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	brü
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	brui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	chi

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	dä
159. Semä . . .	bi-di, bi-d'i
162. Rengmä . . .	pe-zi
165. Kōzämä . . .	pe-di
194. Sopvomä . . .	pä-dai
166. Äo . . .	pe-za
169. Hlöts . . .	me-zü
170. Tengsa . . .	p'ä-le
171. T'ukumi . . .	me-ze
172. Yachumi . . .	pi
173. Tableng . . .	pe-li
174. Tamlu . . .	ä-li
175. Banparä . . .	ä-li
178. Namsangia . . .	be-li
179. Chäng . . .	lei
181. Möäng . . .	bä-li
183. Ämpö . . .	mä-dai
187. Kabui . . .	pä-dai
188. K'oiräo . . .	ma-hli
189. Mikir . . .	p-hli
195. Maräm . . .	mu-dai
197. Kwoireng . . .	ma-dai
199. Tangk'ul . . .	ma-ti
200. Padang . . .	ma-t'eu
201. K'angoi . . .	mä-li, matli
202. Maring . . .	fi-li

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>nāḷug</i> ⁿ	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>hataru</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>chār</i> (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>chāri</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>mⁿli</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>chār</i>
Maran . . .	<i>mⁿli</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>arba'</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>chār</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>ma-li</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>chār</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>chār-gō</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-ri</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>chār</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>chaθwārō</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>chārī</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>li</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>chahār</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>chār</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>li</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>chahār, chār</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>chār</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>li</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>ialōr</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>chār</i>
224. Lu'ei . . .	<i>pa-li</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>tsalōr, tsalwār</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tsār</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pi-li, pa-li</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>tsalūr</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>sār</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>p'a-li, ua-li</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>tsār</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>chār, chārgwā</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>min-li, mī-li</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>chār</i>	551. Chakmā . . .	<i>chār</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>man-li</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>ch'gār</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>sār</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā-li, in-tik-kā</i>	370. Wazī . . .	<i>tsabūr</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . .	<i>chār</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>man-li</i>	371. Siyini . . .	<i>tsavōr</i>	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>chārī, chār</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>mī-li</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>tsaur</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>chār</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>milli</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zābaki . . .	<i>tsafār</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>chār</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>mulli</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>chfār</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>chār</i>
246. Pūām . . .	<i>illi</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>chār</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>chār</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>palli</i>	Dardic or Pūācha Branch.		589. Bangarū . . .	<i>chār</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>pilli</i>	379. Baṣgali . . .	<i>āto</i>	593. Braj B'akt . . .	<i>chār, chārī</i>
253. Taung'ōa . . .	<i>li</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>āta</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>chārī</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>p'i</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundeli . . .	<i>chār</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>pyi</i>	Veron . . .	<i>chipā</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>chār</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>hli</i>	383. Kalāsa . . .	<i>chau</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>chār</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hmlī</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>tsūr</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>chār</i>
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>hmlī</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	<i>chār</i>	639. Pōwad'ī . . .	<i>chār</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>p'li</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>chār</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>chār</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>chōur</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>pī hā</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>chār</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>chār</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šinā, Gūlgiti . . .	<i>chār</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tsyār</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>ma-ri kōn</i>	394. Chīlasi . . .	<i>chār</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . .	<i>chār</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(borrows from Šan)	396. of Drās . . .	<i>chār</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>chār</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>chorr</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>chyār</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>mī</i>	400. Kāsmīri . . .	<i>tsār</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>chyār, chiyār</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>mik</i>	401. Kaṭawārī . . .	<i>tsār</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>chyār</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>byi</i>	413. Pōguli . . .	<i>tsaur</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>chyār</i>
260. Maing'ōa . . .	or	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>tsaur</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara . . .	<i>chār</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>mī</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>chār, tsaur</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>chār</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>si-ān</i> (Šan)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>chār</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>chār</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>si-ān</i> (Šan)	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>chau</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>chār</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>tō-li</i> (tu-li)	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>saur</i>	708. K'andōāl . . .	<i>chār</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>lā</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ātār</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>tyār, ŷyār</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>le</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>ātār</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>chār</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>le ku</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>chār</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>le</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>chatevārāḥ</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>chār</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>le</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>chattāri, chaṭṭō</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>chār</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>le ku</i>	430. K'etrānī . . .	<i>chār</i>	816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>chār</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>le ku</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>chār</i>	820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>chār</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>chār</i>	822. Kiūt'ali . . .	<i>tsār</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nālⁿ, nāyⁿ, nāl</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>chār</i>	830. Šodōchi . . .	<i>tsār</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nāl</i>	432. Tālī . . .	<i>chār</i>	833. Kuḷui . . .	<i>chār</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nāl</i>	433. Dānni . . .	<i>chār</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>chār</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>nāke</i>	435. Tīnāuli . . .	<i>chār</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>chaur</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nālⁿ</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>chār</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>chaur, chōur</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nāⁿkⁿ, nālvarⁿ</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>chār</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>chaur</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>taluku</i>	440. Chib'ali . . .	<i>chār</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>tsūr, tsōur</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>nālⁿ</i>	441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>chār</i>	849. Padārī . . .	<i>tsōur</i>
302. Tālū . . .	<i>nālⁿ</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .	<i>chār</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>nānk</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>chār</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>nāke</i>	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>chār</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>nāx, nāib</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi . . .	<i>chār</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>chār</i> (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>chār</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>nālgi</i>	494. Kōnkapī . . .	<i>chār</i>		
310. Kolāmi . . .	<i>nālūn</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>nālūng</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>itsutau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>alikne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tadit</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bö</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunja</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>täbun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'äbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bortz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsakl . . .	<i>sundö, sindi</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limä</i>
1. Salöa . . .	<i>lä-mä</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>präm</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>masun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'sön</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mäsok</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>p'an</i>
Katug . . .	<i>pon</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>pän</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>puän</i>
Sön . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En . . .	<i>pän</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pän</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>s'en</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>öo</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kän</i>
K'a Muk . . .	..

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>sän</i>
12. Wät . . .	<i>sän</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>mäpā</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>mäpā</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Juäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>molloi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>manli, manuli</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>wä-kü, wä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ä</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	..
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hä</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>hä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>hä</i>
52. K'ämti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-näm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>nät</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>yü</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yü</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>yü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yü mä</i>
Brä . . .	<i>yü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>nai</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	..
Mäpauk . . .	<i>nä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nai mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nai</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>nai</i>
Manö . . .	<i>je</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nä, äe</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zä, yä</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-chi</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>chiä</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ti</i>
Man . . .	<i>ö, piä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ü, piä</i>
Man-lan-tiän . . .	<i>piä</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>piä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patäi . . .	<i>nä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nä</i>
76. Kanäki . . .	<i>nä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nai</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>nä</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>pänch (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nä-äi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nä-ji</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>nä-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nä</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nä-ji</i>
92. Sangpäng . . .	<i>nä-ka-bo, nä-ka-li, nä-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>nä-chi, nä-ban</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	..
95. Waling . . .	<i>nä-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	..
97. Rängch'änbäng . . .	<i>nä-ya, nä-wän, nä-ka-pop</i>
98. Dängmäli . . .	<i>nä-chi</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>nä-ra</i>
100. Näch'eröng . . .	<i>nä-k-b'ou</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>nä-chi</i>
102. Tälung . . .	<i>nä, nä-lo</i>
103. Chauräyn . . .	..
104. K'äläng . . .	<i>b'ön</i>
105. Dämi . . .	<i>b'ön</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>b'ok-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>ä-niä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nä, häno</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nä</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	<i>nä</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>ba-nä</i>
116. Nēwäri . . .	<i>nä</i>
117. Päp'i, Pähri, or Pahi . . .	<i>nä-nä</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-nä</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>nä</i>
122. Äka . . .	<i>p'am</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pil-ä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ä-nä-kä</i>
125. Däfa . . .	<i>ä-nä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	<i>mä-nä</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kä-äin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ku-yü, *k-än</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-nä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nä</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>hä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>nä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-näd</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>nä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>wa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nä, p'nä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>kuh-nau</i>
Mäuyäk . . .	<i>nä-bi</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>wä-rai</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>liä-nai</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>gäai</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>inä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nä</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>yä</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>yä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>šä, rga, ya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nä</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nä</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nä</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>nä</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nä</i>

Bärdä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärdä . . .	<i>bä</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-ä . . .	<i>bä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>bönä</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>moa</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>pa-nu</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>po-nu</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>pfü</i>
165. Kälämä . . .	<i>pä-nu</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>po-nä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pu-nu</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>mü-nä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'u-nu</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ma-nä</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pa-nä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-gä</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>bä-nä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>nä</i>
181. Möhäng . . .	<i>ba-nä</i>
183. Ämpö . . .	<i>mi-nä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-nä</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>ma-nä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pä-nä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>mi-nä</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-nä</i>
199. Tängk'al . . .	<i>p'a-nä</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	<i>p'a-nä</i>
201. K'ängoi . . .	<i>p'a-nä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fa-nä</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . m^añā
Maran . . . mu-ñā
205. Singp'o . . . ma-ñā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ma-ñā
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-ñā
207. T'ado . . . ñā
213. Siyin . . . ñā
219. Lai . . . ñā
224. Luāi . . . pa-ñā
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-ñā
228. Pank'a . . . va-ñā
229. Hrang'ol . . . ri-ñā
232. Hallam . . . va-ñā
236. Langrong . . . pā-ñā, re-ñā-kā
237. Aimol . . . rā-ñā
238. Chiru . . . va-ñā
239. Kolhreg . . . va-ñā
240. Kōm . . . va-ñā
246. Pūrūm . . . va-ñā
247. Anāl . . . pa-ñā
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . pa-ra-ñā
255. Taungōa . . . ñā
252. Chinbōk . . . hmā
Yādwin . . . hmā
254. Chinbōn . . . hūā
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hūā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . hūo
257. K'ami . . . pāñ

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ñā-ā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairrel . . . mā-ñā-kōñ
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ñā
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . ñu
263. Maru . . . ñā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ñā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . hā-ān (Sān)
Me-gyā . . . hā-ān (Sān)
264. Mrā . . . ta-ñā
265. Burmese, written . . . ñā
" spoken . . . ñā
266. Arakanese . . . ñā ku
267. Taungyo . . . ñā
269. Danu . . . ñā
268. Inōa . . . ñā ku
270. Tavoyan . . . ñā ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . eīnd^a, eīm
287. Korava . . . añjā
291. Kaikādi . . . āñj
289. Irula . . . eīndu
294. Malayālam . . . añj^a
297. Kanarese . . . eīd^a, eīvar^a
298. Baḍaga . . . eīdu
301. Koḍagu . . . anji
302. Tuḷu . . . eīn^a
303. Toda . . . ūch
304. Kōta . . . anje
305. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . pañchē (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . eīngi
310. Kōlāmī . . . aīd
314. Gōpdi . . . eīyung

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ayid^a
328. Brahūi . . . pañch (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . xams

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . pañcha
Pahlavi . . . pañch
331. Persian . . . pañj
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . pinza
353. Waziri . . . pinza
354. of Kandahar . . . pinḍaa
360. Ormuḡi . . . pñḍa
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pañch
366. Eastern . . . p'anch
370. Waz̄i . . . pānz
371. Širyni . . . pinz
372. Sarikoli . . . pinz
376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . pñnz
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . pāñj
378. Yūdya . . . pañj

Dardic or Pīkacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . puch
380. Wai-ālā . . . pūch
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . uch
383. Kalāā . . . pōnj
384. Gawar-bati . . . pañt
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . } pañj
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . pōnj
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . pañ, pōñ
394. Chilasī . . . pañ
396. of Dras . . . pōñ
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . pūñ
400. Kāsmiri . . . pōñt
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . pañt, pañz
403. Pōguli . . . pōñt
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . pañt
405. Rāmbanī . . . pañj, pañt
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . pañj
409. Tōrwali . . . pañj
411. Maiyā . . . pāz
Gypsy, European . . . pañch, pāñj
" Syrian . . . pañj

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pañcha
Prakrit . . . pañcha
430. K'ētrāñi . . . pañ
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pañ
426. Multāñi . . . pañ
428. Hindki . . . pañ
432. T'ali . . . pañ
433. D'annī . . . pañ
435. Tināuli . . . pañ
442. of Salt Range . . . pañ
437. Pōt'wārī . . . pañ
440. Chib'ali . . . pañj
441. Panchī . . . pañj
445. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pañj
450. Lāri . . . pañj
452. Kachchī . . . pañj
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . pāñt
478. Nāgpuri . . . pāñt
494. Kōñkapi . . . pāñt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . pañā
502. Oriyā . . . pācha
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . pāch
516. Magahi . . . pāch
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pāch
520. " South-ern . . . pāch-gō
526. Nagpuri . . . pāch
530. Bengali, written . . . pāch
" spoken . . . pāch
537. South-western . . . pāch
541. Siripuri . . . pāch
546. Eastern . . . pāñt
548. of Cachar . . . pāñ
550. of Chittagong . . . pāch, pāchchōñ
551. Chakmā . . . pāch
553. Assamese . . . pāñ
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . pāch
560. Bag'eli . . . pāchi, pāch
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . pāch
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . pāch
583. Vernacular, Hindōstāni . . . pāch
587. Dak'ini . . . pāch
589. Bāngarā . . . pāch
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . pāch
605. Kanauji . . . pāch
611. Bundēli . . . pāch
616. Banāpuri . . . pāch
633. Pañjabī, written . . . pañj
" spoken . . . pañj
639. Pōwadī . . . pañj
648. Dōgrī . . . pañj
650. Kāhgrā . . . pañj
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . pāch
661. Charōtari . . . pāñt
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣṣādi . . . pāñ
673. K'ar'wa . . . pāch
676. G'isādi . . . pāch
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . pāch
742. Jaipurī . . . pāch
755. Mēwātī . . . pāch
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . pāñj
761. Mālvi . . . pāch
770. Nīnādi . . . pāch
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . pāch
708. K'andēsi . . . pāch
678. B'ili . . . pāñ, pōñ
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . pāch
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . pāch
805. Gar'wālī . . . pāch
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . pāch
816. Sirmaurī . . . pāñ
820. Bag'āti . . . pāñ
822. Kiñṭ'ali . . . pāñj, pānz
830. Šōdōchi . . . pāñj
833. Kuḷni . . . pōñj
837. Maṇḍālī . . . pāñj
842. Chamālī . . . pañj
843. Gādī . . . pañj
845. Pañgwālī . . . pañj
847. B'adrawāhi . . . pañt
849. Pāḍari . . . pānz

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yedl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niŋgun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jirγuyan</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chaurkā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāsaki . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindi</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>anām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>tār, tā</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darūŋ . . .	<i>nā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>liā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Sān)
Mōŋ Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riāŋ . . .	<i>tuā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinriw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Munḡāri . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tibura</i>
28. Juāŋ . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuḡru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō', (Pekin, ŋiu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō-kū, lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hōk</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>roḡk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'iau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ku</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ŋu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ŋō ŋō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ma ŋa ŋo</i>
Brā . . .	<i>ŋu ŋo</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ŋō ŋo</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>so</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser, sē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>χō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>-trōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiōo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>t'ruī, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tsō, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tuŋ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tūk-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tuk-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāŋ . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-ti, tu-a-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōŋ . . .	<i>tūk-chi, tup-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'inglāŋ . . .	...
97. Rāŋch'ēnḡŋ . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wān, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūŋmāli . . .	<i>tū'-chi</i>
99. Rōdōŋ . . .	or
Chāmliŋ . . .	<i>tu'-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēŋ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū'-chi</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>rā-wōn</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-ni</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tū</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ch'a (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḡ'i, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Bāŋg or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-rok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riek</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ken-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kā-lām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>rk'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>rch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>rch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Liu . . .	<i>-ch'ā'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŋ . . .	<i>kū-tauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>χā-tā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>krō</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>drug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>q'uk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>drak, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>d'uk</i>

Bōrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>qā, rā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tu-ru</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tsōya, soyo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tārr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>trak, te-rok</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lok</i>
171. Takumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-rok</i>
179. Chāŋ . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōsāŋ . . .	<i>tā-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>rū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kweireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
199. Tāŋk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
200. Pādāŋ . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kro^a
Maran . . . kluk
205. Singp'o . . . k'rū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ruk
206. Meit'ei . . . ta-ruk
207. T'ado . . . gūp, wūp
213. Siyin . . . lōk, luk
219. Lai . . . ru^a
224. Lusēi . . . pa-ruk
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-ruk
228. Pank'u . . . rük
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ruōk, ga-rük
232. Hallam . . . ā-rük
236. Langrong . . . pā rük, rük-kā
237. Aimol . . . ka-rük
238. Chiru . . . ū-rük
239. Kolhreng . . . kū-rük
240. Kōm . . . ka-rük
246. Pūrūm . . . a-rük
247. Anal . . . ta-rük
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tū-rük
255. Taungtha . . . ru
252. Chinbōk . . . k'rük
Yidwin . . . krovak
254. Chinbōn . . . ōo-ke
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ao
256. Šō or K'yang . . . šok
257. K'ami . . . t'rū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . kōk hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . lū kōn
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . chū
262. Laši or Lechi . . . chuk
263. Maru . . . chau
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . ho
272a. P'un, Samong . . . hok-ān (Šan)
Me-gyā . . . hok-ān (Šan)
264. Mrū . . . to-rük (ta-rū)
265. Burmese, written . . . k'rōk
" spoken . . . chan^a
266. Arakanese . . . krank ku
267. Taungyo . . . chāk
269. Danu . . . chō^a
268. Intha . . . chauk ku
270. Tavoyan . . . chōk ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . āṛ^a, aṛ^a
287. Korava . . . āra
291. Kaikāḍi . . . āra
289. Irula . . . aru
294. Malayalam . . . āṛ^a
297. Kanarese . . . āṛ^a
298. Baḍaga . . . āru
301. Koḍagu . . . āṛ^a
302. Tuju . . . āji
303. Toda . . . ār
304. Kōta . . . āre
305. Kuruz or Oraō . . . ch'au (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . chō (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . sajgi
310. Kolāmi . . . ār
314. Gōṇḍi . . . āṛuṅ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . āṛ^a
328. Brāhūi . . . ŷaš (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . aitt

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . ṣṣvaš
Pahlavi . . . ŷaš
331. Persian . . . ŷaš
339. Paṭtō, of Peshawar . . . ŷpag
353. Waziri . . . ŷpēz
354. of Kandahar . . . ŷpaž
360. Ōrmuri . . . ṣṣh
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ŷaš
366. Eastern . . . ŷaš
370. Waxi . . . ŷaš
371. Šinyi . . . ṣṣauš
372. Sarikoli . . . ṣṣel
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ṣṣal, ṣṣol
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . āṣṣe
378. Yūdyā . . . āṣṣo

Dardic or Pākicha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . ŷo
380. Wai ala . . . ŷū
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . āṣṣū
383. Kalāša . . . ŷōh
384. Gawar-bati . . . ŷoh
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ŷ^a
387. " Western . . . ṣṣē
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . ch'oi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . ŷā
394. Chilāsi . . . ŷah
396. of Dras . . . ŷā
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ŷā
400. Kāsmiri . . . ŷēh
401. Kaštawāri . . . ŷē
403. Pōguli . . . ŷē
404. Dōḍa Sinsjī . . . ŷēh, ŷe
405. Rāmbani . . . ŷē, ch'ē
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . ŷō
409. Tōrwall . . . ŷō
411. Maiyā . . . ŷoh
Gypsy, European . . . ŷōv
" Syrian . . . ŷāv

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ṣṣar, ṣṣaṣ
Prakrit . . . ch'a
430. K'ētrāni . . . ch'i
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . ch'ē
426. Multāni . . . ch'ē, ch'i
428. Hindki . . . ch'i
432. T'ali . . . ch'ē
433. D'anni . . . ch'ē
435. Tinsali . . . ch'ē
442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ē
437. Pōt'wari . . . ch'ē
440. Chib'ali . . . ch'ē
441. Punch'i . . . ch'ē
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . ch'a
450. Lāri . . . ch'ah^a
452. Kachch'i . . . ch'a
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . vahā
478. Nagpuri . . . aah
494. Kōḍakpi . . . aō

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . hays
502. Oṛiya . . . ch'a
507. Bihari, Maitili . . . ch'ao
516. Magahi . . . ch'au
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ch'aw
520. " South-ern . . . ch'au-gō
526. Nagpuriā . . . ch'ao
530. Bengali, written . . . ch'ay
" spoken . . . ch'ōē, ch'ō
537. South-western . . . ch'ay
541. Siripuriā . . . ch'a
546. Eastern . . . ay
548. of Cachar . . . ay
550. of Chittagong . . . ch'ay, ch'awā
551. Chakmā . . . chay
553. Assamese . . . tōy
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ch'a
560. Bag'eli . . . ch'a
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . ch'ē
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ch'a
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ch'a
587. Dak'ini . . . ch'ē
589. Bāngarū . . . ch'i
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ch'ai
605. Kamañji . . . ch'ai, ch'ah
611. Bundeli . . . ch'ai
616. Banāp'ari . . . ch'ai
633. Pañjabī, written . . . ch'ai
" spoken . . . ch'ē
639. Pōwad'i . . . ch'i
648. Dōgri . . . ch'ē
650. Kāḡra . . . ch'i, ch'ē
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . ch'a
661. Charōtari . . . t'ṣ'a, t'ṣ'ō, aō
666. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . aō
673. K'ar'wā . . . ch'a
676. G'isāḍi . . . ch'ō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . ch'aw
742. Jaipurī . . . ch'ai
755. Mēwātī . . . ch'ai
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . ch'ē
761. Mālvi . . . ch'ē
770. Nīmāḍi . . . ch'aw
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . ch'ō
708. K'andēsi . . . ch'a, aow
678. B'ili . . . aō
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurū . . . ch'a
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaunī . . . ch'ai
805. Gar'wālī . . . ch'ai
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . ch'au
816. Sirmaurī . . . ch'au
820. Bag'atī . . . ch'ē
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . t'ṣ'ē
830. Šōḍōchi . . . ch'ē, ch'au
833. Kuñi . . . ch'au
837. Marḍṣāli . . . ch'au
842. Chamṣāli . . . ch'i
843. Gādī . . . ch'ē
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ch'ē, ch'ē
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ŷah
849. Paḍari . . . t'ṣ'ai

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>yätti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nādan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloyān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taulan</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zazpi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . .	<i>t'alō, t'alē</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujuh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tjuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tūjo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pīl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, k'pōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-lī-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'pui</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. War . . .	<i>hūnt'lāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>issāt</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santali . . .	<i>ēde</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ēde</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>ē, yē</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'i'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-t'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i'-kū, ch'i'</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-chet</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-che'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>sit</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sōn . . .	<i>-sit</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>chēt</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>/bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-naci</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>naci</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nō'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-naci</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>naci</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōō ōō tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>naci</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōā ōō dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ōu ōō tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōō ōō tū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>naci</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>naci mā</i>
37. Padsung . . .	<i>n'acai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>naci</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>āwā, āwā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m, nui</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lyan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'ian</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ian</i>
Man . . .	<i>syē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/āi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/āia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>āi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>āni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>stī, tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>āni</i>
83. D'innāl . . .	<i>āni</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>sāt (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū-āi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nū-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nū-chī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nū-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nū-ka-bo, nū-ka-li, nū-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chī, nū-vān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnāng . . .	<i>b'ān-ya, b'ān-wān, b'ān-ka-pop</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>rai-ka-ra</i>
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nū-chī</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-ni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>sāt (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>hān-ye, hān-sa</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>hān-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>qun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mulā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ki-nit-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>kan-nī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ō-wē</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nūn</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ōō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ōō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ōō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āar, āe</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'nit</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūā-nāi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>skwi-bi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>stā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>znai</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>b'dun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dūn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tīn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>duin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>s'ni, snī</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>s'inni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>snī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'ri-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-net</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-ih, t'uan</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-āet</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>te-āet</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-āet</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nat</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āet</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ma-āi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rdk-si</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sinnā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chī-āet</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āi-ni</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>s'inni</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>saunī, chī-ni</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *s'nit*
Maran . . . *s'nit*
205. Singp'o . . . *si-nit*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-ret*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-ret*
207. T'ado . . . *sa-gi*
213. Siyin . . . *sa-li*
219. Lai . . . *s'-ri*
224. Lūsēi . . . *pa-sa-ri'*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-sā-ri*
228. Pank'a . . . *sā-ri*
230. Hrang'ol . . . *sā-ri*
232. Hallām . . . *sa-ri*
236. Langrong . . . *pa-sarri, sarri-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-ri*
238. Chiru . . . *si-rik*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *sā-ri*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-ri*
246. Pūrām . . . *sā-ri*
247. Anal . . . *tak-si*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tik-siyū*
255. Taungōa . . . *s'-ri*
252. Chinbōk . . . *sew*
Yādwīn . . . *k'-ri*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si*
257. K'ami . . . *s'-rū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *si-ni hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *si-ni kōn*
281. Kādū . . . *(borrows from Šān)*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *nit, nit*
262. Lāsī or Lechi . . . *net*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nit*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *si-p'an (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *si-t'an (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *ra-nit (ra-hnit)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'unach*
" spoken . . . *k'un hni'*
266. Arakanese . . . *kōnaik ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ku ni'*
269. Danu . . . *ko ni'*
268. Inōa . . . *ko-nek ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ku-ni' ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ēṛ, eṛ*
287. Korava . . . *aga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *aga*
289. Irula . . . *elu*
294. Malayalam . . . *yēr*
297. Kanarese . . . *ēḷ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *yēllu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *yēḷ*
302. Tuḷa . . . *yēḷ*
303. Toda . . . *el*
304. Kōta . . . *yōyo*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *sattīḍ (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāt (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *odgi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *yēṛung*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yāḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *haft (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sab'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *hapta*
Pahlavi . . . *haft*
331. Persian . . . *haft*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *us'*
353. Waziri . . . *ōwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūwa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *hō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *haft, hapt*
366. Eastern . . . *haft', hapt'*
370. Waxi . . . *kūb*
371. Šiyāni . . . *wurd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ūd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ūd*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *avde*
378. Yādya . . . *avdo*

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *sut*
380. Wai-ala . . . *sōt*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *sete*
383. Kalāsa . . . *sat*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *sat*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *sat*
387. " Western . . . *sat*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *sot*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *sat*
394. Chilasī . . . *satt*
396. of Drās . . . *sāt*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sāt*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *sat'*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *sat', satt*
403. Pōguli . . . *satt*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *satt*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *satt*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sat*
409. Tōrwali . . . *sat*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ēṭā (Greek)*
" Syrian . . . *hōṭ (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *sapta*
Prakrit . . . *satta*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *sat*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *satt*
426. Māltāni . . . *satt*
428. Hindki . . . *sat*
432. T'ālī . . . *satt*
433. D'anni . . . *satt*
435. Tināuli . . . *satt*
442. of Salt Range . . . *satt*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *satt*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *satt*
441. Punch'i . . . *satt*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *sat'*
450. Lāpi . . . *sat'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *satta*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *sāt*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *sāt*
494. Kōnkani . . . *sāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hata*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *sāta*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sāt*
516. Magahi . . . *sāt*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *sāt-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sāt'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāt*
" spoken . . . *ṣāt*
537. South-western . . . *sāt*
541. Siripurī . . . *sāt*
546. Eastern . . . *ṣāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hāt, hātsā*
551. Chākma . . . *sāt*
553. Assamese . . . *ṣāt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *sāt*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *sāt*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *sāt*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sāt*
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sāt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *satt*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *sāt*
605. Kanauji . . . *sāt*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sāt*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *satt*
" spoken . . . *satt*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *satt*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāt*
650. Kaṣgrā . . . *satt*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sāt*
661. Charōtari . . . *hāt*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *sāt*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *sāt*
676. G'isādī . . . *sāt*
713. Rajast'ani, Marwārī . . . *sāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *sāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *satt*
761. Mālvi . . . *sāt*
770. Nīmādī . . . *sāt*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *sāt*
708. K'andēśī . . . *sāt*
678. B'ili . . . *ṣāt*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *sāt*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī . . . *sāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sāt*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunseārī . . . *sāt*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sāt*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sāt*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sāt*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *sāt*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *sōt*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sāt*
842. Chamēālī . . . *sāt*
843. Gādī . . . *satt*
845. Pangwālī . . . *satt*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *satt*
849. Paḍārī . . . *satt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yatsu
Ainu . . .	tupé-san
Korean . . .	yetdip
Turki . . .	sékiz
Manchu . . .	jākōn
Mongolian . . .	naimān
Saukpa . . .	naimā
Basque . . .	sortzi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	altambō, altambī
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	daltipān
Cham . . .	daltipān
1. Salōn . . .	wāle

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	prām bei
3. Talaing, written . . .	dachām
„ spoken . . .	t ^h jam, k'jam

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	tā
Katung . . .	tāk
Darāng . . .	n'dā
5. Wa . . .	sūtā
Sōn . . .	dai
En . . .	pīn-dai
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	n'tā
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	tām
Yin or Riāng . . .	prētā
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	p'rā
12. Wār . . .	hūmpūā

Nicobarces.

13. Nicobarces . . .	enfan
----------------------	-------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	irāl
16. Mundārī . . .	irāl, tēl
26. Kūrka . . .	iār
27. K'asī . . .	t'am
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tamji
30. Gadabā . . .	bāgn punza

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pa ^o
Cantonese . . .	pa'
Gyāmi . . .	pā-kā, pā
45. Siamese, written . . .	pa'
„ spoken . . .	pa'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} pet
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	pēt
51. Āhom . . .	(written) pēt, (pronounced) pet
52. K'anti . . .	pet
annamese . . .	tām

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	~χ ^o
„ Bassein . . .	} χ ^o
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	0āt
34. Sgā, literary . . .	~χ ^o
„ spoken . . .	χwā
32. Bwē . . .	lwi 0ā
41a. Wewaw . . .	hwa
33. Karenbyu . . .	ma lwi 0o
Brā ^o . . .	li 0o
40. Karenni . . .	lwi 0o
Yintālā . . .	lwi 4o
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	tzo
39. Gheko . . .	s'ā mā
37. Padaung . . .	tā
33. Yeinbā . . .	swā
Manō . . .	ti sō
41. Zayein . . .	ten
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	χo, χā
„ Dermuha . . .	χu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	gi
Hē-Miao . . .	yā
Pē-Miao . . .	yi
Man . . .	yī
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	āi
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	yēt
Man-ta-pan . . .	hiēt

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāji or Patni . . .	re
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	hrē
76. Kanāsī . . .	aṭh (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	rai
78. Baṅkas . . .	jyad
83. D'imāl . . .	yai-lōn
84. T'amī . . .	ā' (Aryan)
85. Lumbā . . .	ye
86. Yak'a . . .	gech-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	re-chi
90. Bahing . . .	yā
91. Balali . . .	yē-chi
92. Sangpāng . . .	re-ka-bo, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la- pan
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	yē-chi, ye-pān
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	re-ya, re-wān, re-ka-pop
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	b'ok-ko-ra
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	re-chi
102. Tālūng . . .	yen, yet, yet-le
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	rī
105. Dāmī . . .	rī
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	rik-pu, rek-pu
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	pre, b're
112. Murmi . . .	pre, bre
113. Sunwār . . .	yoh
114. Māgari . . .	aṭh (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	chya
117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	che-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ka-ku
121. Tōtā . . .	gā, ā
122. Aka . . .	sik-zī

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} pi-āi-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daḥa . . .	pīn
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	illam
Mija . . .	grūn

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ye
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	hē
A-hi . . .	rih
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yā ^o
277a. A-kō . . .	ā
275. Lisu . . .	hā ^o
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	hī
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ho, h'ū
Lahu . . .	hi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	'sat

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ōr-yait
Mānyāk . . .	zi-bi
T'achū . . .	χrā-rai
Tākpā . . .	gyet
Haurpā . . .	hriā (I)
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	brgyad
„ spoken . . .	gyā ^o
59. Balti . . .	rgyat
60. of Purik . . .	rgyat
61. Ladak'i . . .	rgyat
63. of Spiti . . .	gyat
70. Kagate . . .	ke
67. Šarpa . . .	gye
68. Dānjongkā . . .	gye
69. Hloke . . .	gyet

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zāt
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	jai
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	chēt
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	chār
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	še

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'e-tā
159. Sema . . .	t'ā-che, tā-che
162. Rengmā . . .	te-tā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	ti-chē
194. Sopromā . . .	chā-chā
166. Ao . . .	tī
169. Hlōtā . . .	ti-zā
170. Tengsa . . .	t'e-sep
171. T'ukumi . . .	keh
172. Yachumi . . .	ti-zā
173. Tableng . . .	tāt
174. Tamu . . .	set
175. Banparā . . .	ā-chat, ā-set
178. Nausangia . . .	i-sut
179. Chāng . . .	sāt
181. Mōsāng . . .	ta-chat
183. Ēmpēo . . .	da-sāt
187. Kabui . . .	ta-chat
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-chat
189. Mikir . . .	ner-kep
195. Marām . . .	sā-chat
197. Kwoireng . . .	tā-chat
199. Tāng'ul . . .	chī-sāt
200. Padāng . . .	chī-sāt
201. K'angoi . . .	chā-chet, chī-sāt
202. Maring . . .	chot

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . m'sāt
Maran . . . m'sāt
205. Singp'o . . . ma-sāt

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ni-pāl
206. Meit'ei . . . ni-pāl
207. T'ado . . . gēt
213. Siyin . . . liēt
219. Lai . . . re'
224. Lušēi . . . pa-riat
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-reyet
228. Pānk'ū . . . riet
229. Hrangk'ol . . . gi-rūt, ga-rit
232. Hallām . . . ā-riet
236. Langrong . . . pā-riet, riet-kā
237. Ainol . . . ka-riet
238. Chirn . . . ar-ret
239. Kolhteng . . . ki-rēt
240. Kōm . . . ka-rēt
246. Pūm . . . a-ri
247. Anāl . . . ta-rik
248. Hirōi-Langgōng . . . ti-rēt
255. Taungōa . . . rē'
252. Chinbōk . . . šit
Yādwin . . . k'ret
254. Chinbōn . . . šut
Thayetmyo Chin . . . sū
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'e°
257. K'ami . . . tē-ya

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . chāt hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . hūn jā
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . šit
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . šet
263. Maru . . . šā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . he'
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pyet-ān (Šān)
Me-gyā . . . pyet-ān (Šān)
264. Mrū . . . reat (rī-ydt)
265. Burmese, written . . . rhach
" spoken . . . šit
266. Arakanese . . . šaik ku
267. Taungyo . . . šit
269. Danu . . . sē'
268. Inōa . . . chit ku
270. Tavoyan . . . šit ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . etf°, et
287. Korava . . . affa
291. Kaikādi . . . affa
289. Irula . . . yettu
294. Malayalam . . . yett°
297. Kanarese . . . enf°
298. Badaga . . . yettu
301. Kodagu . . . yett°
302. Tuju . . . yemma
303. Toda . . . etf°
304. Kōta . . . yette
305. Kurnū or Orōō . . . āh (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . af (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ātu
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . armur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēnimidi
328. Brāhūi . . . hāt (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . θamāni

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . āta
Pahlavi . . . hāt
331. Persian . . . hāt
339. Pāštō, of Peshawar . . . at°
353. Waziri . . . wōta
354. of Kandahar . . . ata
360. Ōrmuri . . . hānt (? hāt)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . hāt
366. Eastern . . . hāt°
370. Waxi . . . hāt
371. Šiyini . . . waht
372. Sarikoli . . . wōxt
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . ot, at
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . alkie
378. Yūdyā . . . ācho

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . oht
380. Wai-alā . . . oht
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . aste
383. Kalāša . . . aht
384. Gawar-bati . . . aht
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . aht
387. " Western . . . axt
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . oht
392. Šipā, Gūgiti . . . aht
394. Chilasī . . . aht
396. of Drās . . . āzrt
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āzrt
400. Kāšmiri . . . oht
401. Kaštawāri . . . et°, et°
403. Pōguli . . . aht
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . atf°
405. Rāmbani . . . at°
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . at°
409. Tōrwāli . . . at°
411. Maiyā . . . at°
Gypsy, European . . . oxtō (Greek)
" Syrian . . . hāht (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . aṣṭau
Prakrit . . . atf°a
430. K'etrāni . . . at°
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . atf°
426. Multāni . . . atf°
428. Hindki . . . at°
432. Taḷi . . . atf°
433. D'anni . . . atf°
435. Tināuli . . . atf°
442. of Salt Range . . . atf°
437. Pōt'wari . . . atf°
440. Chib'ali . . . atf°
441. Punch'i . . . atf°
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . at°
450. Lāri . . . at°
452. Kachch'i . . . atf°a
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . atf°
478. Nagpuri . . . at°
494. Kōnkapī . . . at°

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . afa
502. Oriyā . . . at°a
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . at°
516. Magahi . . . at°
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . at°
520. " South-ern . . . at°-gō
526. Nagpuria . . . at°
530. Bengali, written . . . at°, aṣṭa
" spoken . . . at°
537. South-western . . . at°
541. Siripuria . . . at°
546. Eastern . . . at°
548. of Cachar . . . at°
550. of Chittagong . . . aṣṭa, aṣṭeā
551. Chakmā . . . āsta
553. Assamese . . . at°
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . at°
560. Bag'eli . . . at°
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . at°
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . at°
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . at°
587. Dak'inī . . . at°
589. Bāngarū . . . atf°
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . at°
605. Kanauji . . . at°
611. Bundēli . . . at°
616. Banāp'ari . . . at°
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . atf°
" spoken . . . atf°
639. Pōwad'i . . . atf°
648. Dōgri . . . at°
650. Kāngrā . . . atf°
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . at°
661. Charōtari . . . at°
668. Kāt'iyawādi . . . at°
673. K'ar'wā . . . at°
676. G'isādi . . . at°
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . at°
742. Jaipuri . . . at°
755. Mēwāti . . . at°
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . atf°
761. Mālvi . . . at°
770. Nīmādi . . . at°
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . at°
708. K'āndēši . . . at°
678. B'ili . . . at°
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . at°
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumānni . . . at°
805. Gaṛ'wali . . . at°
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . at°
816. Sirmāuri . . . at°
820. Bag'ati . . . at°
822. Kūtt'ali . . . atf°
830. Šōdōchi . . . at°
833. Kuḷi . . . oht°
837. Maṇḍali . . . at°
842. Chamḍali . . . atf°
843. Gādī . . . atf°
845. Paṅgwalī . . . atf°
847. B'adrawāhi . . . atf°
849. Pādarī . . . atf°

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ahop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>töğöz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yisün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>hunchō, hunfi</i>
-----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āmīlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>šā-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jit, k'jit</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tīm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d'īm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tīm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lātīm</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dīm</i>
En . . .	<i>dīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tsen, t'in</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'undāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kūn'ūdāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heān-kata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ārē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomiāng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timji, tiāji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

* Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/chū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
48. Lū . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'wī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi θā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'we</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi θo dā mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>li θo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi θo tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lwi so tā</i>
Sin-hwā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'we mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sō tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chī, chū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>k'we</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ch'wa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chū-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dūa</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>zgui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gei</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kū-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'ān-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'ān-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bo-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>bān-jī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>bān-chī, bān-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'ān-ya, p'ān-wān, p'ān-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>kī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>boh-chī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Murnī . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwālī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Paḍī Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kā-nān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>ke-nōn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>uāt</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
278. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>wō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>guī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū, guū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūn-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū-bī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rgū-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>dū-gū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gō</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>dgu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rgū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ak'ō</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sugū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>sku</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-k'ē</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>te-pfū</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>cho-ko</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tō-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>si-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-k'ū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta-k'rū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>sū-gūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ro-kī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī-ko</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. <i>ch^ako</i>
Maran	. <i>ch^aku</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>cha-kū</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>mā-pal</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>mā-pal</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>kō</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>kwō</i>
219. Lai	. <i>kw^a</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>pa-kūā</i>
227. Banjōgī	. <i>pa-koa</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. <i>kūwa</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. <i>gūōk</i>
232. Hallām	. <i>ā-kūōk</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>pā-kūā, ā-kā</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>kūō</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>a-ko</i>
239. Kolh'reng	. <i>kūō</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>kū</i>
246. Pūrām	. <i>a-kū</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>ta-kū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>ta-kū</i>
255. Taungōa	. <i>kūā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>ko</i>
Yādwīn	. <i>ko</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>kū</i>
Thayetmāyo Chin	. <i>ko</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. <i>ko</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>ta-kā</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>tū-kū hā</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairēl	. <i>hānjā</i>
281. Kadu	. (borrows from Šān)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. <i>kao</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. <i>kōk</i>
263. Maru	. <i>go^a</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>kauā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>tāk-kū (ta-kū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>kui</i>
" spoken	. <i>ko</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>ko ku</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>kō</i>
269. Danu	. <i>ko</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>ko</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>ko ku</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	. <i>onbād^a</i>
287. Korava	. <i>ōmbidi</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. <i>vamdi</i>
289. Irula	. <i>vombadu</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>onbād^a</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>omb'att^a</i>
298. Baḍaga	. <i>vombattu</i>
301. Koḍagu	. <i>oyimbād^a</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>wormba</i>
303. Toda	. <i>anpaḥ</i>
304. Kōta	. <i>vorupāde</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḥ	. <i>nau (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>nō (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
Khond	. <i>na (Aryan)</i>
310. Kolāmi	. ...
314. Gōṇḍi	. <i>unmā</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>tommidi</i>
328. Brāhūi	. <i>nōh (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>tis^a</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. <i>navama- (ninth)</i>
Avesta	. <i>nava</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>nūh (?)</i>
331. Persian	. <i>nu</i>
339. Paštō, of Pesha-	
war	. <i>n^ah^a</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>na</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>na</i>
360. Ōrmuri	. <i>n^ah</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. <i>nōh, nūh</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>nūh</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>nau</i>
371. Širyni	. <i>nāo</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>nāo</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. <i>nāo, nau</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. <i>nau</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>nov</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡali	. <i>nōh</i>
380. Wai-ālā	. <i>nū</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	. <i>nūh</i>
383. Kalāša	. <i>nōh</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>nūh</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>nō</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'owār	or
Chitrālī	. <i>nēoh</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	. <i>nau</i>
394. Chilasī	. <i>nau</i>
396. of Drās	. <i>nau</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>nū</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. <i>nau</i>
401. Kaštawāri	. <i>nau, n^a</i>
403. Pōgull	. <i>nāu</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. <i>nau</i>
405. Rāmbani	. <i>nau</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. <i>num</i>
409. Tōrwālī	. <i>nōm</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>nāu</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>eneā (Greek)</i>
" Syrian	. <i>nā</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>nava</i>
Prakrit	. <i>nava</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. <i>nō</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shah-	
pur	. <i>nō</i>
426. Multāni	. <i>nā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>nō</i>
432. T'ali	. <i>nā</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>nāu</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>nā</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>nāh</i>
437. Pōt'wari	. <i>nāu</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>nāu</i>
441. Punchī	. <i>nau</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. <i>nāu^a</i>
450. Lāri	. <i>nā</i>
452. Kachchī	. <i>nō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. <i>nāu</i>
478. Nāgpuri	. <i>nā'u</i>
494. Kōhkanī	. <i>nau, nōw</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>navaya</i>
502. Oriyā	. <i>nāa</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. <i>nāo</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>nau</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-	
ern	. <i>nāo</i>
520. " South-	
ern	. <i>nau-gō</i>
526. Nagpuria	. <i>nāo</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>nay</i>
" spoken	. <i>nōē, nō</i>
537. South-western	. <i>lay</i>
541. Siripuria	. <i>na</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>nay</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>nay</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>na, nāwā</i>
551. Chākmā	. <i>na</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>nō</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awadī	. <i>nau</i>
560. Bag'ali	. <i>nau</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	. <i>nō</i>
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindōstāni	. <i>nau</i>
583. Vernacular	
Hindōstāni	. <i>nō</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>nau</i>
589. Bāngarū	. <i>nā</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā	. <i>nau</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>nau</i>
611. Bundeli	. <i>nau, nō</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>nau</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	. <i>nau</i>
" spoken	. <i>nāo</i>
639. Pōwādī	. <i>nāu</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>nau</i>
650. Kāngrā	. <i>nau</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	. <i>nau</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>nāu</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. <i>nau</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>law</i>
676. G'isādī	. <i>nau</i>
713. Rājastāni, Mār-	
wāri	. <i>nau</i>
742. Jaipuri	. <i>nau</i>
755. Mēwātī	. <i>nau</i>
777. Gujuri	of
Hazara	. <i>nō</i>
761. Malvi	. <i>nau</i>
770. Nīmāḍi	. <i>nau</i>
771. Lab'āni	of
Berar	. <i>nau</i>
708. K'andēsi	. <i>nāu</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>nau, nōw</i>
782. Eastern Pahāri	
or K'as-kurā	. <i>nau</i>
785. Central Pahāri,	
Kumauni	. <i>nau</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. <i>nau</i>
815. Western Pahāri,	
Juansāri	. <i>nō</i>
816. Sirmauri	. <i>nau</i>
820. Bag'ati	. <i>nau</i>
822. Kūṭ'ali	. <i>nau</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>nau</i>
833. Kului	. <i>nōu</i>
837. Maṇḍāli	. <i>nau</i>
842. Chamāli	. <i>nau</i>
843. Gādi	. <i>nau</i>
845. Paṅgwalī	. <i>nāo</i>
847. B'adrawāli	. <i>nāu</i>
849. Paḍari	. <i>nau</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tō
Ainu . . .	wa(n)
Korean . . .	yel
Turki . . .	ün
Manchu . . .	jumän
Mongolian . . .	ärbän
Saukpa . . .	ärbä
Basque . . .	hamar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	törmö, törmī
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	sā-puloh
Cham . . .	sā-pluh
1. Salōn . . .	ch'pā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	dāp
3. Talaing, written . . .	chah
„ spoken . . .	jōh

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	kōr, kān
Katung . . .	kur, ūe kur
Darāng . . .	gō

5. Wa . . .	kau
Sōn . . .	kau
En . . .	ko
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Mōk . . .	n'kyu
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	mā-kyen, mā-kye
Yin or Riāng . . .	s'kāl
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	āi-p'ew
12. Wār . . .	āi-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	tōm
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	gāl
16. Mundāri . . .	gāl
26. Kūrkū . . .	gel
27. K'arīā . . .	gol
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	galji
30. Gadabā . . .	galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	sz ^{no} (Pekin, <u>shā</u>)
Cantonese . . .	lā ^p
Gyāmi . . .	lā-zā
45. Siamese, written . . .	sip
„ spoken . . .	si ^p
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} s'ip
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	-s'ip
51. Āhom . . .	} āip
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	mūōi, -t'ōp

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka -s'i
„ Bassein . . .	k'āi
„ Maulmein . . .	t'āi
36. Taungtha . . .	t'chi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ta -s'i
„ spoken . . .	t'āi
32. Bwē . . .	li
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'āi
33. Karenbyu . . .	māsi
Brā ^c . . .	li
40. Karenni . . .	āi, s'ō
Yintala . . .	sai
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	t'āi
39. Gheko . . .	t'āi
37. Padaung . . .	lāchō
38. Yeinbā . . .	t'āi
Manō . . .	li
41. Zayein . . .	āser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	d'āi
„ Dermuha . . .	se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	t'āi
Hē-Miao . . .	chiu
Pē-Miao . . .	kao
Man . . .	tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	sop, sap
Man-lan-tien . . .	lap
Man-ta-pan . . .	-t'iep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	sā
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	sā
76. Kanāsi . . .	das (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	sai
78. Rangkas . . .	chī
83. D'mal . . .	tai
84. T'amī . . .	das (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	t'i-boñ
86. Yak'a . . .	i-boñ
87. K'ambā . . .	ik-poñ
90. Bāhing . . .	kwad-dgum
91. Bālālī . . .	ip-poñ
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ip-poñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	ip-poñ
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	ki-pu, kip; d'ōk-ya, -pan, -ka-pop
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	ti-pu-ra
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	uk-boñ
102. T'ūlung . . .	k(w)ōñ-dyūm
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	ta-d'am
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	tik-ri
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	chiu
112. Murmi . . .	chui, chiu
113. Sunwār . . .	sa-āi, das (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	das (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	sā-hna
117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	ji-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ka-ti
121. Tōtō . . .	chu-tāmbā, tuā-sā
122. Aka . . .	hri

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ā-in-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	it-lyi
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	hā-lāā
Mija . . .	kap

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	an, am
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	ā-t'ā
A-hi . . .	ā-t'ā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ā-t'ā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	tse
277a. A-kō . . .	sō
275. Lisu . . .	-t'āi
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	tai
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tse
Lahu . . .	ti chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	t'i ael

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ā ^c
Mānyāk . . .	chui-chi-bi
Tauchū . . .	hā-dū-rai
Tākpā . . .	p-chi
Haurpā . . .	agā
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	bañu
„ spoken . . .	chu(-t'am-pa)
59. Balī . . .	schū
60. of Parik . . .	schū
61. Ladak'i . . .	schu
63. of Spiti . . .	chu
70. Kāgate . . .	chu
67. Šarpa . . .	chu
68. Dānjongkā . . .	chu-t'am-ba
69. Hloke . . .	chu-t'am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zā, zi
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	jī
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	chi-kua
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	chi
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	dga

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	kerr
159. Sēmā . . .	chūyi
162. Rengmā . . .	serr
165. Kēzāmā . . .	chi-ro
194. Sopvomā . . .	chi-ro
166. Āo . . .	ter
169. Hlōtā . . .	ta-rā, te-ro
170. Tengsa . . .	t'e-lu
171. T'ukumi . . .	terrē
172. Yachumi . . .	tūrr
173. Tableng . . .	pān
174. Tamlu . . .	ān
175. Banparā . . .	ā-bn, vān
178. Namsangā . . .	i-chi
179. Chāng . . .	an
181. Mōsāng . . .	rok-ji
183. Ēmpō . . .	gā-rōo
187. Kabui . . .	lū
188. K'oirāo . . .	sa-rā
189. Mīkir . . .	kep
195. Marām . . .	ke-rō
197. Kwoireng . . .	ka-ryū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	t'a-rā
200. Pādang . . .	t'arrā
201. K'angoi . . .	t'arrā
202. Marīng . . .	chīp

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ji*
Maran . . . *ji*
205. Singp'o . . . *si ts'i*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm, k'an k'at*
219. Lai . . . *hrā*
224. Lušēi . . . *lom*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom, pa-rā*
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *lom*
232. Hallam . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-luom, sām-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *som*
238. Chiru . . . *som*
239. Kolhreng . . . *som*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm*
246. Pūm . . . *a-som*
247. Anāl . . . *som*
248. Hiriōi-Lamgāng . . . *som*
255. Taungōa . . . *hrā, rici kà'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *s'rār*
Yādwin . . . *hrār*
254. Chinbōn . . . *har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hūā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hūā, ha*
257. K'ami . . . *ho*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *žet*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *ša-rūk*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šan)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *l'tsā, rā tsā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *tā s'e*
263. Maru . . . *l'tsā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tā che*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tō s'i*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ip (Šan), tō s'i*
264. Mrū . . . *hā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *(tā) s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *t' ia*
269. Danu . . . *t' sū*
268. Inōa . . . *tā sū, tā joik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā sū, tā jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *patt'*
287. Korava . . . *patt'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *patta*
289. Irula . . . *pattu*
294. Malayalam . . . *patt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *patt', hatt'*
298. Badaga . . . *hattu*
301. Kodagu . . . *patt'*
302. Tuju . . . *patt'*
303. Toda . . . *paθ*
304. Kōta . . . *patte*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *dassē (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *das (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *doñu (Aryan)*
310. Kolāmi . . . *...*
314. Gōpdi . . . *pad*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pad'*
328. Brahūi . . . *dah (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'ašr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *dasa*
Pahlavi . . . *dah*
331. Persian . . . *dah*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *las*
353. Waziri . . . *las*
354. of Kandahar . . . *las*
360. Ormuči . . . *das*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dah*
366. Eastern . . . *dah*
370. Waxi . . . *das*
371. Šiyāi . . . *šis*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šes*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōs, dah*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *dah*
378. Yūdyā . . . *los*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ditz*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *dōš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *leze*
383. Kalāša . . . *daš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *daš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dōš*
387. " Western . . . *dōš*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *još*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *daii*
394. Chilasī . . . *dai*
398. of Drās . . . *dāis*
397. of Dūh-Hanū . . . *dāš*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *dah*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dah*
403. Pōguli . . . *dah*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *das*
405. Rāmbani . . . *das*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *daš*
409. Tōrwali . . . *daš*
411. Maiyī . . . *daš*
Gypsy, European . . . *dei*
" Syrian . . . *dās, des*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dāša*
Prakrit . . . *dasa, dāha*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *dāh*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dāh*
426. Multāni . . . *dāh*
428. Hindki . . . *dāh*
432. T'aji . . . *dāh*
433. D'anni . . . *dāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *dāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dāh*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *das*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *das*
441. Punch'i . . . *das*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *dāh*
450. Lāri . . . *dāh, dāš*
452. Kachch'i . . . *dō*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *dāhā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāhā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *dahaya*
502. Oriyā . . . *dāia*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *das*
516. Magahi . . . *das*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *das*
520. " South-
ern . . . *das-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *das*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāi*
" spoken . . . *dōi*
537. South-western . . . *das*
541. Siripurī . . . *das*
546. Eastern . . . *dāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *dāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāi, dāiwā*
551. Chakmā . . . *dāi*
553. Assamēse . . . *dōh*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *das*
560. Bag'eli . . . *das*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *das*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *das*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *das*
587. Dak'ini . . . *das*
589. Bāngarū . . . *das*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *das*
605. Kanauji . . . *das*
611. Bundēli . . . *das*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *das*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *das*
" spoken . . . *das*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *das*
648. Dōgri . . . *das*
650. Kangrā . . . *das*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *das*
661. Charōtari . . . *dah*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *dah*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dāe*
676. G'isādī . . . *das*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *das*
742. Jaipurī . . . *das*
755. Mēwāti . . . *das*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *das*
761. Malvi . . . *das*
770. Nimādī . . . *das*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *das*
708. K'andēsi . . . *das*
678. B'ili . . . *dax, dōx*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *das*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *das*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *das*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *dōi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dāi*
820. Bag'ati . . . *dāi*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *dāi*
820. Šōdchī . . . *dōi*
833. Kuṭuj . . . *dōi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *das*
842. Chamālī . . . *das*
843. Gādī . . . *dax*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dāi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dāi, dōi*
849. Pādārī . . . *dāi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ni-jū
Ainu . . .	hot-ne
Korean . . .	sōmul, sūmu
Turki . . .	yīgarmah
Manchu . . .	orin
Mongolian . . .	χorin
Saukpa . . .	haurai
Basque . . .	hoge

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaaki . . .	altar
----------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dua-puloḥ
Cham . . .	dyā-pluḥ
1. Salōn . . .	twā-plā*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	muy p'ei
3. Talaing, written . . .	bā choḥ
„ spoken . . .	bā jōḥ

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ār kōr
Katarr . . .	ār kur
Darāng . . .	ā gō
5. Wa . . .	ā
Sōn . . .	ā
En . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	ā kyū
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	ān-kyen
Yin or Riāng . . .	ār kāl
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	ār-p'ew
12. Wār . . .	ār-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hōan-momchiama
----------------------	----------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāli . . .	bār-gāl, iśi, mi' iśi
16. Munḍari . . .	hisi, iśi
26. Karkū . . .	iśi
27. K'ariā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bo koḍi
30. Gadabā . . .	mika

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ā* -s*
Cantonese . . .	yī' -ā'
Gyāmi . . .	air sà
45. Siamese, written . . .	yī' -sip
„ spoken . . .	yī' -si'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} s'ao
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	-s'au
51. Abom . . .	āu
52. K'amtī . . .	āu
Annamese . . .	-hai -mūi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ni -s'
„ Bassein . . .	} ni si
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḥa . . .	ni chi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-k'i -s'
„ spoken . . .	chi si
32. Bwè . . .	ki si
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'i s'i
33. Karenbyu . . .	gi si
Brā ^c . . .	gi si
40. Karenni . . .	nō s'ō
Yintala . . .	ni sai
Sin-hmā . . .	} ni si
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	nōn sō
37. Padaung . . .	nō chō
38. Yeinbā . . .	nō sū
Manō . . .	ki ni si
41. Zayein . . .	ner ser, nūn ser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	sz si, chi si
„ Dermuha . . .	si se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	neñ, nōñ
Hē-Miao . . .	au chiū
Pē-Miao . . .	neñ kao
Man . . .	nii tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni sop
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	nī jōp
Man-ta-pan . . .	nī -t'riep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	nī-za
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	nīze
76. Kanāsi . . .	nī-za
77. Kanauri . . .	nīzzā
78. Rangkas . . .	tān-sa
83. D'imāl . . .	ai-loñ bīd (Aryan)
84. Tāmi . . .	bīs (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	nī-boñ
86. Yak'a . . .	hi-boñ
87. K'ambū . . .	ik-khālo
90. Bāhing . . .	āim
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	nī-boñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ching'tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	Chāmiling . . .
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	k(w)ōñ u-saā
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	k'āl-taū, k'al
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	sākari
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	chōlōk (a score)
111. Gurung . . .	hni-siu
112. Murmi . . .	b'o-gal
113. Sunwār . . .	k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	bīs (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	nīe
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	Pahī . . .
„ . . .	ni-i-gi, ni-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'ā kāt
121. Tōtō . . .	nīa
122. Aka . . .	bīā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ē-iñ ā-nī-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daḥā . . .	nī-krū
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	kā-yiñ hā-lāñ, hālāñ-hālāñ
Mījū . . .	ketag

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	/ñ ¹ /t's'ē
A-hi . . .	nī ¹ /t's'ō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	n'ō /t's'ō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	nī t'ze
277a. A-kō . . .	ōñ sō
275. Lisu . . .	ñī -t'sī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	ñī t'ri
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	ñī t'ze
Lahu . . .	ni chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	ni sel

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kin-nis-si
Mānyāk . . .	nā-chā-bi
Tauchū . . .	nī-nā-sō
Tākpā . . .	k'ā-li
Haurpā . . .	nāe-kā
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan, . . .	written nī-ju
„ . . .	spoken nī-ju
59. Balti . . .	nī-ju
60. of Parik . . .	nī-ju
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	nī-ju
63. of Spiti . . .	nī-ju
70. Kagate . . .	nī-ju
67. Šarpa . . .	nī-ju, k'ol-jik
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'e-chik
69. Hloke . . .	nī-ju-t'am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zak'āi-bā
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	tron
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	kol-grik
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	k'ol
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	kuā-sā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	me-kwū
159. Semā . . .	mu-ku
162. Bengmā . . .	nki
165. Kēzāmā . . .	me-chi
194. Sopvomā . . .	ma-kē
166. Ao . . .	me-t'ga
169. Hlōts . . .	me-kwū
170. Tengā . . .	ma-chi
171. T'ukumi . . .	mi-kē
172. Yachumi . . .	mu-ku
173. Tablēng . . .	tā
174. Tamū . . .	hā
175. Banparā . . .	tā
178. Namsangia . . .	rūāk-ni
179. Chāng . . .	rau-chie
181. Mōsāng . . .	rok, rog-nī
183. Ēmpō . . .	ē-kai
187. Kabui . . .	choi
188. K'oirāo . . .	ma-chi
189. Mikir . . .	iñ-koi
195. Marām . . .	mā-kēi
197. Kwoireng . . .	mā-kai
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ma-ga
200. Pādāng . . .	mā-kūi
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-kū-āet
202. Maring . . .	som-ni

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-kōn'ī, kun*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ūn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kul*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kul*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*
219. Lai . . . *kul*
224. Luāi . . . *sōm hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nī, k'ul*
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom hni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm nī*
232. Hallam . . . *sām in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *sōm nī*
238. Chiru . . . *sōm dī*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sōm nī*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*
246. Pūdm . . . *sōm nī*
247. Anal . . . *sōm hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sōm kī nī*
255. Taungtha . . . *vi-nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-kū*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kicar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *go*
257. K'ami . . . *a-poñ-rē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hol*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chaitel . . . *kūn dak*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ī-tzē*
262. Laī or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ī-tzē*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *tā saun*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōu lun* (corrupt Sān)
Me-gyā . . . *s'auñ* (Sān)
264. Mru . . . *pir-mī* (*pī-ra-mī*)
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *hñā -s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn' sei*
267. Taunggyo . . . *ne ā*
269. Danu . . . *n'sā*
268. Intha . . . *nī sū, nī jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hñi sū, hñi jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad'*
287. Korava . . . *rañdr kappatt*
291. Kaikadī . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadū*
294. Malayalam . . . *irupad'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt'*
298. Badaga . . . *ibbatta*
301. Kodagu . . . *iruvad'*
302. Tuju . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *evōθ*
304. Kōta . . . *irōāde*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kūri*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kaqē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *bīs* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīst* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *isrūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *vīsaīti-*
Pahlavi . . . *vīst*
331. Persian . . . *bīst*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ā'*
353. Waziri . . . *ī'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hal*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *jīstū*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bīst*
366. Eastern . . . *giat', giāt'*
370. Waziri . . . *wīst*
371. Siyini . . . *du dīs*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vīst*
376. Iskāsami, Zēbaki . . . *wīst*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wīst*
378. Yūdya . . . *wīsto*

Dardic or Pūščha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *vīti*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vīti*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *zū*
383. Kalāsa . . . *bīti*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *īti*
386. Raḡai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *bīst*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bī*
394. Chikāsi . . . *bāh*
396. of Drās . . . *bī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīzā*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *wuh*
401. Kāstāwārī . . . *wuh*
403. Pōguli . . . *wīh*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bīh*
405. Rāmbami . . . *bīh*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bīh*
409. Tōrwali . . . *bīh*
411. Maiyā . . . *bīh*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīh*
" Syrian . . . *wīh*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vimśatiḥ*
Prakrit . . . *vīsaī*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *vīh*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vīh*
426. Multāni . . . *vīh*
428. Hindki . . . *vīh*
432. T'āji . . . *vīh*
433. D'annī . . . *wīh*
435. Tināuli . . . *bīh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *vīh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *wīh*
441. Punchī . . . *wīh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīh'*
450. Lāri . . . *vīh', vī'*
452. Kachchī . . . *vī, vīy*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *vīh*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vīh, īh*
494. Kōnkari . . . *vīh*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wīssa*
502. Oriyā . . . *kōdī*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *bīs*
516. Magahi . . . *bīs*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bīs*
520. " South-ern . . . *bīs-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bīs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīh, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīh, kūrī*
537. South-western . . . *bīs*
541. Siripurī . . . *bīs, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīh, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīh, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chakmā . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bīs*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bīs*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bīs*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīs*
589. Bangarī . . . *bīs*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bīs*
605. Kanauji . . . *bīs*
611. Bundeli . . . *bīs*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bīs*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *vīh*
" spoken . . . *vī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *bīh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*
650. Kāgrā . . . *bīh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *vīh*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *vīh*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vīs*
676. G'isādī . . . *īh*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . *bīs*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bīs*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīs*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bī*
761. Mālvi . . . *vīs*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *vīs*
708. K'andēsi . . . *vīs*
678. B'li . . . *vī, vīy*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bīs*
786. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *bīs*
805. Gar'wali . . . *bīs*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bīs*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīs*
820. Bag'ati . . . *bīs*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *bīs*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bīs, bī*
833. Kulū . . . *bīs, bīh*
837. Mandāli . . . *bīs*
842. Chamāli . . . *bīs*
843. Gādī . . . *bīs, bīh*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *bīs*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *bīs*
849. Pāqari . . . *bīs*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>go-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wan-e, re-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>suin</i> (pronounced <i>s'win</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>illik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>susai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tābin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'achai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ber-rogei eta hamar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>altā altay tōrmō</i>
---------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limā-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limō-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>hā sep</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>maxun choh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'sōn jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'āa kōr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pan kur</i>
Darūng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>pudā kau</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>tho-kyen, tho-kye</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	<i>sān-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zān-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā-momchīama-dōktai</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bār isī gāl, māṭṭā gāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bār hīā gālea</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>arhāi tās</i>
27. K'arī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāgu koḍi galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu mika galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>von -sz²⁰</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ia²</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>wū-sā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hā -sip</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hā -si²</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hā-sip</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>hā -s'ip</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>hā lip</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-nām -mūōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>gai -s'i</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>yai si</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>hāt chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ya -s'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā ūi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>thā s'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā si</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yā ūi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hā s'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>hāi sō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>hāi chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>hāi ūi</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā si, yā si</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ze se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Himōng) . . .	<i>-chi -kōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiā chin</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti chao</i>
Man . . .	<i>piā tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>hāu -lāp</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hūn -tāep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patni . . .	<i>hī-āi-zo-sā</i>
73. Chamba Lahu . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hī-āi-zo-sā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nī-nīzā ū sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nīnsā chī</i>
83. D'māl . . .	...
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nā-gip</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hī-boh hich-chi, ā i-boh</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nīk-si āsim ā-p'lo</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hā-k-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'elung . . .	<i>na-a-sūh ko-dyūm</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>k'al sāk-po tāu-d'am</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'okari</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hā chin</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal nī-se-chui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'ak nīsi sasi-kā, pachās (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hāe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hē-e-gi, hē-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā hāt sa ka-tī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nī-kwāi-tāz, chu-tāmbā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'umu-ru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-iā ā-āi-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-āā hā-tāā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>hūnzi</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S ⁱ . . .	<i>-āa t'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hō⁶ t'ē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō⁶ t'ē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hāā t'ē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hōā -t'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hūi t'ē</i>
274. Mo-w'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>hā chī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'āā sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūn-hāu-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-zā-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>wā-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>gwai-kā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hā-bchu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hāp-chu (-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γaf-chū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γap-chū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>hāp-chū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hāp-chū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hāp-chū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>hā-chū</i>
69. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>hāb-chū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>hā-chū-t'am-ba</i>

Bōḍ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dān</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>hāt bōnā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kuri-nui-chi</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā kin otu pekin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hī-pa-nu</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>hlo-po-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hem-pfū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hā-pa-nu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>re-po-nō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nem</i>
169. Hlōtsā . . .	<i>tī-īnyā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>te-nān</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-nīm</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tī-chā-pān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pī-nī-bā āu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pu-nī-ban</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rūāk-bā-nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ān-chin-sām</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok-bā-nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>riñjeo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>le-nū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rē-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ā-nō kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>re-nō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ri-nyū</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>hān p'ā-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>hēn p'ā-nēu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tān p'ā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>som-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . m'nā si
Maran . . . mu-nā si
205. Singp'o . . . ma-nā si

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yān-k'ac
206. Meit'ei . . . yān-k'ei
207. T'ado . . . sōm nā
213. Siyin . . . sōm nā
219. Lai . . . sōm nā
224. Lušēi . . . sōm nā
227. Banjōgi . . . sōm nā
228. Pānk'u . . . sōm nā
229. Hrangk'ol . . . sōm ri-nā
232. Hallam . . . sōm ra-nā
236. Langrong . . . sōm ru-nā
237. Aimol . . . sōm rā-nā
238. Chiru . . . sōm ra-nā
239. Kolhreng . . . sōm ra-nā
240. Kōm . . . sōm ra-nā
246. Pūrūm . . . sōm nā
247. Anal . . . sōm pa-nā
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . sōm pa-ra-nā
255. Taungōa . . . ri nā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . kāmā gyip
254. Chinbōn . . . hānā jib
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hānā jit
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hānā chit
257. K'ami . . . wi-pān-rē

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . nān-jī
279. Sengmai
280. Chairei . . . yān-kei
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā tsā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā che
272a. P'un, Samong . . . hā s'i (Šan)
Me-gyā . . . hā s'ip (Šan)
264. Mrū . . . nā-kom
265. Burmese, written . . . nā ch'ay
" spoken . . . nā-zā
266. Arakanese . . . nā sei
267. Taungyo . . . nā ša
269. Danu . . . nā sū
268. Inōa . . . nā sū, nā jaiē
270. Tavoyan . . . nā sū, nā jī

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . eimbādⁿ
287. Korava . . . aṇjarkappatt
291. Kaikādi . . . pannās (Aryan)
289. Irula . . . ambadu
294. Malayalam . . . ambadⁿ
297. Kanarese . . . aivattⁿ
298. Badaga . . . eivattu
301. Kodagu . . . eimbādⁿ
302. Tuju . . . eiva
303. Toda . . . ēboō
304. Kōta . . . eivatte
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . pachās (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . arai kōri (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ri kadi daśu
310. Kōlami
314. Gōndi . . . pachās (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yāb'ui
328. Brāhūi . . . panjā (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ḡamsūn(a)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . pañchāsata-
Pahlavi . . . panchāh
331. Persian . . . panjāh
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . p'nōs
353. Waziri . . . pandzōs
354. of Kandahar . . . pindzōs
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . pandāzītū
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . panjāh
366. Eastern . . . p'anjāh
370. Waxi . . . bū wist a dāi, panjā
371. Šiyāi . . . pinz dāi
372. Sarikoli . . . pinju
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . panjāh
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . panjāh
378. Yūdya . . . lu wist o los

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . diu vitā dīt
380. Wai-ala . . . dū višō dāi
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . lejji bet
383. Kalāša . . . dū bišī dāi
384. Gawar-baṭi . . . du tō dāi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . panjā
387. " Western . . . pinjā
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . jū bišr jōš
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . dī bu-ga dāi
394. Chilasi . . . dū bē gah dāi
396. of Drās . . . dū bio k i dāi
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . dū buz dāi
400. Kāsmiri . . . pañtāh
401. Kaštawāri . . . pañtā, panzā
403. Pōguli . . . pañtā
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . panzā
405. Rāmbani . . . panzāh
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dāš ō dū biš
409. Tōrwāl . . . dāš ō dū biš
411. Maiyā . . . dāš ō dū biš
Gypsy, European . . . pañch vār dēš (5×10)
" Syrian . . . pañjā, penchē (Persian)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pañchāśat
Prakrit . . . pañchāśam
430. K'ētrāni . . . chātī ta dāi
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . pañāh
426. Multāni . . . pañāh
428. Hindki . . . pañāh
432. T'alī . . . pañāh
433. D'anni . . . pañāh
435. Tiniuli . . . dāh tē chālī
442. of Salt Range . . . pañāh
437. Pōt'wari . . . pañāh
440. Chib'ali . . . panjāh
441. Panch'i . . . dā te dō wihā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . panjāhⁿ
450. Lari . . . panjāhⁿ
452. Kachch'i . . . panjā, pinjāⁿ
456. Marāṭi, Dēsi . . . pannās
478. Nāgpuri . . . pannās
494. Kōnkaṭi . . . pannās

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalase . . . pañāh
502. Oṛiyā . . . pachāⁿ
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . pachās
516. Magahi . . . pachās
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . pachās
520. " South-
ern . . . pachās-gō
526. Nāgpuriā . . . pachās
530. Bengali, written . . . pañchāⁿ
" spoken . . . panchāⁿ
537. South-western . . . pachās
541. Siripuria . . . pachās
546. Eastern . . . pañtāⁿ
548. of Cachar . . . paśāⁿ
550. of Chittagong . . . pañchāⁿ
551. Chakmā . . . panjās
553. Assamese . . . pōnsāⁿ
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awad'i . . . pachās
560. Bag'eli . . . pachās
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . pachās
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . pachās
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . pañchāⁿ
587. Dak'ini . . . pachās
589. Bāgarā . . . pachās
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . pachās
605. Kanauji . . . pachās
611. Bundēli . . . pachās
616. Banāp'ari . . . pachās
633. Pañjabī, written . . . pañjāⁿ
" spoken . . . pañjāⁿ
639. Pōwād'i . . . pañjāⁿ
648. Dōgri . . . pañjāⁿ
650. Kāngrā . . . pañjāⁿ
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
dard . . . pachās
661. Charōtari . . . pachāh
660. Kāṭiyawādi . . . paśāⁿ
673. K'ar'wā . . . pachāh
676. G'isādi . . . pannās
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . pachās
742. Jaipuri . . . pachās
756. Mēwāti . . . pachās
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . dā te chālī
761. Malvi . . . pachās
770. Nimādi . . . pachās
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . pachās
708. K'andēsi . . . pachās, pannās
678. B'ili . . . paśāⁿ
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . pachās
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumaunī . . . pachās
805. Gar'wali . . . pachās
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri
816. Sirmauri . . . dā'ō šau
820. Bag'āti . . . pajā
822. Kiūt'ali . . . pajāh
830. Šōdōchi . . . pajāh
833. Kuja . . . pōñjāh
837. Maṇḍāli . . . pañjāh
842. Chamāli . . . pañjāh
843. Gadi . . . pañjāh
845. Paṅgwāli . . . pañjāh
847. B'adrawāhi . . . pōñjāh
849. Paḍari . . . pañjāh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aiikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>paiik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tahgō</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jayun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chawau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>t'ah</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-rātus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rātuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>allātā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mici klam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klām</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>ū pa-ri-āy, ū pri-ā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ūw pūrr ya'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>u-mō-yāy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā riyā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ti yā</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Šan)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ün)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>i'priā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>īi-spā°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>īi-swā°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momchīama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mī' sē, mā' d' išt</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>mārē hīst</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>mono išt</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kodī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolōyi mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya' /pā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>roi nūā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pāk lūā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-mōt -trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k' ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l' ya</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>t' rēā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -ya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' g' ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā gū yā</i>
Brū° . . .	<i>dā g' yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>tā rā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>l' yā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā yā, ā zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l' zā, t' g' yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -pwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi pā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā /pe</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>āa biya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rā, āā nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā bīsā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>mānāt'ik, t'i-boā kip, t'i kip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ichurap</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hāk-k'al</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nō āsim</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ-poñ</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>āo-sān</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'al-b'ōā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāya . . .	<i>ū-nūn cholōk</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>b'o-gal nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kā, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fa-nū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwē, purruā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>liā-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafs . . .	<i>lūg</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mija . . .	<i>wāyā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>t'i /Au</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i /Ao</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i /Ayo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti yā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'i -hgyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te hgyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šan)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pār-yai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'anchā . . .	<i>āk'āi</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>r-hyā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>brgya</i>
„ . . .	
„ . . .	spoken <i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ryyā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ryiā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ryya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>rajā-āi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>rit-chā sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kuri-bā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kua-moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>a-keh</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>t'ri</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>kri</i>
194. Soproma . . .	<i>krē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nōk-lān, tā-lān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nzo, nzu</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mō-suā p'u-āu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nā-chā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pu-nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā t'e</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau nāu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>rok-ā-āi</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ki</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ārō iai</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āā-k'a</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>āā-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āā-gō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *l'sà*
Maran . . . *le-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *la-chà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chā-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chā-mā*
207. Tado . . . *yā k'at*
213. Siyin . . . *ya k'at*
219. Lai . . . *y* k'at*
224. Luāēi . . . *zā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *zā*
228. Pank'u . . . *zā°*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ra-jā k'at*
232. Hallām . . . *rā-jā k'at-tā, rā k'at*
236. Langrōng . . . *rā-jā k'at*
237. Aimol . . . *rē k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *ar-ja k'at*
239. Kolhrēng . . . *rai k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *rē k'at*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ri-yā-h*
247. Anāl . . . *a-yā k'at*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ar-ja k'at*
255. Taungtha . . . *t' rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *p'yā*
Yādwin . . . *prā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'ya hwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pyā ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'yā hā°*
257. K'ami . . . *chūm wai rē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *chā-tā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *chā*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *lā-yā, rā-chā*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *tā-ā*
263. Maru . . . *t* yā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *t* ā*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *tō* yā*
Me-gyā . . . *tō* yā*
264. Mrū . . . *ā kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ta ra*
" spoken . . . *tā -yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā rā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t* rā*
269. Danu . . . *t* yā*
268. Intha . . . *tā rā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nūr**
287. Korava . . . *nūr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nūr*
289. Irula . . . *nūru*
294. Malayalam . . . *nūr**
297. Kanarese . . . *nūr**
298. Badaga . . . *nuru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nūr**
302. Tuju . . . *nūdu*
303. Toda . . . *caddnūr*
304. Kōta . . . *nūr*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *onā sai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pach kōri*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *pāsu kaqi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *nur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nūr**
328. Brāhūi . . . *sad* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mi'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *sata-*
Pahlavi . . . *sat*
331. Persian . . . *sad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *s'l*
353. Waziri . . . *s'l*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sāl*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sū*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *sad*
366. Eastern . . . *sad*
370. Waxi . . . *sad, panz wist*
371. Šinyi . . . *dīs dīsak*
372. Sarikoli . . . *sad*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *sad*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *sad*
378. Yād-yā . . . *panz wist, yā šor*

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *puch vitsi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *pūch viši*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *ocheq-zū*
383. Kalāša . . . *pōnj biši*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pāiši*
386. Pāšai, Eastern . . . *panj-wia*
387. " Western . . . *sad*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *šōr, pōnj bišr*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *šāl*
394. Chilasī . . . *šāl*
396. of Drās . . . *šāl*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hat*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *hat, haq'ā*
403. Pōguli . . . *hat*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *šōā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panj biš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *panj biš*
411. Maiyā . . . *šāl*
Gypsy, European . . . *šēl*
Syrian . . . *sai, sad*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šatam*
Prakrit . . . *saam, sayam*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *sau*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sā*
426. Multāni . . . *sā*
428. Hindki . . . *sau*
432. T'āji . . . *sā*
433. D'anni . . . *sau*
435. Tināuli . . . *sō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sau*
440. Chibālī . . . *sau*
441. Punch'i . . . *panj wihā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *sau*
450. Lāpi . . . *sad, sō*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *sō*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *šamb'ar, šē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *šamb'ar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *šembōr*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *siya*
502. Ōriyā . . . *šāš*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *sai*
516. Magahi . . . *sau*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sau, sai*
520. " South-ern . . . *sau-gō*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *sai*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šata, ša*
" spoken . . . *šō, šō*
537. South-western . . . *šē sa*
541. Siripuriā . . . *sa*
546. Eastern . . . *ša*
548. of Cachar . . . *ša*
550. of Chittagong . . . *šat, ša*
551. Chākma . . . *šē šat*
553. Assamese . . . *χō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *sau*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *sau*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *sō*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sau, saikrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *saw*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sau*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *sau*
605. Kanauji . . . *saw*
611. Bundēli . . . *sau*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sau*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *sau*
" spoken . . . *sao*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *sau*
648. Dōgri . . . *sau*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sau*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sō*
661. Charōtari . . . *sō, hō*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *sō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *sō*
676. G'isādī . . . *sau*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sō, saik'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sau*
755. Mēwātī . . . *sau*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *sau*
761. Malvi . . . *sō*
770. Nimādī . . . *sau*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *sō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *sō, samb'ar*
678. B'ili . . . *χō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *sad*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *sau*
805. Gar'wali . . . *sau*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *šō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *šau*
820. Bag'āti . . . *šau*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *šau*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *šau*
833. Kuṭul . . . *šauā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sau*
842. Chamālī . . . *sau*
843. Gadī . . . *χau*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *sad*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *šauā, šōā*
849. Paḍari . . . *sau*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>watašūsi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>naikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jē</i> , <i>jā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>choā</i> , <i>chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oi</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>nāch</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>hā</i> , <i>kau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-kā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i> , <i>o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>āā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āā</i> , <i>āe</i> , <i>-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa</i> , <i>cha</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>tā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>aiṅg</i> , <i>iā</i> , <i>iṅg</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>iṅg</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>iṅg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āin</i> , <i>āiṅje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āin</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iṅg</i> , <i>iṅgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>āwā</i> , <i>āā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ch'ān</i> , <i>-kū</i> , <i>k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ākau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāw</i> , <i>kau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>kwe</i> <i>ōōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> , <i>-sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> , <i>yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā w</i> , <i>nā w</i> , <i>w</i> , <i>w</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Brū . . .	<i>yū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwei</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i</i> , <i>ki</i>
37. Padanng . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>āā zwun</i> , <i>āā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z</i> , <i>z</i> , <i>e</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zā</i> , <i>dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>vai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>gye</i> , <i>ge</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g*</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon</i> , <i>kon-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kā-āā</i> , <i>kā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-āā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-āā</i> , <i>kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-āā</i> , <i>kā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>in-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i>
96. Chīngtāng . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>un-ka</i> , <i>an-ka</i> , <i>an</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>an^o-ka</i> , <i>in^o-ka</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>in-ka</i> , <i>kā-āā</i> , <i>kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-āā</i> , <i>kā</i>
101. Kalung . . .	<i>ko-āā</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ān-gū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ān</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān</i> , <i>ān-āu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>āā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>āā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or . . .	
Pāhī . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āā</i> , <i>āā</i> , <i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>āā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dādā . . .	<i>āā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>āā</i> , <i>āā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ki</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>āo</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>āā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>āā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>āā</i> , <i>āā-yan</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chī</i> , <i>kā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>āā</i> , <i>āā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>āā</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>āā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āā</i> , <i>āā-rah</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>āā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>āā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>āā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āā</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āā</i> (<i>ā</i>)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>āāā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āāā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye</i> , <i>ina</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>igō</i> , <i>yē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ai</i> , <i>aiyo</i> , <i>ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iyā</i> , <i>ina</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>nai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>āā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>āā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>ē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai*
Maran . . . *nai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*
207. T'ado . . . *kā*
213. Siyin . . . *kā-mā*
219. Lai . . . *kai(-mā)*
224. Lusēi . . . *kei(-mā)*
227. Panjōgi . . . *kei-mā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kei-mā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-mā*
232. Hallām . . . *kei(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai*
238. Chiru . . . *kai*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai*
247. Anal . . . *ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye*
252. Chinbōk . . . *cho*
Yādwīn . . . *ka-māt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē*
257. K'ami . . . *kai*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā*
279. Sengmai . . . *ā*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-hāk*
281. Kadu . . . *-ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ā*
262. Laī or Lechi . . . *ā*
263. Maru . . . *ā, ā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ā*
Me-gyā . . . *ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ā, ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ā*
" spoken . . . *-ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ā*
269. Danu . . . *ā*
268. Intha . . . *ā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā*
287. Korava . . . *nā, nānu*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā, nā*
289. Irula . . . *nānu, nā*
294. Malayalam . . . *nā*
297. Kanarese . . . *nā(n')*
298. Badaga . . . *nānu, nā*
301. Kodagu . . . *nā, nā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *gā, ā*
303. Toda . . . *ā, ānu*
304. Kōta . . . *ā*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ā*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ānu*
310. Kōlami . . . *an (')*
314. Gōḍi . . . *amā, annd, nannā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn'*
328. Brahū . . . *i*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adam, (of me) manā*
Avesta . . . *azem, (of me) mana*
Pahlavi . . . *az ('), man*
331. Persian . . . *man*
339. Paḍō, of Peshawar . . . *z'*
353. Waziri . . . *z'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āza*
360. Ormaṛi . . . *az, āaz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man*
366. Eastern . . . *mā, mā*
370. Waziri . . . *wuz*
371. Šiyāi . . . *wuz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ze*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zo*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ōnt'*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *ā*
390. Kōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *awa*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *mā, mā*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh*
396. of Drās . . . *mā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mā, mi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh*
401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . *bōh*
403. Pōguli . . . *ā*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ā, amī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ā, ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē*
" Syrian . . . *āmā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aham*
Prakrit . . . *aham, ham, haū*
430. Kōṣṭrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā*
426. Multāni . . . *mā, mā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā*
432. Tālī . . . *mā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā, mā*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *mā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā, mā*
441. Punch'i . . . *mē, mā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ā*
450. Lārī . . . *ā, ā, mā*
452. Kachchī . . . *ā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mī*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *hā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singbalew . . . *manu*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu, āmb'ē, āmmē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *mē, ham*
516. Magahī . . . *ham*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mē, ham, hamē*
520. " South-ern . . . *mē, ham*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami*
" spoken . . . *mi, āmi*
537. South-western . . . *mi*
541. Siripurī . . . *mi, ham, hām*
546. Eastern . . . *ami*
548. of Cachar . . . *mi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *mi, āmi*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *mā*
560. Bag'ali . . . *mā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mē, mā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *mā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mā, hā*
605. Kanaui . . . *mā*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā, mā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā, mā*
633. Pañjālī, written . . . *mā*
" spoken . . . *mā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *mā*
648. Dōgri . . . *ā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā, ā*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭwādī . . . *hā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hā*
676. G'isādī . . . *hā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṛī . . . *hā, m'ā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hā*
761. Malvī . . . *hā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *hā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā, mē, mā*
708. K'andēkī . . . *mī, mā*
678. B'ili . . . *hā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ae-kurā . . . *mā, mā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *mā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ā*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *ā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *ā*
830. Šōḍōhī . . . *mā*
833. Kuḷai . . . *hā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hā, hā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *hā*
843. Gādī . . . *ā, ā, mā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *ā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ā*
849. Paḍarī . . . *ā*

Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>manīng</i> (P.), <i>minīng</i> (P.), <i>'m</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>mi-ai-ŋe</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ni-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski	. . .	<i>jā</i> (P.)
---------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ku</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān k'āom</i> (F.)
3. Talaiŋg, written	. . .	<i>ai</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>oā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en, en, nēn</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	<i>hē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Katung	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	<i>o</i> (F.)

5. Wa	. . .	<i>āu</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	<i>au</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Danā	. . .	<i>o</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	<i>joā nā</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā nā, joā nē, joāo</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	-----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santali	. . .	<i>īā-rān</i> (P.), <i>īā-ā</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>aiāg-rān</i> (P.), <i>aiā-ā</i> (P.)
26. K'arkū	. . .	<i>iāg-ga</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>iāg-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiājā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āēn</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīāg-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>īwā-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>āā-kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nau-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>k'ān ch'ān</i> (F.)
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	}	<i>(k'ān) kū</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn		
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kau</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	}	<i>kau</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī		
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi</i> (F.)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
" Bassein	}	<i>yā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kue</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.), <i>-sa</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā yā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā wā</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>yū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā</i> (P.), <i>vā wā</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kwai</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'i</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke</i> (P.) <i>ke ke</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>hā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā swun</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zā</i> (P.), <i>e</i> (P.), <i>zā zā</i> (P.), <i>zā e</i> (P.)
" Derna	. . .	<i>dā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō</i> (P.), <i>'kō -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>vai-piā</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go-li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>yē-ā, tē-ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>/ya /nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ya /sāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>giu, gyen</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>geū, geō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>an</i> (P.), <i>ākā</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ji-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>gai-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>an ā-in</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
86. Yak	. . .	<i>āgā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>wā°</i> (P.)
91. Balali	. . .	<i>ān, um</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ān</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ān</i> (P.), <i>um, an</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>an</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>an-mi</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>wa-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>an</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-lā, nā-e</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-lā, nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-ke, ā</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nō, nāu</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ji-gu, ji-hma, ji</i> (P.)
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>nu-gu, nuā, nu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-su-sa, ka-su</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kā-tēk</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i> (P.)

123. Abor	. . .	}	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Daffa	. . .		<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .		<i>hā, hā</i> (P.)
Mija	. . .		...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo (dyi°)</i> (P.), <i>yo (vi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.) (F)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā gō</i> (P.), <i>nāi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>gā</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>āi</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>kā-k-chi</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>nai-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (F)
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nā-i</i> (P. or F.)
spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-vi, nā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>nāi, nā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā-i-di</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān-nā</i> (or <i>-hā</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ānā</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-nā	. . .	<i>āni</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-nā</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ānā</i> (P.), <i>ān-nā</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ayō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāma	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>a</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ka, ke, k-</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hāmai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku-</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
181. Mōhāng	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>nai</i> (P.)
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>i(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . .	499.	Singhalsee . . .
	Kachin . . .		nd		magā, māgā
	Maran . . .	328.	Brahui . . .	502.	Oriya . . .
	nai (P.)		-ka (F.), kand		mōra, āmb'ara, āmmaya
205.	Singp'o . . .			507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
	nai (P.), nai-na (P.)				mōr, hamar, hamār
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			516.	Magahi . . .
	Old Meit'ei . . .				mōr, hammar, ham'rā
	ei-gi, ei-hak-ki (P.)			521.	B'ojpuri, North-
206.	Meit'ei . . .				ern . . .
	ei-gī (P.), i- (P.)				mōr, hamār
207.	T'ado . . .			520.	„ South-
	ka- (P.)				ern . . .
213.	Siyin . . .				mōr, hamār
	ka- (P.), kī- (P.)			526.	Nagpuri . . .
219.	Lai . . .				mōr
	k* (P.)			529.	Bengali, written . . .
224.	Laiāi . . .				āmār
	ka- (P.)				spoken . . .
227.	Banjōgi . . .				mōr, āmār
	ka- (P.)			537.	South-western . . .
228.	Pank'u . . .				mōr
	ka- (P.)			541.	Siripuri . . .
229.	Hrangkol . . .				mōr
	gā- (P.), ga- (P.), gē-ni (P.)			546.	Eastern . . .
232.	Hallam . . .				āmār
	ka- (P.), ka-tā (P.)			548.	of Cachar . . .
236.	Langrong . . .				mār
	kō- (P.), kai-mā-tā (P.)			550.	of Chittagong . . .
237.	Aimol . . .				ār, āyār
	ka- (P.), kai-ka-ni (P.)			551.	Chakma . . .
238.	Chiru . . .				mar, mā
	ka- (P.), kai- (P.)			553.	Assamese . . .
239.	Kolhreng . . .				mōr
	kī- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-tā (P.)			558.	Eastern Hindi,
240.	Kōm . . .				Awadī . . .
	ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)				mōr
246.	Pārūm . . .			560.	Bag'eli . . .
	ka- (P.), ka-tā (P.)				mōr, mōār
247.	Anāl . . .			573.	Ch'attisgarī . . .
	ka- (P.), ni- (P.), ni-ka (P.)				mōr
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .			582.	Western Hindi,
	ka- (P.), nai-ka-ti (P.)				Hindōstāni . . .
255.	Taungga . . .				mōrā
	kya- (P.)			583.	Vernacular
252.	Chinbōk . . .				Hindōstāni . . .
	...				mōrā
254.	Chinbōn . . .			587.	Dak'ini . . .
	kya-ku				mōrā
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .			589.	Bangarā . . .
	je- (P.)				mōrā
256.	Še or K'yang . . .			593.	Braj B'ak'a . . .
	ka- (P.), chō(-gu) (P.)				mōrau, mōryau
257.	K'ami . . .			605.	Kanauji . . .
	kai (P.)				mōrō
	<i>Lai Group.</i>			611.	Bundeli . . .
279.	Andro . . .				mōrō, mō-kō
	na-gā			616.	Banāp'ari . . .
279.	Sengmai . . .				mōār, mōārau
	...			633.	Pañjabī, written . . .
280.	Chairel . . .				mōrā
	...				spoken . . .
281.	Kadu . . .				mōrā
	-hā (P.)			639.	Pōwādī . . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>				mōrā
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .			648.	Dōgri . . .
	āā (P.)				mōrā
262.	Lasi or Lechi . . .			650.	Kāngrā . . .
	...				mōrā
263.	Maru . . .			653.	Gujarātī, Stan-
	āā (P.)				dard . . .
260.	Maingga . . .				mōrō
	or			661.	Charōtari . . .
	Ngachang . . .				mōrō
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .			666.	Kaṭiyawādī . . .
	Me-gyā . . .				mōrō
	āā (P.)			673.	K'ar'wā . . .
264.	Mra . . .				mōrō
	āā (P.), āā (P.)			676.	G'isādī . . .
265.	Burmese, written . . .				mōrō
	āā āā (P.), āā (P.)			713.	Rajast'ani, Mar-
	spoken . . .				wāī . . .
	āā (P.)				mōrō, m'ārō
266.	Arakanese . . .			742.	Jaipuri . . .
	āā (P.)				m'ārō
267.	Taungyo . . .			755.	Mēwāti . . .
	āā (P.)				mōrō
269.	Danu . . .			777.	Gujuri of
	āā (P.)				Hazara . . .
268.	Inga . . .				mōrō
	āā (P.)			761.	Malvi . . .
270.	Tavoyan . . .				mōrō, m'ārō
	āā (P.)			770.	Nimādī . . .
					m'ārō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771.	Lab'ani of
285.	Tamiḷ . . .				Berar . . .
	ea				mōrō, mārō
287.	Korava . . .			708.	K'andēsi . . .
	nan, nāng				mana
291.	Kaikādi . . .			678.	B'ili . . .
	nān, nannād				mārō
289.	Irula . . .			782.	Eastern Pahārī
	gennadu				or K'as-kurā . . .
294.	Malayalam . . .				mōrō
	enr'			785.	Central Pahārī,
297.	Kanarese . . .				Kumauni . . .
	nann*				mero, myōro.
298.	Badaga . . .			805.	Gar'wali . . .
	genna-				mōrō
301.	Kodagu . . .			815.	Western Pahārī,
	ennadu, ēda				Jaunsāri . . .
302.	Tajū . . .				mōrō
	gena			816.	Sirmauri . . .
303.	Toda . . .				mōrā
	gen, yendū			820.	Bag'ati . . .
304.	Kōta . . .				mōrā
	yen			822.	Kiūt'ali . . .
305.	Kurux or Orā . . .				mōrā, mōrō
	ēhāi			830.	Šōdōchi . . .
307.	Malto or Maler . . .				mōrau, mōrō
	en(-kī)			833.	Kulai . . .
308.	Kui, Kandī, or				mōrā
	Khond . . .			837.	Mapdēsi . . .
	nā, nai				mōrā
310.	Kōlami . . .			842.	Chamēsi . . .
	...				mōrā
314.	Gōpdi . . .			843.	Gādi . . .
	nāwōr				mōrā
				845.	Pangwali . . .
					mōrā
				847.	B'adrawāhi . . .
					mōrō, mōrā
				849.	Paḍari . . .
					mōrā, mōr

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -aš</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz, biz-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be, (In.) muc</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki . . .	<i>mi</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kami (Ex.), kitâ (In.)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitâ</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>kamvi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>yôn</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue, pue wî tō*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hi, ch, nân</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>hē</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>yā, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>
Katur . . .	<i>e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei, i; (dual) iā, yō</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>ào</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>yī</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi, -i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>āē, chiōi; (we two) hē, chāai</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ā-buāg (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>amīng (In.), ele (Ex.)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>niūje, neiñje</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāiñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā, tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-moi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rau</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hao</i>
47. K'ān . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-han</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rāu, rau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(chua) -tā, chua -tōi (In.); vōi -kuā (Ex.)</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pā, pā we</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>kwe ṭōn, ṭi, ni ṭōn ṭi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -klā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'wā, pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā, wā, kā, k'ā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t's'ā, nā w'ā t's'ā (t'pā, t'k'wā, t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai tā klā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā nun, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k', g'</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yū t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ṭpē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>piēh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go</i>
Man . . .	<i>būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya/bu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya/bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>nye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yer</i>
76. Kanāṭi . . .	<i>ni, ni niamia</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīlān (In.), nīṭān (Ex.); (dual) kālān (In.), nīṭi (Ex.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>ni, ai-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gē (Ex.)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ā-nīn, ā-nīn-kī, k'ā-ni</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke, kei</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>i-kīn (In.), i-k-kā (Ex.)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-yī, kaye (In.), ka-ni, k'ā-kī-kā (Ex.)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-kā (Ex.)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-ni (In.), kā-nīn-ā (Ex.)</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>i-kā, ā-kā, iā-kai, iā-ka-ni (In.); k'ān kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>kān-nā, kān-nā (In.)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>uā-kan (In.), uā-kan-ka (Ex.)</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ān-kān, iā-kān (In.); iā-kān-ga (Ex.)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>kai, ka-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kekā-ā, ko-i, ko-ni (In.)</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>go-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>uā-gū-tīcha (In.)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>īk (In.), ōk (Ex.)</i>
105. Dēmi . . .	<i>i-kī, iā-kī (In.); ō-āe, ān-ku (Ex.)</i>

88. Rāi or Jimḍar . . .	<i>in-kī (In.), ān-ku (Ex.)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hūco-ja-ga, hni-jag, ni-jag(a)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān, kān-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'i-jī, j'i-pī, jī-jī, jī-pī</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū, ka; (dual) ka-āi</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>nā-tē, dēninimī dēnimam</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daḥa . . .	<i>nā-lu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hiā-lā, iā-mē kī-t'al</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ṇ' . . .	<i>/a -se (In.), /ān (Ex.)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo hī, a' -sō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ṭāo t'ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā, (dual) ā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā (In.), -nā -nā (Ex.)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āwā ro, āwā no</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>nā ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niā, (dual) nā ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	<i>yan</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jū</i>
T'auču . . .	<i>chū-k-lār, chī-kī, (dual) chōn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nā-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-ni, nā-riggi, nā-rigya</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'x'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'x'o, nān-t'x'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-chā, nā-tān</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za, (In.) nā-tān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān, zān-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jīn-ran, chīn, chīn-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā, ā'-chīn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), he-nā (Ex.)</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū, niū-ko; (dual) i-ku-zō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pui, ag'u</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āsen, āsenok (In.); ozō, ozonok, onok (Ex.)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, etc</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-k'ala</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>iā-kunhor</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iā-bud-zūrr</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ni-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ānn (In.), kānn, kūnn (Ex.)</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nī-īi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nāi-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>i-tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i-t'umā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-rō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā, kai-yi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *ān-teñ, i-teñ*; (dual) *ān*
Maran . . . *ān-teñ*; (dual) *ān*
205. Singp'o . . . *i*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *kō-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā*
219. Lai . . . *k'ni, kai-mā run*
224. Lušēi . . . *kei(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan(-mā)(-ni)*
228. Pank'a . . . *kei-ni*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ge(-mā)-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *kei(-mā)-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mā)-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni*
239. Kolhremg . . . *kai-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni*
246. Pārūm . . . *ka-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai*
255. Taungga . . . *kye-bu n'mi-pu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kye-mi*
Yādwin . . . *hi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei, -mei*; (dual) *je ānu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē-me*; (dual) *chē-hni-pa-hni*
257. K'amī . . . *kai-chi*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *nīyo*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . . *nī*
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *nā-mā*
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau* (In.), *nā-noh* (Ex.);
(dual) *nā-nā*
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā-du*; (dual) *nā-hnuh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **tāk-su*; (dual) **nai*
Me-gyā . . . **teik*; (dual) **nei*
264. Mrā . . . *ān-en, wā-in, ā-in*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui*
" spoken . . . *-nā 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du*
269. Danu . . . *nā do*
268. Inga . . . *nā do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā do, no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nām* (In.), *nāngal* (Ex.)
287. Korava . . . *nāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāmb* (In.), *nāng* (Ex.)
289. Irula . . . *navu*
294. Malayalam . . . *nām* (In.), *nānnal* (Ex.)
297. Kanarese . . . *nāe*
298. Baḍaga . . . *anla* (In.), *yeṇla* (Ex.)
301. Koḍagu . . . *eṅga, naṅga*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nama* (In.), *yeṅkuḷu* (Ex.)
303. Toda . . . *ām* (In.), *ēm* (Ex.)
304. Kōta . . . *yeṅe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nām* (In.), *ēm* (Ex.)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nām* (In.), *ēm* (Ex.)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *āju* (In.), *ānu* (Ex.)
310. Kolāmi . . . *anandun* (?)
314. Gōḍi . . . *apiḍ* (In.), *ammaḍ* (Ex.)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *manam* (In.), *mēm* (Ex.)
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *vayam*, (of us) *amāyam*
Avesta . . . *vāem*, (our) *ahmāka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ēmā*
331. Persian . . . *mā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *māg*
353. Waziri . . . *miz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māz*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *māx*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā, māk'*
370. Waxi . . . *sak*
371. Šinyi . . . *māz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māz*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōx*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māx*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ima*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema, yuma*
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . *asē*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } *hamā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *iapa*
392. Šipā, Gūgiti . . . *bā, bās*
394. Chilasī . . . *beḥ*
396. of Drās . . . *bē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā, beḥ*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *as*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as*
403. Pōguli . . . *as*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āl*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *as*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *mā*
409. Tōrwali . . . *mō*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen, āmē*
" Syrian . . . *āme, āmīn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vayam*
Prakrit . . . *am'ē, mō, b'ē, am'aī*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *asē*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *asē, hassē*
426. Multāni . . . *asē*
428. Hindki . . . *asē*
432. T'āji . . . *asē*
433. D'anni . . . *asē, asī*
435. Tināuḥi . . . *asī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *as, asī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *as*
441. Punch'i . . . *as*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asī*
450. Lāpi . . . *asī*
452. Kachch'i . . . *asī* (Ex.), *pāp* (In.)
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *ām'i*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *ām'i*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *api*
502. Oriyā . . . *ām'b'ēmānē, āmmānē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'ni, ham sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'ni-kā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ham'rē(-man)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārē*
" spoken . . . *mōrā, āmrā*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne, monne, āmānne*
541. Siripuriā . . . *hām'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *ām'rā*
548. of Cachar . . . *ām'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ārā, āyārā*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmi, āmārā*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *ham*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ham'*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ham, ham-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ham*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham, hamē*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ham*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham, hamaī, hamu*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham*
638. Pañjabī, written . . . *asī*
" spoken . . . *asī*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *asī*
648. Dōgri . . . *as*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *amē* (Ex.), *āp'pē* (In.)
661. Charōtari . . . *amē, am'ē*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wāḍi . . . *amē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hāmē, hāmē-āḍn*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *hama*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mō, m'ē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ē*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ham, hāmā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ham*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *ham*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *ham, am* (Ex.), *āpan* (In.)
678. B'ili . . . *amā, amē* (Ex.), *āp'pā* (In.)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī(-harū)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham*
805. Gar'wali . . . *ham*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āmē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *hamē*
823. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *hamē*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *hāmē, hāmē, hāmē, hāmē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *āsē, ham, hāmē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *āsē*
843. Chamāli . . . *asī*
843. Gādi . . . *asē, asē*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *as, ās*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as*
849. Pāḍari . . . *as*

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>ai-lu(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>watai-do-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .	}
Ainu . . .	<i>chi(-koro)</i> (P.)	" Bassein . . .	" <i>-pa</i> (P.)	125. Dada . . .	<i>ai-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)	" Maulmein . . .	" <i>-pa</i> (P.)	126. Miami, Digara . . .	<i>ai-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>biz-ning</i> (P.), <i>-miz</i> (F.)	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwe</i> (P.)	Mija . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>me-ni-nye</i> (P.)	34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>bidenü, manü</i> (P.)	" spoken . . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.), <i>wa p^a</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	<i>pä</i> (P.), <i>wä</i> (P.), <i>kä</i> (P.), <i>kä</i> <i>k^a</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, <i>Ni</i> . . .	<i>sa -se</i> (In. P.), <i>sa</i> (Ex. P.)
Basque . . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd w^ade t^aed</i> (etc.) (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>yo hi^a</i> (<i>dyi^a</i>) (P.), <i>a^o</i> <i>-so</i> (<i>dyi^a</i>) (P.)
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wä</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>wo w^a</i> (P.)
850. Burmaki . . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)	Bra ^a . . .	<i>gu</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>na mä</i> (P.), <i>na mä o</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pä</i> (P.), <i>pä p^a</i> (P.)	277a. A-kö . . .	...
2. Malay . . .	<i>-kami</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kita</i> (In.) (F.)	Yintala . . .	<i>kwa ta klä</i> (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-si</i> (In. P.), <i>-na</i> <i>-nu</i> (Ex. P.)
Cham . . .	<i>-gita</i> (F.)	Sin-hin . . .	...	Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>na-ro</i> (P.), <i>na-ro</i> (P.)
1. Salön . . .	...	Mäpauk . . .	<i>pä</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bä</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni si</i> (P.)
Mön-K'mör . . .	...	37. Padaung . . .	<i>bä</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
K'mör . . .	<i>p'än gän</i> (F.)	38. Yelubä . . .	<i>pä</i> (P.), <i>pä p^a</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>na na</i> (P.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai</i> (F.)	Manö . . .	<i>ä ta po</i> (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
" spoken . . .	<i>pue</i> (F.)	41. Zayin . . .	<i>na ter</i> (P.), <i>na nun</i> (P.), <i>na</i> <i>pä</i> (P.)	Gyärung . . .	...
Sakai-Sémang . . .	...	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>γⁱ</i> (P.), <i>γ^o k^a</i> (P.)	Manyak . . .	<i>ä-dür-i</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>en, nän</i> (F.)	" Dermuha . . .	<i>γⁱ t^aä^a</i> (P.)	Taucha . . .	<i>chi-kä-k</i>
Sémang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Takpa . . .	<i>ä-dür-kä</i>
Palauing-Wa . . .	...	43. Miao-tu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>γⁱ p^a</i> (P.), <i>γⁱ p^a -ti</i>	Haurpa . . .	<i>ä-rigya</i> (F.)
4. Palaung . . .	<i>yä</i> (F.), <i>ä</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yär</i> (P.), <i>ai</i> (F.)	Hö-Miao . . .	<i>pieh-pieh</i> (F.)	58. B'öcia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>na-tä'o-i</i>
Katung . . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i> (In. Ex.) (own); (dual) <i>yä'</i> (F.)	Pö-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go-li</i> (F.)	" spoken . . .	<i>na-tä'o-i</i>
Darang . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>ä, bäs ä</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>na-yä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Purik . . .	<i>na-chi, ni-ti</i>
Sön . . .	...	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>äb t'än</i>	61. Ladak ⁱ . . .	<i>na-tä, na-tän-ni</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pän . . .	<i>äb t'än</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na-tä</i>
Tal-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-kye-i-di</i>
A Mök . . .	...	Himalayan Languages.		67. Sarpa . . .	<i>äb-pu-yi</i>
Äng-kü . . .	...	72. Manchätor Patol . . .	<i>äye-tu</i> (P.)	68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>na-chi</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yedu</i> (P.)	69. Hleke . . .	<i>na-chä</i>
Danä . . .	<i>o-ni</i> (F.)	76. Kanäl . . .	<i>ni-kä</i> (P.)	Bard Group.	
Yin or Riäng . . .	...	77. Kanäuri . . .	<i>käla-u, etc.</i> (see 'We') (P.)	128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>na-far-ni</i> (or <i>-kä</i>) (P.)
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun-g</i> (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>jinä</i> (P.)
K'äi Group.		83. L'mäl . . .	<i>kä-kö</i> (P.)	131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>äni-rao-ni</i> (P.)
8. K'äi, Standard . . .	<i>joä ai</i> (F.)	84. T'äni . . .	<i>ni-kö</i> (P.)	135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>chiä-ni</i> (P.)
12. Wä . . .	<i>joä ai</i> (F.)	85. Limbä . . .	<i>äni-in</i> (In. P.), <i>äni-gin</i> (Ex. P.)	142. Köch . . .	<i>chiä-ni</i> (P.)
Nicobarese.		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>äni-ä</i> (P.)	151. Tipurä . . .	<i>chi-ni</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ä</i> (P.), <i>chiäi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>ä</i> (F.), <i>chiäi</i> (F.)	87. K'ambä . . .	<i>i-mi</i> (P.)	152. Deuri-Chutiä . . .	<i>järiä</i> (P.)
Mundä Group.		90. Bahing . . .	<i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.)	Näp Group.	
15. K'erwari, Santäl . . .	<i>ä-bö-rän</i> (In. P.), <i>ä-lä-rän</i> (Ex. P.)	91. Balali . . .	<i>i-kä</i> (In. P.), <i>ik-käm</i> (Ex. P.)	154. Angämi . . .	<i>ä</i> (P.)
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>ä-bö-rän</i> (In. P.), <i>ä-lä-rän</i> (Ex. P.)	92. Sangpang . . .	<i>yä</i> (In. P.), <i>ä-kä</i> (Ex. P.)	159. Semä . . .	<i>niä</i> (P.)
26. Kurkü . . .	<i>ä-buä-gä</i> (In. P.), <i>ä-lä-gä</i> (Ex. P.)	93. Löbörong . . .	<i>kä-nim, en-ni</i> (In. P.); <i>kä-nin-käm, na-ni</i> (Ex. P.)	162. Bengmä . . .	<i>ä-puä</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>äniä-gä</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-gä</i> (Ex. P.)	94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>kä-ni</i> (In. P.), <i>kä-ni-ä</i> (Ex. P.)	165. K'izämi . . .	<i>ä-wu-kö</i>
28. Jüäng . . .	<i>niäjä</i>	95. Waling . . .	<i>äb-kä-pik</i> (P.)	194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-kru</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kän-nä-ä-k-kwä</i> (P.)	166. Äo . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>pänäg</i>	97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	<i>ä-in-kwä</i> (P.)	169. Hlöta . . .	<i>e, en, eten</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>ä-nä</i> (In. P.), <i>ä-nä-gä</i> (Ex. P.)	170. Tengä . . .	...
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rödlöng or Chämaling . . .	<i>i-mo, ä-i-mo</i> (P.)	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nöch'ereng . . .	<i>wo-kä</i> (P.)	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei-man-ti</i> (P.)	101. Kälung . . .	<i>wo-kä-mi</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>äi-tä-ti</i> (P.)	102. Tälung . . .	<i>ä-kä-mä, i-kä-mä</i> (P.)	174. Tamü . . .	<i>ä-ke</i> (P.), <i>äm-p'än-ni</i> (P.)
Gyami . . .	<i>äan-mai-ti</i>	103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>i-kä-le-mä</i> (P.)	175. Banparä . . .	<i>kem-kä</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ä-kä-rua</i> (F.)	104. K'aling . . .	<i>ik</i> (In. P.), <i>ik</i> (Ex. P.)	178. Namsangä . . .	<i>i, i-rä</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	...	105. Däni . . .	<i>in-kä, i-kä</i> (In. P.); <i>ä-kä, ik</i> (Ex. P.)	179. Chäng . . .	<i>kä</i> (P.), <i>kä</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>äki-po</i> (P.)	181. Möäng . . .	...
46. Lö . . .	<i>(k'ä) äo</i>	106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>na-kä</i> (In. P.), <i>na-kä</i> (Ex. P.)	183. Eupö . . .	<i>ä-nä-mi</i> (P.)
47. K'ün . . .	...	111. Gurung . . .	<i>äko-jaga-tä</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>äi</i> (P.)
49. Sä . . .	<i>-äo</i> (F.)	112. Murni . . .	<i>äan-nä, ä-ni-kä-kä-lä</i> (P.)	188. K'oirao . . .	<i>äi-rämi</i> (P.)
51. Ähom . . .	<i>rua</i> (F.)	113. Sunwä . . .	<i>go-pati ä-ke, goä-ke</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>i, i</i> (In. P.), <i>ne</i> (Ex. P.)
52. K'änti . . .	<i>äan</i> (In. F.), <i>tü</i> (Ex. F.)	114. Mägari . . .	<i>kän-nä</i> (P.)	195. Maräm . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-tä</i> (F.)	116. Nöwari . . .	<i>i-gu, i-pi-gu</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		117. Päd'i, Pähri, or Päh . . .	<i>jä-gu, jä-ri-sä-lä</i> (P.)	199. Tängk'al . . .	<i>i-tum(-wä)</i> (P.)
		118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kä-yü-sä, kä-sä</i> (P.)	200. Pädäng . . .	...
		121. Tö . . .	<i>nä-kö-kä</i>	201. K'ängoi . . .	...
		122. Äkä . . .	<i>in-kä</i> (P.)	202. Maring . . .	<i>ä</i> (P.), <i>kä-yä</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	mañ (In.), mñ (Ex.)	400. Singhalese	apē, apapē
Kachin	ān (or ī)-teñ (P.), ngen (P.), (dual) ān (P.)	328. Brāhūī	mañ	502. Oriyā	ām'ānāñkara, āmā- nāñkara
Maran	ān-teñ (P.); (dual) ān (P.)			507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	ham'rā sab'hilē
205. Singp'o	ī- (P.), ī-nā (P.)	Arabic	-nā (F.)	516. Magahlī	ham'ni-ke, ham sab-ke
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Mait'ei	ei-k'oe-gi (P.)			ern	ham'ni-ke
206. Mait'ei	ei-k'oi-gi (P.)			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	ka- (P.)			ern	ham'ni-ke
213. Siyin	ka- (P.), ka- (P.)			526. Nagpurī	ham'rā-kēr
219. Lai	k* (P.)			530. Bengālī, written	āmāder, āmādiger
224. Luñi	kei-mā-ni (P.), kan (P.)			" spoken	māder, mādiger
227. Banjōgi	kan-(mā) (P.)			537. South-western	mōr-men-kār, monae-kār,
228. Pank'u	kei-mā-ni (P.)				āmānne-kār
229. Hrang'ol	gen- (P.), gin- (P.), gē-mā- kai-ni (P.)			541. Siripurī	hām-eār
232. Hallām	kān- (P.), kai-ni kān-tā (P.)			546. Eastern	
236. Langrong	kā-in (P.), kai-ni-tā (P.)			548. of Cachar	āmrār
237. Aimol	ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)			550. of Chittagong	ārār, āyārār
238. Chiru	kai- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni (P.)			551. Chākūā	āmār, āmārār
239. Kolhrong	kin- (P.), kai-ni (P.), kai-ni- tā (P.)			553. Assamese	āmār
240. Kōm	kon- (P.), ka- (P.), kai-ni-ni (P.)			558. Eastern Hindi,	
246. Pūrm	ka-ni-tā (P.)			Awadī	hamār
247. Anal	ni-kūā (P.)			560. Bag'elli	ham'ār
248. Hirōi-Langāng	nai ki-ki (P.)			573. Ch'attīgarī	hamār
255. Taungthā	kye-bu- (P.)			582. Western Hindi,	
252. Chinbōk	...			Hindōstānī	hamārā
Yādwin	...			583. Vernacular	
254. Chinbōn	kyei-ni-ka			Hindōstānī	mādrā
Thayetmyo Chin	je-mei (P.), 'mei (P.)			587. Dak'ini	apad (In.), hamārā (Ex.)
256. Sō or K'yang	chē-me (P.)			580. Bāngarū	mādrā
257. K'ami	...			593. Braj B'ak'ā	hamārān, hamārān
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			605. Kanaujī	hamārā
279. Andro	...			611. Bundhli	hamārā, hamārā, ham-kō
279. Sengnai	...			616. Banāp'ari	hamār, hamārān, ham'rān
280. Chairol	...			633. Panjābī, written	āp'ddā
281. Kadu	mā -le (P.)			" spoken	āp'ddā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			639. Pōwādī	āp'dā
261. Sri or Atoi	...			648. Dōgri	āp'dā
262. Laki or Lechi	...			650. Kāngrā	mādrā
263. Maru	ān-nan (In.), ān-nā (Ex.)			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
260. Maingthā	ān-d* (P.)			dard	āmārā
Ngachang	ān-d* (P.)			661. Charōtari	āmārā, āmārā, am'pō
272a. P'nn, Samong	*ān-k-u (P.)			666. Kat'yawādī	āmārā
Me-gyā	*teik (P.)			673. K'ar'wā	hamārā
264. Mru	ān-rā (P.), wā-in (P.)			676. G'isādī	hamārā
265. Burmese, written	ān tui' tui' (P.), ān tui' (P.)			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
" spoken	-ān Mo' (P.)			wārī	mārā, mārā
266. Arakanese	ān dō (P.)			742. Jaipurī	mārā-kō
267. Taungyo	ān dō (P.)			755. Nōwātī	mārā
269. Danu	ān dō (P.)			777. Gujarī of	
268. Inḡa	ān dō (P.)			Hazara	mārā
270. Tavoyan	ān dō (P.)			761. Malvī	mārā-kō, mārā, hamārā
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			770. Nimādī	hamārā
285. Tamil	nam (In.), enāp (Ex.)			771. Lab'ānī of	
287. Korava	nānāpā			Benar	hamārā
291. Kaikādī	nānāpā (Ex.)			708. K'and'āī	āmā
289. Irula	gemmaḡa			678. B'ili	āmārā
294. Malayalam	namunā (In.), nānāpā (Ex.)			782. Eastern Pahārī	
297. Kanarese	nimm*			or K'ae-kurā	āmārā
298. Badaga	oā (In.), yēā (Ex.)			785. Central Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	enāpā, nānāpā			Kamaunī	hamārā
302. Tuja	nama (In.), yēnāpā (Ex.)			805. Gar'wālī	āmārā
303. Toda	ām, āmā (In.), yēm, yēmā (Ex.)			815. Western Pahārī,	
304. Kōta	ama (In.), emā (Ex.)			Jaunāp'arī	āmārā
305. Kurux or Oraō	emkai			816. Sirmaurī	āmārā
307. Malto or Maler	nam(-ki) (In.), em(-ki) (Ex.)			820. Bag'atī	mārā, mārā
308. Kūī, Kandī, or				822. Kūit'ālī	mārā (or -ō), mārā (or -ō)
Khond	āmānā (In.), mā, māi (Ex.)			830. Šōdōchī	mārā
310. Kōlāmī	amē (P.)			833. Kujūī	āmārā, mārā
314. Gōpḡī	ap'itōr (In.), mārā (Ex.)			837. Mandāp'arī	āmārā, mārā
				842. Chamāp'arī	hamārā
				843. Gādī	ind'ā
				845. Pangwālī	ā
				847. Bādruwālī	āmā
				849. Pādārī	hāmā, āmā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ean</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>un, unē</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ahkau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-ein</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah, beh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pā', māk, mē'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mō</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, -'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrkt . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḍe, āmḍe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī, /ī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍ'ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>maū, mau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>maū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', nā n'</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḥāḥ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>moḥ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manḥāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāḥi . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>iā-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mi</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hānā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āo-me, ānu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dadā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ḥāi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ḥāi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ḥāi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sin-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwā, kwai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'yoḍ, k'yeḍ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yoḍ, k'ye</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'yoḍ, k'ye-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yoḍ, k'yo-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yoḍ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yoḍ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yoḍ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nān</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāḥā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nāḥā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nā, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni, nē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōiā . . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nān</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-yuḍ, na-un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mnān</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nān</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>nē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān</i>

Thou (20).

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān
Maran . . . nān
205. Singp'o . . . nān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān, nā-hāk
206. Meit'ei . . . nān, nā-hāk
207. T'ado . . . nān
213. Siyin . . . nān, nān-mā, nā-mā
219. Lai . . . nān, nān-mā, nā-mā
224. Lusēi . . . nān(-mā)
227. Banjōgi . . . nān(-mā)
228. Pānk'u . . . nān(-mā)
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān(-mā)
232. Hallām . . . nān(-mā)
236. Langrong . . . nān(-mā)
237. Aimol . . . nān
238. Chiru . . . nān
239. Kolhreng . . . nān
240. Kōm . . . nān
246. Pūrūm . . . nān
247. Anāl . . . nān
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān
255. Taungtha . . . no
252. Chinbōk . . . nān
Yādwin . . . hīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nar
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān
257. K'ami . . . nān

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . nān
279. Sengmai . . . nān
280. Chairēl . . . nān
281. Kadu . . . -nān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . myān
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nān
263. Maru . . . nō, nī
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā
Me-gyā . . . no
264. Mrū . . . in, en
265. Burmese, written . . . nān, mān
" spoken . . . -nān, min
266. Arakanese . . . mān (m.), nān (f.)
267. Taungyo . . . nē
269. Danu . . . mān, byā
268. Intha . . . nān
270. Tavoyan . . . nān

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nī, nīr
287. Korava . . . nī, nīnu
291. Kaikādi . . . nī, nīn
289. Irula . . . nī
294. Malayalam . . . nī
297. Kanarese . . . nī(n")
298. Badaga . . . nī
301. Kodagu . . . nīn
302. Tuḷu . . . ī
303. Toda . . . nī
304. Kōta . . . nī, niye
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīn
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . īnu
310. Kōlāmī . . . nīca (?)
314. Gōpdi . . . īmmā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīn
328. Brāhūi . . . nī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . anta (m.), anti (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . tuvam (thou)
Avesta . . . tūm, (of thee) tava
Pahlavi . . . tu, tō
331. Persian . . . tū
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t*
353. Waziri . . . ta
354. of Kandahar . . . ta
360. Ōrmuri . . . tū
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tau
366. Eastern . . . t'au
370. Waziri . . . tu
371. Siyūi . . . to, tu
372. Sarikoli . . . tao
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tō, tu
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to
378. Yūdya . . . to

Dardic or Pīśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . tiu, tu
380. Wai-alā . . . to, tu
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iyū
383. Kalāā . . . tu
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . t*
387. " Western . . . tō
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tu
392. Šinā, Gūlgiti . . . tu, tus
394. Chilasī . . . tūh, tū
396. of Drās . . . tui, tū
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tū, tī
400. Kāsmiri . . . t*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . tū, tū
403. Pōguli . . . tu
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tu
405. Rāmbanī . . . tū, tū
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū
409. Tōrwālī . . . tū
411. Maiyā . . . tū
Gypsy, European . . . tū
" Syrian . . . ātu

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . team
Prakrit . . . tuam, tūhū
430. K'etrāni . . . tū
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tū
426. Multāni . . . tū
428. Hindkī . . . tū
432. T'ālī . . . tū
433. D'anni . . . tū
435. Tināuli . . . tū
442. of Salt Range . . . tū
437. Pōt'wari . . . tū
440. Chib'ālī . . . tū, tūh
441. Punchī . . . tū
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū
450. Lāri . . . tū
452. Kachchī . . . tū
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . tū
478. Nagpurī . . . tū
494. Kōnkanī . . . tū

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . tō, umbā
502. Oriyā . . . tu, tumb'ē, tūnē
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tōh, tō, ahū, ap'ne
516. Magahi . . . tū, tē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tē
520. " South-ern . . . tū
526. Nagpurī . . . tō
530. Bengali, written . . . tui, tumi, āpani
" spoken . . . tūi, tumi, āpani
537. South-western . . . tui
541. Siripuri . . . tui, tai
546. Eastern . . . tui, tumi
548. of Cachar . . . tuin, tumi
550. of Chittagong . . . tui
551. Chākma . . . tūi
553. Assamese . . . tōy, tumi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tū, taī
560. Bag'eli . . . taī
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . taī, tē
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tū
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū
587. Dak'ini . . . tū
589. Bāngarū . . . tū, t'ū, taū
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . tū
605. Kanaūji . . . tū
611. Bundēli . . . tū, taī
616. Banāp'ari . . . tui, tai, taī
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū
" spoken . . . tū
639. Pōwādī . . . tū
648. Dōgri . . . tū
650. Kāngrā . . . tū
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tū
661. Charōtari . . . tū, tu
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . tū
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū
676. G'isādī . . . tū
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . tū, t'ū
742. Jaipurī . . . tū
755. Mēwātī . . . tū
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . tū
761. Mālvi . . . tū
770. Nīmādi . . . tū
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . tū, tū
708. K'andēsi . . . tū
678. B'ili . . . tū
782. Eastern Pāhāri . . . tū
or K'as-kurā . . . tū
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaunī . . . tu
805. Gar'wālī . . . tū
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . tū
816. Sirmauri . . . tū
820. Bag'āti . . . tū
822. Kiū't'ālī . . . tū
830. Šōdōchī . . . tū
833. Kuḷui . . . tū, t'au
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tū
842. Chamālī . . . tū
843. Gādī . . . tū
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tū
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū
849. Pāḍari . . . tū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>san-nīng</i> (P.), <i>sanīng</i> (P.), - <i>ng</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi-ai-ai</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chīnu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>unē</i> (P.)
-----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-kan</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōa	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān en</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>maah</i> (F.), <i>beh</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hē, hā</i> (F.)
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katun	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pī</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>mi</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mi</i> (F.)
Danā	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>joā mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ām-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-dā, āmdā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nēm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī tī</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nī-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'ān dān</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'ān t'ān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>(k'ān) mūn</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-mau</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mau</i> (F.)
52. K'amti	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n⁴</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n⁵</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n⁴</i> (P.), <i>nā n⁵</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n³</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>n³</i> (P.), <i>nā n³</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brā ^c	. . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n³</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n⁴</i> (P.), <i>nā n⁴</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>n⁴</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kādō</i> (P.), <i>-kādō -ti</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>mouñ piēh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē āē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy / nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy / tādāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>kanu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kēnō</i> (P.), <i>kē</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ko-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>k'enē-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Balāh	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>i, i-ke, ge-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān-o, nūno</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'i-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)

117. Padī, Pahlī, or		
Pahlī	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i, ch'a-āma</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>i, nā-fak, ne-tāk</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nō(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nō(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daḍā	. . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mīkmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>āi</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>nāi</i> (dya ^c) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āi</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nān tādā</i> (thy house)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na-gō</i> (P.), <i>nāi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nau-e</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>kwaī-k-chāi</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nī-i</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'god-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'gō-kyi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'god-dī, k'go-rañ-nī</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'go-i</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-i-dī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'got-rañ-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-nī</i> (or <i>-hī</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nī-nī</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nān^o-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nī-nī</i> (P.)
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nīyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>n-</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>o-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>un-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-</i> (P.)
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ne</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nān-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>na-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwāireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nai-</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
	Kachin	nān (P.)
	Maran	nān (P.)
205. Singp'o		nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
	Old Meit'ei	nān-gī (P.), nā-hāk-kī (P.)
206. Meit'ei		nān-gī (P.), nā- (P.)
207. Tado		nā- (P.)
213. Siyin		nā- (P.), nī- (P.)
219. Lai		nā- (P.)
224. Lūsai		i- (P.)
227. Banjōgi		nā- (P.)
228. Pānk'ū		nā- (P.)
229. Hrang'k'ol		nī- (P.), nē- (P.), nān (P.)
232. Hallām		nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)
236. Langrong		nai- (P.), nān-mā-tā (P.)
237. Ainol		nā- (P.), nān-na-nī (P.)
238. Chiru		nā- (P.), nān (P.)
239. Kohreng		nā- (P.), nī- (P.), nān-tā (P.)
240. Kōm		nā- (P.), nān-tā-si (P.)
246. Pūdm		nā- (P.), nān-tā (P.)
247. Anāl		nā- (P.), nān (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		nā- (P.), nān a- (P.)
255. Taungtha		nā- (P.)
252. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwin	...
254. Chinbōn		nān-ku (P.)
	Thayetmyo Chin	nān (P.)
256. Sō or K'yang		nā- (P.), nān(-gu) (P.)
257. K'ami		...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		nān-gā
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
291. Kadu		nān (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi		myān (P.)
262. Lasi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		nī (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
	Ngachang	nān (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong		nā (P.)
	Me-gyā	no (P.)
264. Mrā		in (P.), en (P.)
265. Burmese, written		nān tō° (P.), nān° (P.)
	" spoken	nān° (P.), nān° (P.)
266. Arakanese		mān (P.), nān (P.)
267. Taungyo		nā° (P.)
269. Danu		mān° (P.), byā° (P.)
268. Intha		nān (P.)
270. Tavoyan		nān (P.), nā- (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		u, um
287. Korava		nāna
291. Kaikādi		nān, ninnāu, ninnād
289. Irula		nāna, ninnād
294. Malayalam		ninnā
297. Kanarese		ninnā
298. Badaga		ninnā
301. Kodagu		ninnāda, ninnā
302. Tuḷu		ninnā
303. Toda		ninnā, ninnā
304. Kōta		ninnā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		ninnā
307. Malto or Maler		ninnā(-kī)
308. Kni, Kandī, or Kbond		nī
310. Kōlāmī		...
314. Gōpdi		ninnā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		nī
328. Brahūi		-no (F.), nā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		-ka (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
	Old Persian	-taiy (F.)
	Avesta	-tō (F.)
	Pahlavi	-t (F.)
331. Persian		-a (F.)
339. Paṭtō, of Peshawar		de, stā
353. Waziri		ā° tō, ā° tō
354. of Kandahar		stā
360. Ormuṛi		tar tū
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		taī, taī
366. Eastern		tāī
370. Waziri		tī (P.)
371. Širni		to, tu (P.)
372. Sarikoli		tā, tū (P.)
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki		tī, tu (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī		zo to (P.)
378. Yūdya		wa ta (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali		tu, tō-ste
380. Wai-ālā		to-ba
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Veron	i, i-ūri
383. Kalāśā		taī
384. Gawar-bati		to-nī, to-na
386. Paśai, Eastern	}	tā-nā
387. " Western		
390. K'owār	or	
	Chitrālī	ta
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		taī, taī, t'āī, t'āī
394. Chilasī		t'āī
396. of Drās		t'ō, tō, t'ānō, t'ānō
397. of Dāh-Hanū		tū
400. Kāsmiri		chān
401. Kaštawāri		tūn, tūn
403. Pōguli		tūn, tūn
404. Dōda Sirāji		tūn, tūn
405. Rāmbani		tūn, tūn
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		ch'ā
409. Tōrwali		ch'ā
411. Maiyā		tē
Gypsy, European		tūnō, tūnō, tō
" Syrian		-r; tūrkī
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
	Sanskrit	tava, tē, tvadīyāḥ
	Prakrit	tuhān, tujj'a, tē, tuhāru
430. K'etrāni		t'ājā, t'ājā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		tārā
426. Multāni		tādā, tādā
428. Hindki		tādā
432. Tālī		tādā
433. D'anni		tādā, tādā
435. Tināuli		tōhā
442. of Salt Range		tādā, tādā
437. Pōt'wārī		tādā, tādā
440. Chibālī		tuhā
441. Punch'ī		tuhā
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli		tūh'jō
450. Lārī		tō-jō
452. Kachech'ī		tō-jō
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi		tūda
478. Nāgaurī		tūda, tūda
494. Kōhkanī		tu-dā

Number in General List.		
499. Singalese		tugā, tūgā, uūbō, uūbōgā
502. Oriyā		tōra, tūmō'ara, tūmāra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		tōr, tōhar, tōhār, ahāk, ap'nek
516. Magahī		tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		tōr, tōhār
520. " South-ern		tōr, tōhār
526. Nagpurī		tōr, tōhar
530. Bengali, written		tōr, tōmār, āpanār
	" spoken	tōr, tōmār, āpanār
537. South-western		tōr
541. Siripurī		tōr, tūmār
546. Eastern		tōr, tōmār
548. of Cachar		tōr
550. of Chittagong		tōr
551. Chākma		tar, tōmār
553. Assamese		tor, tōmār
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī		tōr
560. Bag'āli		tōr, tūār
573. Ch'attisgar'ī		tōr
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		tārā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		tārā
587. Dak'inī		tārā
589. Bāgarū		tārā
593. Braj B'āk'ā		tārau, tōryau
605. Kanaui		tōrō
611. Bundēli		tōrō, tō-kō
616. Banāp'ari		twār, twārau
633. Pañjābi, written		tārā
	" spoken	tārā
639. Pōwad'ī		tārā
648. Dōgri		tārā
650. Kāngrā		tārā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard		tārō
661. Charōtari		tārō, tārō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī		tārō
673. K'ar'wā		tārō, tārō
676. G'isādī		tārō
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī		tārō
742. Jaipurī		tārō
755. Mēwātī		tārō
777. Gujurī of Hazara		tārō
761. Malvi		tārō
770. Nīmādī		tārō
771. Lab'āni of Berar		tārō
708. K'andēsi		tūna
678. B'ili		tārō, tārō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā		tārō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī		tero, tyōro
805. Gar'wali		tārō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī		tārō
816. Sirmaurī		tārā, tārā
820. Bag'āti		tārā
822. Kiūṭ'ali		tārā, tārō
830. Šōdōchi		tārau, tārō
833. Kulai		tārā
837. Maṇḍālī		tārā
842. Chamālī		tārā
843. Gādī		tārā
845. Pangwālī		tārā
847. B'adrawāhi		tārō, tārō
849. Pādari		tārā, tārā, tārā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>siiz, siiz-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>ch'iini</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki	. . .	<i>mañ</i>
----------------	-------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>kāñe*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah (ta²), beh (ta²)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bai, p'eh tō*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lōi, hā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mē</i>
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mī</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ēhi, -hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē; (you two) inā</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Muyā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Mupārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Jūhng	. . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni¹ man</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ñān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>śā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>ū</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>ī</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na = θi</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n⁴ θi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n⁵ θi</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-θu, θū, nā t⁴pā</i>
32. Bwā	. . .	<i>nā t⁴zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t⁴kwa</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni, θi</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nū d⁴d</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>n⁵ θū, nū θū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni, ni chō</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de t⁴pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ñē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tā kō, mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>k'ye-ro</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān; (dual) kiṣi</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī, gan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>iā-k'i(-nī), in-niā-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-nī</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>gā-nī; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ānāni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kañ-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>hānanin</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ānnimo, ana-i</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'alung	. . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>no-me-ticha, unu</i>
104. K'alīng	. . .	<i>gān</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ān-nī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-nī, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gōne k'ā-ta; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-nī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-rī, ch'i-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-ñī</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	<i>mō-dān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō, zc</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñā-lū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ñā-lū</i>
125. Dāṣa	. . .	<i>nā-lu</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ñā-lū</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>nō-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>/na</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā vā^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>na^o wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niā, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ñau</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kwaī-ni-ko, kwā-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nī-nī, nī-riggi</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yē-t's'o, k'yen-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-tān</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rān</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'got-rān</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sur (or -sar)</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā^o-si-mān^o</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kūzo</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi (f), hag'u (f), lidan (f)</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nī-lō-kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nī-ē, yī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>nūm</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nañ-rami</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ñā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>nā-t'umā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā, nā-rī-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nàn-tēh*; (dual) *nàn*
Maran . . . *nàn-tēh*; (dual) *nàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *nō mā*
219. Lai . . . *nān-nī, n'-nī*
224. Lušēi . . . *nan(-mā)-nī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nan(-mā)-nī*
228. Pank'u . . . *nan-nī*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nan(-mā)-hāi, nan-nī*
232. Hallām . . . *nan(-hāi)-nī, nan-nī-hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nan(-mā)-nī*
237. Aimol . . . *nan-nī*
238. Chiru . . . *nan-nī*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nan-nī*
240. Kōm . . . *nan-nī*
246. Pūram . . . *nan-hāi, nan-hāi*
247. Anāl . . . *nan-hāi*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nan-in*
255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu*
252. Chimbōk . . . *nān*
Yādwin . . . *hīn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nan-nī-meī*; (dual) *nan-nī-hnu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nan-nī-me*; (dual) *nan-nī-hni*
pa-hni
257. K'ami . . . *nān-chī*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān-gā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *ho-akāl, nū*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-nēn*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *n'mā*
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau*; (dual) *nā-nā'*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nan-āu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su*; (dual) *nā-nei*
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik*; (dual) *no-nei*
264. Mrū . . . *en-nī*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan tuō, mān tuō*
" spoken . . . *-nin 'do, min 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān do* (m.), *nān do* (f.)
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du*
269. Danu . . . *miān do*
268. Intha . . . *nān do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do, nān no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngal*
287. Korava . . . *nīga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nīng*
289. Irula . . . *nīe*
294. Malayalam . . . *nīnnāl*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīe*
298. Badaga . . . *nīhla*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīnga*
302. Tulu . . . *nīkulu*
303. Toda . . . *nīe*
304. Kōta . . . *nīhē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *iru*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *nīca* (f.)
314. Gōpdi . . . *immaṭ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *num*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *antum* (m.), *antunna* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *yāzem*, (your) *χimāka*,
yuimāka
Pahlavi . . . *šumā*
331. Persian . . . *šumā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāzā*
353. Waziri . . . *tus, tōz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tisē*
360. Ormuzi . . . *tyūs*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *šumā*
366. Eastern . . . *šā, šawāk'*
370. Waziri . . . *šūt*
371. Šiyōi . . . *tamā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš*
376. Iškāsmī, Zebaki . . . *tōmōχ, tamux*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māf*
378. Yūdya . . . *māf*

Davidic or Pāšācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *šā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vī*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *miū*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ābi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mō*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hēmā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pisa*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *tsō, tsos*
394. Chilāsī . . . *šū*
396. of Drās . . . *ch'ō, tsō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tsū, tsū*
400. Kašmirī . . . *tōh'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tus*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *tuh*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tus*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *t'ā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *t'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus*

Gypsy, European . . . *tumen, tumō*" Syrian . . . *ōtme**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *yāyam*
Prakrit . . . *tum'ē, tum'āṭ, b'ē*
430. K'etrānī . . . *awō*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tusē*
426. Multānī . . . *tusā*
428. Hindki . . . *tusā*
432. T'ālī . . . *tusā*
433. D'annī . . . *tusē, tusē*
435. Tinānī . . . *tusē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusē*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *tus, tusē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tus*
441. Punch'ī . . . *tus*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . . *tavāṭ, avāṭ*
450. Lārī . . . *tavē, avē*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *āṭ*
456. Marāt'ī, Deśī . . . *tum'ī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tum'ī*
494. Kōnkari . . . *tum'ī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *topi, umhālā*
502. Oriyā . . . *tumb'ēmānē, tummānē*
507. Bihaṭī, Mait'ili . . . *tōh' sab', ahā, ap'ne*
516. Magahī . . . *tō, toh' nī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tā*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh' nī-kā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *toh' rā(-man)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *torā, tōmarā, āpanārā*
" spoken . . . *torā, tomrā, āpnārā*
537. South-western . . . *tumi, tonne, tomāne*
541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *tōrā, tomrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tūi, tōrā*
551. Chakmā . . . *tūmi, tui*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōt, tomolāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'ī . . . *tum*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *tum'*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *tum, tum-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *tum*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *tam*
587. Dak'inī . . . *tum*
589. Bāngarā . . . *t'am, tam'ē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tum*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum, tum'*
611. Bundēlī . . . *tum*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *tusē*
" spoken . . . *tusē*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *tusē*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tusā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tamā*
661. Charōtarī . . . *tamā, tamā*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭwādī . . . *tamā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tamā, tamā, tamā-hōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *tuma*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *t'ē, tamā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tam, tum, t'am*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *tam*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'e, t'āṭ, tam*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tum*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *tam, tamā*
708. K'andēśī . . . *tum*
678. B'īli . . . *tamā, tamā, tamā*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *tīmi(-hāru)*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *tum*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tum*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jāunāri . . . *tum*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *tūṭ*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *tumē*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *tumē, tusē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmē*
839. Kuṭai . . . *tusā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tusā*
842. Chamālī . . . *tusē*
843. Gādī . . . *tusē, tusā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tus, tūh*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *tus*
849. Paḍari . . . *tus*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ai-z-niug</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>auwe-ni-äge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tānu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-ré, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski	. . .	<i>mah</i> (P.)
-----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ</i> (ta ^o) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta ^o) (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bai</i> (F.), <i>p'eā tō</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>joā p'i</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joā ēhi</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ā-pē-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē-ga</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī -man -ti^o</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā -kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nī-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kh'ān -lān</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kh'ān -'ān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>(k'ān) -'ā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>ā'ū</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>ā'ū</i> (F.)
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>ā'ū</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chūn -bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -θi</i> (P.)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n' θi -'ā</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n' θi -'ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θū</i> (P.), <i>nā t' pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t'</i> <i>pā n' (P.)</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t' zā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t' kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nū d'ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>n' θū</i> (P.), <i>n' θū n' θū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni chō</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā -'ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mā</i> (P.) <i>-mā -li</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>mīch piē</i> (F.)
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ānū /ān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /bua /tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kišī-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'hnāl	. . .	<i>nīn-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmi	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'enī-in</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>ānim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpīng	. . .	<i>āmnū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>hāyēkkapik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimowā</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>ānnim</i>
102. Tālūng	. . .	<i>inimā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>mūyemle</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>gēn</i> (P.)
105. Dāmi	. . .	<i>annī</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me, hnamac-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-kūn</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or		
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-rī-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-gū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-le, mō-dān-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nā-lān</i> (P.)
Mija	. . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mo'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>/na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hī^o</i> (dgy ^o) (P.), <i>-na</i> (wi) (P.)
Lo-le p'o	. . .	<i>āa wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>nā mā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nū -wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui</i> (P.), <i>nā kāpui</i> (P.) (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niā</i> (P.)
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dūr-i</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kwā-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>i-rā-kā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i rigyā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-t'ō-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'ye^o-t'ō-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'got-rañ-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got-kyi</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur-ni</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nē</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-ni-māpō-ni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā-rōn-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (f)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no</i> (P.) (F)
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nē-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nīn, nīō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzīm-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nan</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rām</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nai-gē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>mī</i>	499. Singalese	<i>topā, topagā, uñbañgā</i>
204. Chingpā	or <i>nān</i> (or <i>n*</i>)- <i>ten</i> (P.); (dual)	328. Brahūi	<i>numā</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>tumb'amānākara, tum-mānākara</i>
	<i>Kachin</i> . . . <i>nān</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
	<i>Maran</i> . . . <i>nān-ten</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nān</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-kum</i> (m.), <i>-kunna</i> (f.) (F.)	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>toh'rā sab'hik</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī</i> (P.), <i>nī-nā</i> (P.)	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>			
	<i>Old Meit'ei</i> . . . <i>nā-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	520. " South-ern	<i>toh'rā, toh'rā-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>na-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Avesta	<i>χšmāka, yušmāka-</i>		<i>toh'nī-ke</i>
207. Tado	<i>na</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>toh'rā-kēr</i>
213. Siyin	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nī</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)t-ān</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>toder, tomāder, tomādiger, āpanādiger</i>
219. Lai	<i>nā</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>stās</i>	" spoken	<i>toder, tomāder, āpanāder</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>nān(-mā)-nī</i> (P.), <i>in-</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	<i>d* tōs, ē tōs</i>	537. South-western	<i>tamār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>nān(-mā)</i> (P.), <i>nān-</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	<i>stās</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tum-sār</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>nān-nī</i> (P.), <i>nān-</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmurī	<i>tar tyūs</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tōrār, tomrār</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-hai-nī</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>šumai, šumai</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrār</i>
	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nān-nī</i>	366. Eastern	<i>šawai</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōār, āganār</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-nī-tā</i> (P.)	370. Wajī	<i>sav</i> (P.)	551. Chākma	<i>tōr, tōmār, ta</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nā-in-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-nī-tā</i> (P.)	371. Šiyi	<i>tamā</i> (P.)	553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr</i>
237. Aimol	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nān-nī</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>tamā</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nān-nī</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	<i>tōmōχ, tamuχ</i> (P.)	Awadī	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nān-nī-tā</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>zē māf</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nān-nī-nī</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wa māf</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>tum'ar</i>
246. Pūm	<i>nānāi-tā</i> (P.)	<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>			
247. Anal	<i>nān-hiā</i> (P.)	379. Ba'gali	<i>šā, šā-ste</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nān-an-a-ki</i> (P.)	380. Wai-ala	<i>vima-ba</i>	Hindōstāni	<i>tum'ārā</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>no-bu-</i> (P.)	381. Wai-veri	or	Vernacular	<i>t'ārā</i>
262. Chinbōk	...	Veron	<i>asēn, asēn-ūri</i>	Hindōstāni	<i>t'ārā</i>
Yādwin	...	383. Kalāša	<i>mimī</i>	Dak'ini	<i>tumārā</i>
264. Chinbōn	<i>nar-ku</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mō-nī, mē-na</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>t'ārā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauā-mei</i> (P.)	386. Pañai, Eastern	<i>hēmā</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nauā-me</i> (P.)	387. " Western	<i>hēmā</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tum'ārō</i>
257. K'ami	...	390. K'owār	or	611. Bundeli	<i>tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	Chitrālī	<i>pisa</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tumār, tumārau, tum'rau</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>tai, taii</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	<i>tuhāqā, tuiqā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	<i>sai</i>	" spoken	<i>tu āqā</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	<i>ch'ō, tō, ch'ānō, tōānō</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>tōhāqā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha -neā</i> (P.)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tai</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tuiqā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmiri	<i>tuhōnd*</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tum'ārō, tam'ārō, tussāqā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kaštawārī	<i>tusun</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>tusan, tusaū</i>	dard	<i>tamārō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau</i> (P.)	404. Pōdā Sirāji	<i>tuhmō</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tamārō</i>
260. Maingtha	or	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tusaū</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	<i>tamārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>noh-d*</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	<i>t'ō</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>tamārō, tamārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nō-tik-su</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwali	<i>tun</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tumārō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no-teik</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>šā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
264. Mra	<i>en-nī</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>tumārō</i>	wārī	<i>t'ārō, tamārō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān tui°</i> (Šō) (P.), <i>maā tui°</i> (Šō) (P.)	" Syrian	<i>-rān</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>t'ārō, tamārō</i>
" spoken	<i>-nīn 'do°</i> (P.), <i>-mīn 'do°</i> (P.)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			
266. Arakanese	<i>mān do</i> (P.), <i>nān do</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>yusmākam, caḥ, yusmādiyaḥ</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>t'ārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>šē du°</i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>tum'am, tum'āru</i>	777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	<i>miān</i>	430. K'etrāni	...	Hazara	<i>t'ārō</i>
268. Intha	<i>nān do</i> (P.)	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		761. Malvi	<i>t'ārō, t'ārō, tamārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān do</i> (P.), <i>nān no</i> (P.)	pur	<i>tusāqā, tuhāqā</i>	770. Nīmādi	<i>tum'ārō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>tussāqā, tuhāqā</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
235. Tamiḻ	<i>uṅgaḻ</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tusāqā, tuhāqā</i>	Berar	<i>tamārō</i>
287. Korava	<i>niṅgaḻa</i>	432. Tālī	<i>tusāqā, tuhāqā</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>tumna</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>niṅgāḻ</i>	433. D'anni	<i>tusāqā</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tamārō</i>
289. Irula	<i>nimmud</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>tusā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	<i>niṅṅaḻuḻ, niṅṅaḻ</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusāqā</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>timrō</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm*</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>tusāqā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	<i>niā</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>tusāqā</i>	Kumauni	<i>tumaro</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>niṅgaḻa</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>suāhṛā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>tumārō</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nikuḻe</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>tavhā-jō, avhā-jō</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	<i>nim, nimdu</i>	450. Lārī	<i>tavā-jō, avā-jō</i>	Jaunsārī	<i>tumārō, tūhārō</i>
304. Kōta	<i>nimudu</i>	452. Kachch'ī	<i>ā-jō</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>tumrā, tuāra</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḻ	<i>nimhai</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	<i>tum-tṛā</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>tāhrā, tārā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīm(-ki)</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tum-tṛā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>tumāhrā, tumāhrō</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		494. Kōṅkapi	<i>tum-tṛō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>t'ārō</i>
Khond	<i>mī</i>			833. Kuḷui	<i>tussārā, tūsrā, t'omārā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>yeinnaton</i> (P)			837. Maṇḍālī	<i>tussārā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>mīwōr</i>			842. Chamālī	<i>tum'ārā</i>
				843. G'ādi	<i>tundā</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	<i>tūh</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	<i>tūh, tūh</i>
				849. Pādari	<i>tūh, tūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. <i>anokata, anokito</i>
Ainu	. <i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>hiruma</i>
Korean	. <i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sardam</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki	. <i>ül</i>
Manchu	. <i>i</i>
Mongolian	. <i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa	. <i>t'a</i>
Basque	. <i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. <i>iā, diā</i>
Cham	. <i>āu</i>
1. Salōn	. <i>dlān*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. <i>vā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. <i>āā, de°</i>
" spoken	. <i>āā, dāā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. <i>kō, ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang	. <i>ā, ā', ā'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. <i>ān, dō</i>
Katung	. <i>ūn</i>
Darāng	. <i>ān</i>
5. Wa	. <i>ān, to, p'ian</i>
Sōn	. <i>āni, mō</i>
En	. ...
Tai-loi	. <i>mō</i>
A Mōk	. <i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kū	. <i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. <i>pē</i>
Danā	. <i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riāng	. <i>hū</i>
K'a Muk	. ...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. <i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. War	. <i>u, zū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. <i>an, na</i>
----------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. <i>ān-i, ā'</i>
16. Mundāri	. <i>ān-i, ā'</i>
26. Kārū	. <i>dī'</i>
27. K'ariā	. <i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng	. <i>ār</i>
29. Savara	. <i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā	. <i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. <i>-t'a</i>
Cantonese	. <i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi	. <i>t'a</i>
45. Siamese, written	} <i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken	
Lao	. ...
46. Lü	} <i>mān</i>
47. K'ün	
49. Šan	. <i>-mān</i>
51. Āhom	. <i>mān</i>
52. K'ānti	. <i>mān</i>
Annamese	. <i>no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. <i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein	} <i>we, we dā</i>
" Maulmein	
36. Taungthu	. <i>wēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. <i>-a -wā</i>
" spoken	. <i>we</i>
32. Bwē	. <i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. <i>kiyā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. <i>zā</i>
Brā°	. <i>jū</i>
40. Karenni	. <i>ā, k'yā, yā</i>
Yintālā	. <i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk	. <i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. <i>we</i>
37. Padaung	. <i>we</i>
38. Yeinbā	. <i>nān</i>
Manō	. <i>nā</i>
41. Zayein	. <i>nā, plā, āā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. <i>o, wo</i>
" Derinhu	. <i>u yā, ā u yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. <i>-nū, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao	. <i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. <i>lā</i>
Man	. <i>wētao, lūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. <i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. <i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. <i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. <i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. <i>du</i>
76. Kanāsi	. <i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri	. <i>do</i>
78. Rangkas	. <i>hē, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. <i>wā</i>
84. T'ami	. <i>d'a</i>
85. Līmā	. <i>k'ā-nē</i>
86. Yak'a	. <i>u-k'i, i-k'i, isānālo, kīt-nā</i>
87. K'ambā	. <i>nā, k'nā-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bāhing	. <i>ha-rem</i>
91. Balāli	. <i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. <i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. <i>mo-nu, mi, mo</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng	. <i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāling	. <i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. <i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. <i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. <i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng	. <i>or</i>
Chāmliang	. <i>k'ā, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. <i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung	. <i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ālūng	. <i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. <i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling	. <i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmi	. <i>mam, yākām, momi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. <i>um</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. <i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Gurung	. <i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murmi	. <i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār	. <i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgari	. <i>hor, hozai</i>
116. Nēwāri	. <i>o</i>
117. Pad'i, Pabri, or Pabī	. <i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. <i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō	. <i>kō, dāā</i>
122. Aka	. <i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. <i>dui</i>
124. Miri	. <i>dui</i>
125. Daffa	. <i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru	. <i>utā, hō, ā</i>
Mija	. <i>wē, ān-kai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. ...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. <i>-k'e</i>
A-hi	. <i>-kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. <i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. <i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. <i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. <i>-yī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. <i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. <i>t'ō</i>
Lahu	. <i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. <i>nān</i>
277a. Nung	. <i>ān, niā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. <i>nā-pōs, wī-tū</i>
Mānyāk	. <i>t'i</i>
T'auchū	. <i>kwin-chā, t'd-chā</i>
Tākpa	. <i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā	. <i>v-jā, v-jyā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	
written	. <i>k'o</i>
" spoken	. <i>k'o</i>
59. Balti	. <i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik	. <i>k'o, k'o-rai</i>
61. Ladak'i	. <i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti	. <i>k'o</i>
70. Kagate	. <i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa	. <i>k'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. <i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke	. <i>k'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. <i>bī</i>
130. Lalung	. <i>bē</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. <i>bō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. <i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. <i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. <i>bō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. <i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. <i>pō</i>
159. Semā	. <i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā	. <i>ā-lē, hi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. <i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. <i>po, ha-nā</i>
166. Ao	. <i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. <i>hī, āi, chī, chū</i>
170. Tengsa	. <i>pā</i>
171. T'ukumi	. <i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi	. <i>a-nibenā</i>
173. Tableng	. <i>mi</i>
174. Tamu	. <i>mi</i>
175. Banparā	. <i>chūā, ei</i>
178. Namsangia	. <i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng	. <i>hau</i>
181. Mōsāng	. <i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. <i>jī</i>
187. Kabui	. <i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. <i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. <i>lā</i>
195. Marām	. <i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. <i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. <i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. <i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi	. <i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring	. <i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . .	499. Singalese	. . .
Kachin.	. . .	328. Brāhūi	. . .	502. Oriyā	. . .
Maran	. . .			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . .
205. Singp'o	. . .			516. Magahī	. . .
				521. B'ojpurī, North-	
				ern	. . .
				520. " South-	
				ern	. . .
				526. Nagpurī	. . .
				530. Bengali, written	. . .
				" spoken	. . .
				537. South-western	. . .
				541. Siripurī	. . .
				546. Eastern	. . .
				548. of Cachar	. . .
				550. of Chittagong	. . .
				551. Chakmā	. . .
				553. Assamese	. . .
				558. Eastern Hindi,	
				Awadī	. . .
				560. Bag'ēli	. . .
				578. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . .
				582. Western Hindi,	
				Hindōstānī	. . .
				583. Vernacular	
				Hindōstānī	. . .
				587. Dak'inī	. . .
				589. Bāngarū	. . .
				593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . .
				605. Kanauji	. . .
				611. Bundēli	. . .
				616. Banāp'ari	. . .
				633. Pañjabī, written	. . .
				" spoken	. . .
				639. Pōwad'ī	. . .
				648. Dōgri	. . .
				650. Kāngrā	. . .
				653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
				dard	. . .
				661. Charōtari	. . .
				666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . .
				673. K'ar'wā	. . .
				676. G'isādī	. . .
				713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
				wārī	. . .
				742. Jaipurī	. . .
				755. Mēwātī	. . .
				777. Gujurī of	
				Hazara	. . .
				761. Mālvi	. . .
				770. Nimādī	. . .
				771. Lab'ani of	
				Berar	. . .
				708. K'andēsi	. . .
				678. B'ili	. . .
				782. Eastern Pahārī	
				or K'as-kurā	. . .
				785. Central Pahārī,	
				Kumaunī	. . .
				805. Gar'wālī	. . .
				815. Western Pahārī,	
				Jaunsārī	. . .
				816. Sirmaurī	. . .
				820. Bag'atī	. . .
				822. Kīṭṭ'ali	. . .
				830. Šodōchī	. . .
				833. Kuṭū	. . .
				837. Mapdāsāli	. . .
				842. Chamāsāli	. . .
				843. Gadī	. . .
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . .
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . .
				849. Paḍarī	. . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ü-nīng</i> (P.), <i>a-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-si</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>i-ñi-ñge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>egünü</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>inē</i> (P.)
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān vā</i> (F.)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>ñe</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>dāh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>i, ke, ke-aje</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katurr	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'ñn</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kāt</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)
Danā	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ ñu</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ññ-rñn</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ññ-rñn</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>dñj-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-kar-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ar-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nū</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā -ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui -kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'ā-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'āñ / k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'āñ / k'au</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'āñ</i> (F.)
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>k'āñ</i> (F.)
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-mān</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>man</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we -a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we -a</i> (P.)
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>wei</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>we -a</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā</i> (P.), <i>dā dā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kī yā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zā</i> (P.)
Brā	. . .	<i>jū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā -a</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wei</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wei</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nān nān</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū, -nē</i> (P.), <i>-nū -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ñi-piēh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>weñao kñn-ñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān / nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān / tsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ñnō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hēñ-du-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>o-ko, wññ-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ñññ-in</i> (P.), <i>kññ</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.), <i>i</i> (P.)
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>hā-rem-ke</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ñm</i> (P.), <i>mē-um</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	<i>ñ</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	<i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uñ</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ñ</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ñ</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ñ</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-t'i-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'e-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hāre-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ho-chū</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o-yā</i> (P.)
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>hōñ-ñu, hō-yā, ch'a-yā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-ra</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dēā</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i, iet(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>mui(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō (dyi)</i> (P.), <i>-kō (ñi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā ñ</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nāñ ñkā</i> (his house)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yi</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ñāñ</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ñā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>wi</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'i-ai</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>t'ā-k-chi, kwi-nā-k-chi</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pai-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>v-jyā-ā</i>
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'o-i, k'u-rī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'o-di</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-ñā	. . .	<i>bō-nī</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bāyō</i> (P.)

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu</i> (P.)
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>u</i> (P.), <i>hā-na</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.), <i>ñ-mō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>chi-kū</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rāñ</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka</i> (P.), <i>māi</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.			SEMITIC FAMILY.		
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	Arabic	499. Singhaliese	
Kachin	·	328. Brahuī	·	502. Oriyā	
Maran	·		·	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	
205. Singp'o	·		·	516. Magahi	
	·		·	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
	·		·	ern	
Kuki-Chin Group.			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-		
Old Meit'ei	·		FAMILY.		
206. Meit'ei	·		Eranian Branch.		
207. T'ado	·		Old Persian	520. " South-	
213. Siyin	·		Avesta	ern	
219. Lai	·		Pahlavi	526. Nagpurī	
224. Luēi	·		331. Persian	530. Bengali, written	
227. Banjōgi	·		339. Paštō, of Pesh-	" spoken	
228. Pānk'u	·		war	537. South-western	
229. Hrang'kol	·		353. Wasirī	541. Siripurī	
232. Hallām	·		354. of Kandahar	546. Eastern	
236. Langrong	·		360. Ōrmurī	548. of Cachar	
237. Ainol	·		363. Balōchi, Makrānī	550. of Chittagong	
238. Chiru	·		366. Eastern	551. Chakmā	
239. Kolhreng	·		370. Waxī	553. Assamese	
240. Kōm	·		371. Šiyinī	558. Eastern Hindi,	
246. Pūm	·		372. Sarikolī	Awadī	
247. Anāl	·		376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki	560. Bag'eli	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	·		377. Munjānī or Mungī	573. Ch'attīsgarī	
255. Taungōa	·		378. Yūdya	582. Western Hindi,	
252. Chinbōk	·			Hindōstānī	
Yādwin	·			Vernacular	
254. Chinbōn	·			Hindōstānī	
Thayetmyo Chin	·			587. Dak'tini	
256. Šō or K'yang	·			589. Bangarū	
257. K'ami	·			593. Braj B'ak'a	
	·			606. Kanauji	
	·			611. Bundeli	
	·			616. Banāp'ari	
	·			633. Pañjabī, written	
	·			" spoken	
	·			639. Pōwadī	
	·			648. Dōgrī	
	·			650. Kāngrā	
	·			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
	·			dard	
	·			661. Charōtari	
	·			666. Kāṭiyawādī	
	·			673. K'ar'wa	
	·			676. G'isādī	
	·			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
	·			wāpī	
	·			742. Jaipurī	
	·			755. Mēwātī	
	·			777. Gujarī of	
	·			Hazara	
	·			761. Malvī	
	·			770. Nimādī	
	·			771. Lab'ānī of	
	·			Berar	
	·			708. K'andēsi	
	·			678. B'li	
	·			782. Eastern Pabāpī	
	·			or K'as-kurā	
	·			785. Central Pabāpī,	
	·			Kumauni	
	·			805. Gar'wālī	
	·			815. Western Pabāpī,	
	·			Jaunsari	
	·			816. Sirmauri	
	·			820. Bag'atī	
	·			822. Kilt'ali	
	·			830. Šodōchi	
	·			833. Kului	
	·			837. Manḍāli	
	·			842. Chamāli	
	·			843. Gādī	
	·			845. Pangwālī	
	·			847. B'adrawāhī	
	·			849. Paḍarī	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>hōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūlar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede; edeger</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'āni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, uek</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmaki . . .	<i>āi</i>
--------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ia, diā (orā)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ūu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh (ta°), qā° (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hāh tō°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ū</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gā, dā; (dual) gār, dār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge; (dual) gā'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e; (dual) k'a</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>d</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>d</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. War . . .	<i>iā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>qā; (dual) onā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mupjā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāli . . .	<i>ān-kō</i>
16. Mupjāri . . .	<i>ā-kō, ān-kō</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>dī-kū</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ko-ki, o-ki</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anāji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā _man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'au</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chān' no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a _wē -ōi</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>we ōi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>wei ōi pōā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē, -a -wē ōi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kōā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>ze t'zā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>jū d'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā ōi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā wē te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wē ōi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wē ōi</i>
38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>'nōn ōi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ze tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā plā, plā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>'u pā, ā u pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-māō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ni-tau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nān būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān t'ui</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>do-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon; (dual) dōnā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>urī, ur</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā-bāh, d'ā-mā-pāli, to-bāhāi</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-jāh-k'i, i-k'ā-zi</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>k'o-chi, k'as</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>āa-rem dān; (dual) āa-rem dān-si</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>k'o-chi, mōā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mekoni, mekōchi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mīhānā, mīhāchi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ok'a, āok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>āyā-ni, āyāk, mōkōni</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gua-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>mōkō</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>mū-k'a, mā-k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>āyā-si, k'u-chū, k'u-si, tya-si</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>yāk-mōwa, yāko-si, mā-kō-si</i>
101. Kēlung . . .	<i>nākonī</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>āanōm-mim, āanōm-nu</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>to-me-tīcha</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>am-lam</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>yākōm-āām, mā-m-āām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āā-mul, u-mul-āām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wo-ti k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-māc, chā-jā-ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni, t'en-jyābā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>āari-patchi, mēre-pukī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āar-ko, āar-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>āā-rī, āā-kā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āu-yū, āu-yū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dāā hā-jī mīnā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āā, nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>būl-lu</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-lāā, wē-lāā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wē-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /āe</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ga vā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī _wā</i>
Lūā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āāā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā nīā, nīā nīā, (dual) āā nī, nīā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>yā-pōs</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i-dār</i>
T'auhū . . .	<i>t'd-kō, t'd-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pai-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jī-ni, v-jī-riggī</i>

58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-tāh, k'ōā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn-tāh, k'ōā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gūn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ūā-kya</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>k'ō t'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō-chā, k'ōā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kōā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-tur (or -sar, -fur)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bī-rē, bī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>bō-rao, bōni-rao</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-māā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>āā-kō, u-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pānō; (dual) pāmāo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūreāi (f)</i>
165. Kēlāmā . . .	<i>āu-kō</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>pōi-lē-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāre(-nok), pā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hāā, chāā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tebepā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai, mi-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mi-p'uh</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>āām, āuk'i</i>
178. Namsanglā . . .	<i>se-niā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āau-ān</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>t'āā-āi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi</i>
188. K'ōrō . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī</i>
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>lā-tam</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kweireng . . .	<i>āi-yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>āi-t'āma</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>pō-ro</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā, ā-rī-yo</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
204. Chingpā	or	329. Telugu	...	499. Singhalese	...
Kachin	...	328. Brāhūi	...	502. Oriyā	...
Maran	...		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mair'ili	...
205. Singp'o	...	Arabic	...	516. Magahi	...
	Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Bojpuri, North-	...
Old Meit'ui	...		Eranian Branch.	ern	...
206. Meit'ui	...	Old Persian	...	South-	...
207. Tado	...	Avesta	...	ern	...
213. Siyin	...	Pahlavi	...	526. Nagpuria	...
219. Lai	...	331. Persian	...	530. Bengali, written	...
224. Luāi	...	339. Paṭṭo, of Peshawar	...	" spoken	...
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	...	537. South-western	...
228. Pānk'a	...	354. of Kandahar	...	541. Siripuria	...
229. Hrang'kol	...	360. Ormuri	...	546. Eastern	...
232. Hallām	...	363. Balōchi, Makrani	...	548. of Cachar	...
236. Langtong	...	366. Eastern	...	550. of Chittagong	...
237. Aimol	...	370. Waziri	...	551. Chākma	...
238. Chiru	...	371. Siyui	...	553. Assamese	...
239. Kohreng	...	372. Sarikoll	...	558. Eastern Hindi,	...
240. Kōm	...	376. Lākāni, Zābakī	...	Awadī	...
246. Pārum	...	377. Munjāni or Mungī	...	560. Bag'eli	...
247. Anal	...	378. Yūdya	...	573. Ch'attāgarī	...
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	...		Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.	582. Western Hindi,	...
253. Taung'ā	...	379. Balgali	...	Hindostāni	...
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	...	583. Vernacular	...
Yādwin	...	381. Wai-veri	...	Hindostāni	...
254. Chinbōn	...	Veron	...	587. Dak'ini	...
Thayetmyo Chin	...	383. Kalāsi	...	589. Bāngarū	...
256. Šō or K'yang	...	384. Gawar-bati	...	593. Braj B'ak'a	...
257. K'ami	...	386. Pākai, Eastern	...	605. Kananji	...
	Lāi Group.	387. " Western	...	611. Bundeli	...
279. Andro	...	390. K'owār	...	616. Banāp'ari	...
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	...	633. Pañjāli, written	...
280. Chairel	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	...	" spoken	...
281. Kadu	...	394. Chilai	...	639. Pōwadī	...
	Burma Group.	396. of Dras	...	648. Dōgri	...
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Dab-Hanū	...	650. Kangra	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmiri	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...
263. Maru	...	401. Kāstāwārī	...	dard	...
260. Maing'ā	or	403. Pōguli	...	661. Charōtari	...
Ngachang	...	404. Dōdā Sirāji	...	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...	406. Rāmbanī	...	673. K'ar'wa	...
Me-gyā	...	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	...	676. G'isādī	...
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwāli	...	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	...
265. Barmese, written	...	411. Maiyā	...	wārī	...
" spoken	...	Gypsy, European	...	742. Jaipuri	...
266. Arakanese	...	" Syrian	...	755. Mōwātī	...
267. Taungyo	...		Indo-Aryan Branch.	777. Gujari	...
269. Danu	...	Sanskrit	...	Hazara	...
268. Inōa	...	Prakrit	...	761. Malvi	...
270. Tavoyan	...	430. K'etrāni	...	770. Nimādī	...
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahnda, of Shah-	...	771. Lab'ani	...
285. Tamil	...	pur	...	Berar	...
287. Korava	...	426. Multāni	...	708. K'andōlī	...
291. Kaikādī	...	428. Hindki	...	678. B'ili	...
289. Irala	...	432. T'ali	...	782. Eastern Pāhārī	...
294. Malayālam	...	433. D'anni	...	or K'as-kurā	...
297. Kanarese	...	435. Tintuli	...	785. Central Pāhārī,	...
298. Badaga	...	442. of Salt Range	...	Kumānni	...
301. Kodagu	...	437. Pōṭ'wārī	...	805. Gar'wāli	...
302. Tulu	...	440. Chib'ali	...	815. Western Pāhārī,	...
303. Toda	...	441. Panch'ī	...	Jaunsi	...
304. Kōta	...	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	...	816. Sirmāuri	...
305. Kurux or Orāi	...	450. Lāri	...	820. Bag'āṭī	...
307. Malto or Maler	...	452. Kachch'ī	...	822. K'it'ālī	...
308. Kūi, Kandī, or	...	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	...	830. Šōdōchi	...
Khond	...	478. Nagpurī	...	833. Kuji	...
310. Kōlāmi	...	494. Kōnkani	...	837. Maṇḍali	...
314. Gōndī	...			842. Chamali	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . . .	<i>anokata-gata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . . . .	<i>tan okai utara(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . . . .	<i>tye(-ar che)-koi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . . . .	<i>aldar-ning</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-ei</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . . . .	<i>che-ai-ape</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . . . .	<i>edenü, edegerün</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . . . .	...
Basque	. . . . .	<i>ayen, be-rea</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burulaski *ai* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . . . .	<i>-ua</i> (F.)
Cham	. . . . .	<i>-us</i> (F.)
1. Saloa	. . . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mär.

K'mär	. . . . .	<i>p'ah ved</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . . . .	<i>uak (ta')</i> (F.), <i>de' (ta')</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>uak ta'</i> (F.)

Sakui-Sémang.

Sakui	. . . . .	<i>ke, ke-aje</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . . . .	...

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau	. . . . .	<i>gā</i> (F.), <i>dā</i> (F.); (dual) <i>gār, dār</i>
Katug	. . . . .	<i>ge</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung	. . . . .	...

5. Wa	. . . . .	<i>k'e</i> (F.)
Son	. . . . .	...
En	. . . . .	...
Tai-loi	. . . . .	...
A Mok	. . . . .	...
Ang-kū	. . . . .	...
Mong Lwa	. . . . .	...
Dani	. . . . .	<i>kā p'ā</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	. . . . .	...
K'a Muk	. . . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . . . .	<i>foh ki</i> (F.)
12. War	. . . . .	<i>foh i</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	<i>off</i> (F.); (dual) <i>oas</i> (F.)
----------------	-----------	---

Munda Group.

15. K'wari, Santali	. . . . .	<i>ka-kō-rin</i> (P.)
16. Munda	. . . . .	<i>ā-kō-rin</i> (P.)
26. Kuruk	. . . . .	<i>dī-kō-kō</i> (P.)
27. K'apiā	. . . . .	<i>ko-kī-d</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . . . .	<i>ar-kō</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . . . .	<i>aniāi-nā</i> (P.), <i>aniāi-i-d</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . . . .	<i>māyān-nag</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . . . .	<i>-fa -man -h'</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . . . .	<i>k'ui -tā -h'</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . . . .	<i>tā-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . . . .	<i>k'ā-kā -k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . . . .	...
Lao	. . . . .	...
46. Lā	. . . . .	<i>(k'ā) k'ao</i>
47. K'ān	. . . . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
49. Šān	. . . . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . . . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
52. K'āmli	. . . . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . . . .	<i>'chā -no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . . .	<i>-a -u -ōi -a-</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . . . .	<i>'me ōi -a-</i> (P.)
" Maunlein	. . . . .	...
36. Taungtha	. . . . .	<i>wei ōi</i> (P.)
34. Sgi, literary	. . . . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>'mā dā t' pā -a-</i> (P.)
32. Buē	. . . . .	<i>dā t' sū</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . . . .	<i>kigā t' kua</i> (or <i>t' nā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . . . .	<i>re t' sū a</i> (P.)
Buē	. . . . .	<i>ju t' sū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . . . .	<i>gā ōi</i> (P.), <i>gā ōi gā ōi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . . . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . . . .	...
Māpauk	. . . . .	<i>ā wī te</i>
39. Gheko	. . . . .	<i>'wi ōi</i>
37. Padaung	. . . . .	<i>'wai ōi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . . . .	<i>'nān ōi</i> (P.), <i>'nān ōi 'nān</i> (P.)
Manō	. . . . .	<i>re tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	. . . . .	<i>nā plā</i> (P.), <i>plā ter</i> (P.), <i>ā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . . . .	<i>o cho -a-</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . . . .	<i>'u pā -a-</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong)	. . . . .	<i>-mbā -li</i>
Hā-Miao	. . . . .	<i>ai-tau-piā</i> (F.)
Pā-Miao	. . . . .	<i>yu-lā-lī</i> (F.)
Man	. . . . .	<i>hā -nā, nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . . . .	<i>nā -nā -nā</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . . . .	<i>nā -nā -nā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchā (or Patā)	. . . . .	<i>do-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahul	. . . . .	<i>dān</i> (P.)
76. Kanā	. . . . .	<i>du-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanāuri	. . . . .	<i>du-gan-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>dōnā -u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . . . .	<i>hā -chā -g</i> (P.)
83. D'māl	. . . . .	<i>ā -lā -kō</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī	. . . . .	<i>ta -hā -kō</i> (P.), <i>dā -mā -hā</i> (P.)
85. Līmā	. . . . .	<i>k'ān -chā -lā</i> (P.)
86. Yāk	. . . . .	<i>u -jā -d</i> (P.)
87. K'ambā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -chā -mī</i> (or <i>-yū</i>) (P.)
90. Bāhīng	. . . . .	<i>dā -mī</i> (P.)
91. Bāhī	. . . . .	<i>mā -mī</i> (P.), <i>k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . . . .	<i>mā -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
93. Lāhōrōng	. . . . .	<i>u -chā</i> (P.), <i>mā -k'ā -mī</i> (P.), <i>igā -mī</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . . . .	<i>dā -mī</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . . . .	<i>kā -mī -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . . . .	<i>kā -mī -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
97. Rāngch'ā -nāng	. . . . .	<i>mā -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
98. Dāngmāli	. . . . .	<i>mā -mī -k'ā -mī</i> (P.), <i>mā -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
99. Hā -lōng or Chā -lōng	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
100. Nā -ch'ōng	. . . . .	<i>gā -mī</i> (P.)
101. Kulung	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -mī</i> (P.), <i>mā -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
102. T'ulung	. . . . .	<i>kā -mī</i> (P.)
103. Chā -tā -yā	. . . . .	<i>gā -mī -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
104. K'ā -lōng	. . . . .	<i>gā -mī</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
105. Dā -mī	. . . . .	<i>mā -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
88. Rā -lōng or Jī -dā -r	. . . . .	<i>kā -mī -pō</i> (P.)
106. Vā -yū or Hā -yū	. . . . .	<i>u -t'ā -m, k'ā -t'ā -m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . . . .	<i>chā -mī -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
112. Murmī	. . . . .	<i>t'ā -nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . . . .	<i>mā -pā -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
114. Mā -gā -r	. . . . .	<i>kā -k'ā -mī, k'ā -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
116. Nā -wā -r	. . . . .	<i>ā -mī -pō</i> (P.)
117. Pā -lō, Pā -lō, or Pā -lō	. . . . .	<i>kā -k'ā -mī -pō</i> (P.)
118. Bōng or Lō -pā	. . . . .	<i>kā -k'ā -mī, kā -k'ā -mī</i> (P.)
121. Tā -lō	. . . . .	...
122. Aka	. . . . .	<i>ā -pō</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . . . .	<i>kā -lā (-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . . . .	<i>kā -lā (-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dā -lā	. . . . .	<i>kā -lā (-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mā -lā, Digārā	. . . . .	...
Mijā	. . . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . . . .	<i>-k'ā /ā</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . . . .	<i>-kō ā</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . . . .	<i>-yā wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . . . .	<i>āyā mā</i> (P.), <i>āyā mā ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . . . .	...
275. Lāu	. . . . .	<i>-yā wā</i> (P.)
Lia'ā or Yā -in	. . . . .	<i>yā wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo -o	. . . . .	<i>t'ā kō</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . . . .	<i>yā kō -pā</i> (P.), <i>yā kō -pā</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . . .	...
277a. Nung	. . . . .	<i>ā -nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . . . .	...
Mā -yā -k	. . . . .	<i>t'ā -dā -r</i>
Tā -chā -k	. . . . .	<i>t'ā -k'ā -k</i>
Tā -pā	. . . . .	<i>pā -rā -k'ā</i>
Haurā	. . . . .	<i>r -jā rigyā</i> (P.)
58. B'ō -lā, Tibetan, written	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	...
59. Bā -lā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
60. of Purik	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i> , <i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
61. Ladā -k	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
63. of Spiti	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā</i>
70. Kagate	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
67. Šarā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
68. Dā -jōng -k'ā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
69. Hloke	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
130. Lālung	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
131. Dīmā -nā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
135. Gārā, Achik	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
142. Kōch	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
151. Tipurā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>

Nā -lā Group.

154. Angā -mī	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
159. Sēmā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
162. Rengmā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
163. Kā -lā -mā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
194. Sopvō -mā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
165. Ā -lā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
169. Hlō -lā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
170. Tengā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
171. Tū -kū -mī	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
172. Yā -kū -mī	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
173. Tā -lōng	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
174. Tāmā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
175. Bā -pā -rā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
178. Nā -mā -gā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
179. Chāng	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
181. Mō -lāng	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
183. Ē -pō	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
187. Kā -bū	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
188. K'ō -rō	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
189. Mī -k'ā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
195. Mā -rā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
197. Kō -rōng	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
199. Tāng -lā	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
200. P'ā -lāng	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
201. K'ā -lō	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>
202. Mā -rāng	. . . . .	<i>k'ā -lā -t'ā -o</i>

Their (31).

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu <i>uṣi</i>		499. Singhalose <i>ouung</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahmi <i>-tā (F.), 2/3, 4/5</i>		502. Oriya <i>śimānākara</i>	
Kachin	<i>lān(or kha)-tā (P.); (dual)</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Malt'ili <i>hunnak</i>	
	<i>lān</i>		Arabic <i>-Ann (m.), -Annas (f.) (P.)</i>	516. Magahi <i>un'k'ant-ke</i>	
Maran	<i>li-tā (P.); (dual) li-yau</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojputi, North-ern <i>u lōg-ke</i>	
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-ni-nā (P.)</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern <i>un'ni-ke, un-kar</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Old Persian	526. Nagpuria <i>ā-man-kār</i>	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-k'or-gi (P.)</i>		Avesta	530. Bengali, written <i>tāhāder, tādāder, uāhāder, āhāder</i>	
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-k'oi-gi (P.)</i>		Pahlavi	" spoken <i>tāder, tādāder, bāder, bāder</i>	
207. T'ado	<i>a- (P.)</i>		331. Persian <i>-(a)l-tā (F.)</i>	537. South-western <i>tār-mān-kār, tār-mān-kār</i>	
213. Siyin	<i>a- (P.)</i>		339. Paṭṭh, of Peshawar <i>yā, d' laṣi, d' laṣi</i>	541. Siripuria <i>un-mā</i>	
219. Lai	<i>'- (P.)</i>		553. Waziri <i>d' gūyā, d' gūyā</i>	546. Eastern <i>tārār, tārār, tārārār</i>	
224. Luṣi	<i>an-(mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)</i>		554. of Kandahar <i>da laṣi</i>	548. of Cachar <i>hārār, tārār</i>	
227. Banjōgi	<i>an- (P.)</i>		560. Ormuzi <i>ta-fai</i>	550. of Chittagong <i>tārār, tārār</i>	
228. Pān'ā	<i>an- (P.)</i>		563. Balōchi, Makrani <i>dāyān, dāyān</i>	551. Chākna <i>tārār</i>	
229. Hrang'k'ol	<i>a- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-kai (P.), mī-kai (P.)</i>		566. Eastern <i>āhāyā, āhāyā</i>	552. Assamese <i>xi-hāder, teḥ-bilāder</i>	
232. Hallān	<i>ān- (P.)</i>		370. Wāxi <i>yau (P.)</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī <i>un-kar</i>	
236. Langrong	<i>ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)</i>		371. Šiyān <i>we, wēf (P.)</i>	560. Bag'ili <i>un-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar</i>	
237. Almal	<i>an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)</i>		372. Sarikoli <i>wēf (P.)</i>	573. Ch'attigayā <i>uṣ-man-ke</i>	
238. Chira	<i>a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)</i>		376. Iškānī, Zābaki <i>āwanda (P.)</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī <i>un-kā</i>	
239. Kolhreng	<i>an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)</i>		377. Munjān or Mungī <i>ia waf (P.)</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī <i>un-kā</i>	
240. Kōm	<i>an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)</i>		378. Yādya <i>waf (P.)</i>	587. Dak'ini <i>un-kā</i>	
244. Pārām	<i>ma-ni (P.)</i>			589. Bāngarā <i>un-kā</i>	
247. Anal	<i>a-mā-kā (P.)</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīkṭha Branch.</i>	593. Braj Brāk'a <i>unī-(or bini- or gūnī)-kār</i>	
248. Hirōi-Langāng	<i>ma-mā a- (P.)</i>		379. Baigali <i>amgā(-ste)</i>	605. Kanauji <i>un-kā</i>	
255. Taungōa	<i>'ko-bu- (P.)</i>		380. Wai-ala <i>akā-ba</i>	611. Bundeli <i>un-kā (or -k'ā)</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . . .	...		381. Wai-veri <i>or Veru mīlīn(-ārī)</i>	616. Banāpuri <i>un-kau</i>	
Yādwīn . . . . .	...		383. Kalāā <i>tān, le-tān</i>	633. Paṭṭhāli, written <i>un'dā, un'dā</i>	
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni-ku</i>		384. Gawar-bati <i>tān-ni, tān-na</i>	" spoken <i>un'dā, un'dā, o, n'dā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-kā (P.)</i>		386. Paki, Eastern <i>ātān</i>	639. Pōwadī <i>un'dā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-yā-āyā (P.)</i>		387. " Western <i>ātān</i>	648. Dōgri <i>ātā</i>	
257. K'ami . . . . .	...		390. K'owār <i>or Chitrālī hātān, hātān</i>	650. Kangrā <i>un'dā, un'dā, tin'dā, tin'dā</i>	
	<i>Lai Group.</i>		392. Šiga, Gūgiti <i>aino, ainā, rāno, rānā</i>	653. Gujerātī, Standard <i>tānā, tāmā</i>	
279. Andro . . . . .	...		394. Chūlāl <i>ainā, yānā</i>	661. Charātari <i>tānā, tāmā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . . .	...		396. of Drā <i>ānā</i>	666. Kā'yāwādī <i>tāmā, tāmā</i>	
280. Chairēl . . . . .	...		397. of Dāh-Hanā <i>ten, p'ūn</i>	673. K'ar'wā <i>tānā</i>	
281. Kada	<i>ka -nā (P.)</i>		400. Kākmī <i>timan-kand*, tāmā*</i>	676. G'āwādī <i>manā, mā</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāpawārī <i>timan-ān, timan-ān</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī <i>unā-rā</i>	
261. Sai or Atei . . . . .	...		403. Pōgūl <i>tāmā</i>	742. Jaipuri <i>unā-rā</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . . .	...		404. Dōdā Širājī <i>tānā-tā</i>	755. Mēwātī <i>un-kā</i>	
263. Maru	<i>yā-nā (P.)</i>		405. Rāmānī <i>tāmā, mā</i>	777. Gujerātī of Hazara <i>un-kā</i>	
260. Maingōa	or		408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi <i>tānā</i>	761. Malvi <i>unā-rā</i>	
Ngachang	<i>un-d' (P.), ānā-d'</i>		409. Tōrwālī <i>tānā</i>	770. Nimādī <i>un-kā</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā tāk-ā (P.)</i>		411. Malyā <i>ayā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar <i>unā-rā, unā-rā</i>	
Ma-gyā	<i>un-tāk (P.)</i>		Gypsy, European <i>lengdā, lengdā</i>	708. Kāndhālī <i>tānā, tāmā</i>	
264. Mra	<i>or-ni (P.)</i>		" Syrian <i>-ān</i>	678. B'ili <i>unānā</i>	
265. Burmese, written	<i>lā tū' 2/3 (P.)</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pabāri <i>or K'ar-kurā tūnā(-ān)-kā, unī(-ān)-kā</i>	
" spoken	<i>un'ā (P.)</i>		Sanskrit <i>tānā, tāmā</i>	785. Central Pabāri, Kumsūnī <i>unānā</i>	
266. Arakanese	<i>unā (P.)</i>		Prakrit <i>tānā, tāmā, tāmā</i>	805. Ga'wālī <i>unā-rā, ā-rā</i>	
267. Taungyo	<i>unā (P.)</i>		430. K'ōtrālī	815. Western Pabāri, Jaunāri <i>tānā</i>	
269. Dann	<i>unā (P.)</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur <i>unā-rā</i>	816. Sirmāri <i>tānā</i>	
268. Inṣa	<i>unā (P.)</i>		426. Māltānī <i>unā-rā</i>	820. Bag'atī <i>tāmā</i>	
270. Tavoyan	<i>unā (P.), unā no (P.)</i>		428. Hindki <i>unā-rā</i>	822. Kīrt'ālī <i>tāmā, tāmā</i>	
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. Tālī <i>unā-rā</i>	830. Šōdāchi <i>tāmā, tāmā</i>	
285. Tamil	<i>avar (gā)</i>		433. D'annī <i>unā-rā</i>	833. Kujā <i>tāmā</i>	
287. Korava	<i>avāṣa, āṣa</i>		435. Tīnālī <i>unā-rā</i>	837. Maṣṣālī <i>tāmā</i>	
291. Kaikādī	<i>avāṣṣā</i>		442. of Salt Range <i>unā-rā</i>	842. Chamālī <i>unā-rā</i>	
290. Irula	<i>avāṣā</i>		437. Pōt'wārī <i>unā-rā, unā-rā</i>	843. Gādī <i>unā-rā, unā-rā, ā-rā</i>	
294. Malayālam	<i>avāṣā</i>		440. Chū'ālī <i>unā-rā, unā-rā</i>	845. Paṭṭwālī <i>unā-rā</i>	
297. Kanarese	<i>avar'</i>		441. Pūnchī <i>unā-rā</i>	847. B'adravālī <i>unā-rā, tāmā</i>	
298. Badaga	<i>avāra, avākarā</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōlī <i>unā-rā, unā-rā</i>	849. Pādārī <i>tā-rā</i>	
301. Kodagu	<i>avāṣa</i>		450. Lārī <i>unā-rā, unā-rā</i>		
302. Tulu	<i>āvāṣa</i>		452. Kachchī <i>unā-rā, unā-rā, tāmā</i>		
303. Toda	<i>avar, avārā</i>		456. Marātī, Dāli <i>tānā-tānā</i>		
304. Kōta	<i>avāra</i>		478. Nāgpurī <i>tānā-tānā, tāmā-tāmā</i>		
305. Karuṣ or Orāḥ	<i>ā-rāṣī</i>		494. Kōkharī <i>tānā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āvā(-kī)</i>				
308. Kei, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ā-rā</i>				
310. Kōlāmī	<i>avāraṣa (P)</i>				
314. Gōpālī	<i>āvā, āvārā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	to
Ainu . . .	tek, teke
Korean . . .	son
Turki . . .	göl
Manchu . . .	gala
Mongolian . . .	yar
Sankpa . . .	kar
Basque . . .	ezku

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmaki . . .	irfa
--------------------	------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	tanin
Cham . . .	tanin
1. Salon . . .	n'an

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	dây
3. Talaing, written .	toi
" spoken .	toā

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	tuk, tuk
Sémang . . .	chā, toā

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	ti
Katung . . .	ti
Darang . . .	lai

5. Wa . . .	te
Son . . .	dā
En . . .	lai
Tai-loi . . .	ti
A Mōk . . .	ti
Ang-kū . . .	ti
Mōng Lwe . . .	ti
Danā . . .	ti
Yin or Riang . . .	ti
K'a Muk . . .	ti

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard .	kti
12. War . . .	tai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	tai
----------------------	-----

Mungh Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	ti
16. Munjari . . .	tiāi
26. Karku . . .	ti
27. K'aria . . .	ti
28. Juāng . . .	iti
29. Savara . . .	si
30. Gadabā . . .	tiāi, siyyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	tiā, tiā
Cantonese . . .	tiā
Gyāmi . . .	tiā, tiā
45. Siamese, written .	tiā
" spoken .	tiā
Lao . . .	tiā
46. Lü . . .	tiā
47. K'un . . .	tiā
49. Šan . . .	tiā
51. Ahom . . .	tiā
52. K'amti . . .	tiā
Annamese . . .	tiā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	tiā
" Bassein . . .	tiā
" Maulmein . . .	tiā
36. Taungōu . . .	tiā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	tiā
" spoken . . .	tiā, tiā
32. Bwē . . .	tiā
41a. Wewaw . . .	tiā
33. Karenbyn . . .	tiā
Brā . . .	tiā
40. Karenni . . .	tiā
Yintala . . .	tiā
Sin-hmā . . .	tiā
Māpank . . .	tiā
39. Gheko . . .	tiā
37. Padaung . . .	tiā
38. Yeinhā . . .	tiā
Manō . . .	tiā
41. Zayein . . .	tiā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tiā
" Dermuha . . .	tiā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	tiā
Hē-Miao . . .	tiā
Pē-Miao . . .	tiā
Man . . .	tiā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	tiā
Man-lan-tien . . .	tiā
Man-ta-pan . . .	tiā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni .	tiā
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	tiā
76. Kanāsi . . .	tiā
77. Kanāuri . . .	tiā
78. Rangkas . . .	tiā
83. D'māl . . .	tiā
84. T'ami . . .	tiā
85. Limbū . . .	tiā
86. Yak' . . .	tiā
87. K'ambū . . .	tiā
90. Bahing . . .	tiā
91. Balali . . .	tiā
92. Sangpang . . .	tiā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	tiā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	tiā
95. Waling . . .	tiā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	tiā
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . .	tiā
98. Dāngmāli . . .	tiā
99. Rōdōng . . .	tiā
Chāmling . . .	tiā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	tiā
101. Kalung . . .	tiā
102. T'ulung . . .	tiā
103. Chaurāya . . .	tiā
104. K'aling . . .	tiā
105. Dūmi . . .	tiā
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	tiā
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	tiā
111. Gurung . . .	tiā
112. Murmi . . .	tiā
113. Sunwār . . .	tiā
114. Māgari . . .	tiā
116. Nōwari . . .	tiā
117. Paq'i, Pahā, or .	tiā
Pahā . . .	tiā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	tiā
121. Tōtō . . .	tiā
122. Aka . . .	tiā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	tiā
124. Miri . . .	tiā
125. Daša . . .	tiā
126. Mīmi, Digarū . .	tiā
Mija . . .	tiā

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	tiā
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	tiā
A-hi . . .	tiā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	tiā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	tiā
277a. A-kō . . .	tiā
275. Lisu . . .	tiā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	tiā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tiā
Lahu . . .	tiā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	tiā
277a. Nung . . .	tiā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tiā
Mānyāk . . .	tiā
T'anchū . . .	tiā
Tākpa . . .	tiā
Haurpā . . .	tiā
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, .	tiā
written . . .	tiā
spoken . . .	tiā
59. Balti . . .	tiā
60. of Purik . . .	tiā
61. Ladak' . . .	tiā
63. of Spiti . . .	tiā
70. Kagato . . .	tiā
67. Šarpa . . .	tiā
68. Dānjongkā . . .	tiā
69. Hloke . . .	tiā

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	tiā
130. Lalung . . .	tiā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	tiā
135. Garō, Achik . . .	tiā
142. Kōch . . .	tiā
151. Tipurā . . .	tiā
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	tiā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	tiā
159. Semā . . .	tiā
162. Rengmā . . .	tiā
165. Kēimā . . .	tiā
194. Sopvomā . . .	tiā
166. Ao . . .	tiā
169. Hlōta . . .	tiā
170. Tengsa . . .	tiā
171. Tukumī . . .	tiā
172. Yachumi . . .	tiā
173. Tableng . . .	tiā
174. Tamu . . .	tiā
175. Banparā . . .	tiā
178. Namsangia . . .	tiā
179. Chāng . . .	tiā
181. Mōlāng . . .	tiā
183. Ēmpō . . .	tiā
187. Kabai . . .	tiā
188. K'oirāo . . .	tiā
189. Mikir . . .	tiā
195. Marām . . .	tiā
197. Kwoireng . . .	tiā
199. Tāngk'al . . .	tiā
200. Padāng . . .	tiā
201. K'angoi . . .	tiā
202. Maring . . .	tiā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *l'at, ta*
Maran . . . *l'at*
205. Singp'o . . . *la-tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *k'ut-sāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ut*
207. Tado . . . *k'ut*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ut*
219. Lai . . . *k'ut*
224. Luāi . . . *kut*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kut, kō-bān*
228. Pank'u . . . *kut*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *kut, gūt*
232. Hallam . . . *kut*
236. Langrong . . . *kut*
237. Aimol . . . *kut*
238. Chiru . . . *kut*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kut*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kū*
246. Pūram . . . *kut*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-kū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ut*
255. Taungōa . . . *kut*
252. Chimbōk . . . *kut*
Yādwin . . . *kut*
254. Chimbōu . . . *a-kut*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *kut*
257. K'ami . . . *a-kū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tā-kū*
279. Sengmai . . . *tā-kū*
280. Chairel . . . *lak*
281. Kadu . . . *ta ku*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *āt-lā*
262. Laki or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *lā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *lā-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā*
Me-gyā . . . *lā*
264. Mrū . . . *boā (rāt)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lak*
" spoken . . . *le'*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā'*
267. Taungyo . . . *lā'*
269. Danu . . . *lā'*
268. Inga . . . *lā'*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lā'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kai*
287. Korava . . . *kai*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kai*
289. Irula . . . *kai*
294. Malayalam . . . *kai*
297. Kanarese . . . *kai*
298. Badaga . . . *kai*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *kai*
303. Toda . . . *kai*
304. Kōta . . . *kai*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *χekkhā*
307. Malto or Maier . . . *teluθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kāgu, kāju*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kūy*
314. Gōpḍi . . . *kai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *cheggy'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *dā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *yad*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dasta-*
Avesta . . . *zasta-*
Pahlavi . . . *dast*
331. Persian . . . *dast*
339. Paštō, of Poshā-
war . . . *lās*
353. Waziri . . . *lās*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lās*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *diat, dia (l'at, d'at)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dast*
366. Eastern . . . *dast'*
370. Waziri . . . *dast*
371. Siyūi . . . *dast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dast*
376. Iškāmi Zābaki . . . *dast, dūst, dūst*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *lāt*
378. Yūdyā . . . *last*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *dalt*
380. Wai-ala . . . *dolt*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *lust*
383. Kālāā . . . *hast*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hast*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *hast*
387. " Western . . . *hās*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *hast*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *hast*
394. Chikāi . . . *hast'*
396. of Dras . . . *hast'*
397. of Dsh-Hant . . . *hast'*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *at'a*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *hast', hast'*
403. Pōgali . . . *hast*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *hast'*
405. Bāmbāni . . . *hast'*
408. Kohistanī, Gāwālī *hast'*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *hast'*
411. Maiyā . . . *hā*
Gypsy, European *east*
" Syrian . . . *χast, hast*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hastāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hast'*
430. K'etrāni . . . *chambā*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *hast'*
426. Māltāni . . . *hast'*
428. Hindki . . . *hast'*
432. T'ālī . . . *hast'*
433. D'anni . . . *hast'*
435. Tinkāl . . . *hast'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hast'*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hast'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *hast'*
441. Panch'i . . . *hast'*
446. Sind'i, Viechōi . . . *hast'*
450. Lāri . . . *hast'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hast'*
456. Marat'i, Dēli . . . *hast'*
478. Nagpuri . . . *hast'*
494. Kōṣkapi . . . *hast'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ata*
502. Oriyā . . . *hata*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *hast', tar'at*
516. Magahi . . . *hast'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *hast'*
520. " South-
ern . . . *hast'*
526. Nagpuria . . . *hast'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *hast, hata*
" spoken . . . *hast*
537. South-western . . . *hast*
541. Siripuri . . . *hast'*
546. Eastern . . . *hast, at*
548. of Cachar . . . *hast*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hast*
551. Chākma . . . *hast*
553. Assamese . . . *hast*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *hast'at*
560. Bag'eli . . . *hast'*
573. Ch'attigari . . . *hast'*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstani . . . *hast'*
593. Vernacular
Hindōstani . . . *hast*
587. Dak'ini . . . *hast'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hast'*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *hast', hata*
605. Kanaui . . . *hast'*
611. Bundeli . . . *hast*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *hast'*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *hast'*
" spoken . . . *att', hatt'*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *hast'*
648. Dōgri . . . *hast'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *hast'*
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . . *hast'*
661. Charōtari . . . *hast'*
666. Kāṣṭiyāwadi . . . *hast', hāt'at*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hast'*
676. G'wad'i . . . *hast*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wari . . . *hast*
742. Jaipuri . . . *hast*
755. Mēwati . . . *hast*
777. Gajuri of
Hazara . . . *hast'*
761. Malvi . . . *hast*
770. Nimādi . . . *hast*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *hast*
708. K'andōli . . . *hast*
678. B'ili . . . *hast'*
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *hast*
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumauni . . . *hast*
805. Gar'wali . . . *hast*
815. Western Pāhāri,
Jannādi . . . *hast', at'a*
816. Sirmauri . . . *hast'*
820. Bag'ati . . . *hast'*
823. Kūṭ'ali . . . *hast'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hast'*
833. Kulni . . . *hast', hast'*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *hast'*
842. Chamāli . . . *hast'*
843. Gadi . . . *hast'*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *hast'*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *hast'*
849. Paḍari . . . *hast*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayay, pacha, fut, put</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kül, ölmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>oñ, huin, zango</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>gūtis</i>
-----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kaki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kakai</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>kakai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>chón</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>juiñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ká' tá jàn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, juk</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>chàn</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>jūñ, tá-jūñ</i>
Katur . . .	<i>tá-jum</i>
Darung . . .	<i>cheñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ták chón, t'ák</i>
Són . . .	<i>sán</i>
En . . .	<i>sán</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>choñ</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>chuñ</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-ták-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pak-kók</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>chón</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tsuñ</i>

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>kjät</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>niä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>läh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>janjá</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>kaťá</i>
26. Karkú . . .	<i>nāngá</i>
27. K'ariñ . . .	<i>kaťá</i>
28. Juñg . . .	<i>ijñ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljen</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>suzung, pāvala</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūñ, (Pekin, chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō, -tsu</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>chya-ä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tñ, -dñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-tñ, -dñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tñ</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>tñ</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>tñ</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tñ</i>
52. K'amtí . . .	<i>tñ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'án</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>k'á yá 0á</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>k'á yá 0á</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>k'án yá</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>k'á yá 0á</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'á yá 0á</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>k'á yá 0á</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'á yá 0á</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>k'á ká</i>
Brá . . .	...
40. Kareuni . . .	<i>chá k'á lā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kán sá</i>
Sin-huá . . .	<i>kán sá</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>kán sá</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'á dāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kán dei</i>
38. Yeinbá . . .	<i>k'á lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ká pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kán ku, kyán</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ká zà tá</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ko zà tá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>ch'á, k'á -tōñ</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sau, tau</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'tsao, pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ao, pēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>kongga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanali . . .	<i>pila</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ban</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>liké</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>k'aukai</i>
84. T'amí . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbú . . .	<i>lān-tapē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lān</i>
87. K'ambú . . .	<i>lōn</i>
90. Báhing . . .	<i>k'oli-blēm</i> (flat of leg)
91. Balali . . .	<i>lā-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sängpang . . .	<i>lā-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>lān-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbichong . . .	<i>temma-lān</i> (flat of leg)
95. Waling . . .	<i>lān-kutēm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>lān</i>
97. Rungch'ēnbung . . .	<i>lān-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dāngmali . . .	<i>lān</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>p'itū</i>
100. Nāch'ereng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōn</i>
102. T'alung . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'el</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>lōn</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>syāl</i> (flat of leg)
105. Dūmí . . .	<i>syāl</i> (flat of leg), <i>yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'ālu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'ān-p'a-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'o-i-lī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hīl</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Pañī Pahlī or Pahlī . . .	<i>li</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'ūñ-lyók</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>yi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
125. Dala . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>mgruñ, agrō pai</i>
Mija . . .	<i>mplā, plā-topā</i>

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ch'e-bē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i -byā, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ch'ō /oō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ākū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ī /p'd</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kūpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lākō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hidām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chai</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>jā-kau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>

58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rkañ-pa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>rkañ-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rkañ-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rkañ-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kañ-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kañ-pa</i>

Bārē Group.

128. Bodo or Bārē . . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'eñ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>jā-t'āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>yī-ga</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'eñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku mizi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'ē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)pfi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mopo</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>ta-chiñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chuñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chia</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ya-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>p'ai-pā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-keñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'ē-dī</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'ā-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kōñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-āo</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>kālⁿ, pādamⁿ</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>aḍiya</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>nat</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>pāda, gōṛa</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>l'gāh</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . .	<i>tabā</i>
Maran . . .	<i>l'pām</i>			516. Magahī . . .	<i>pāḍ, pair, gōṛ</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>lā-gōh</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . .	<i>gōṛ</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	520. " South- ern . . .	<i>pāw, gōṛ</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>āmū-mūk'ōh</i>		Arabic . . .	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>gōṛ</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>k'ōh</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>pā, pada</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>keā</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>piañ</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>chāṭuā, talipā</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-pā</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>pāḍ</i>
224. Luāi . . .	<i>ke-p'ā^c</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>pāḍ</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>kā-kā</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>pāḍ</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>p'ei, poi-p'ak</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>pā, t'ēg</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>kā</i>			551. Chākma . . .	<i>pā, t'ēh</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>ke</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>b'āri</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>fēi, keay</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>gōṛ</i>
237. Ainol . . .	<i>kā</i>			560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>gōṛ, gōṛ</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kā</i>			573. Ch'attīgaṛī . . .	<i>gōṛ, pāw</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kā</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-kā</i>			583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . .	<i>pā</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kā</i>			587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>pāw</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-k'ū</i>			589. Bāgarū . . .	<i>pair</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-k'ū</i>			593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>pāḍ</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>kā-pā</i>			605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>pāḍ</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>pāḍ</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>gōṛau</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>a-k'ū</i>			633. Pāṭjābī, written . . .	<i>pair</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>kā-pā</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pair</i>
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>k'ōn, k'ō</i>			639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>pair</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>a-k'ū</i>			648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>pair</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngra . . .	<i>pair</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>tā-kā</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .	<i>pag</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>tam-p'ā</i>			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>pag</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	<i>lā</i>			666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .	<i>pag, tādīyā, tādā, gūdā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-tā</i>			673. K'ar'wa . . .	<i>pag</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>pag</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>chī</i>			713. Rajast'ānī, Mar- wāṭī . . .	<i>pag</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	<i>chī</i>			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>pag</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>chī-wā</i>			755. Mēwālī . . .	<i>pāg, pāw</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	<i>or</i>			777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>pair</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>chī-pu</i>			761. Mālvi . . .	<i>pag</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>*xu p'wī</i>			770. Nīnādī . . .	<i>pāw</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>*xi p'wī</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>pag</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>k'ōh (k'auk)</i>			708. K'andēāl . . .	<i>pāy, pag</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>k'rē</i>			678. B'ih . . .	<i>pag, pōg</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-chī</i>			782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>pāu, gōḍā</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>kre dauk</i>			785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>k'ut</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			805. Gaṛ'wālī . . .	<i>k'utō</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>chī</i>			815. Western Pāhārī, Jannāri . . .	<i>gōḍō, bāgnī, lāt</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>bāgnā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ke p'wā</i>			820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>lāt</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>lāt</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>pādam</i>			830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>lāt</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>kāl</i>			833. Kuḷuḷ . . .	<i>daḍōg', daḍōgā</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>kāl</i>			837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>pāḍ, pair</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>kālū</i>			842. Chamāḷī . . .	<i>pair</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>kāl</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>paraṛ</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>pād', kāl'</i>			845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>k'ūr, k'ūr</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>kālū</i>			847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>pāḍ</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	...			849. Paḍari . . .	<i>k'ūr</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>kāl'</i>				
303. Toda . . .	<i>kāl</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kālū</i>				
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>χed</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>qedu</i>				
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>pātē</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>gāṭṭā</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>kāl</i>				
			<i>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub- Family.</i>		
			<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
			Old Persian . . .		
			Avesta . . .		
			Pahlavī . . .		
			331. Persian . . .		
			339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .		
			353. Wazirī . . .		
			354. of Kandahar . . .		
			360. Ōrmuṛī . . .		
			363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .		
			366. Eastern . . .		
			370. Wazirī . . .		
			371. Siyūnī . . .		
			372. Sarikolī . . .		
			376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . .		
			377. Munjanī or Mungī . . .		
			378. Yādya . . .		
			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
			379. Bāgali . . .		
			380. Wai-ala . . .		
			381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . .		
			383. Kalāśa . . .		
			384. Gawar-bati . . .		
			386. Paśai, Eastern . . .		
			387. " Western . . .		
			390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .		
			392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .		
			394. Chīlālī . . .		
			396. of Drās . . .		
			397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .		
			400. Kāsmīrī . . .		
			401. Kāṭawārī . . .		
			403. Pōguli . . .		
			404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .		
			405. Rambanī . . .		
			408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .		
			409. Tōrwālī . . .		
			411. Maiyā . . .		
			Gypsy, European . . .		
			" Syrian . . .		
			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
			Sanakrit . . .		
			Prakrit . . .		
			430. K'ētrālī . . .		
			417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . .		
			426. Māltanī . . .		
			428. Hindkī . . .		
			432. T'ālī . . .		
			433. D'annī . . .		
			435. Tināuli . . .		
			442. of Salt Range . . .		
			437. Pōt'wārī . . .		
			440. Chib'ālī . . .		
			441. Punchī . . .		
			446. Sindī, Viśhōli . . .		
			450. Lārī . . .		
			452. Kachchī . . .		
			456. Marātī, Dēśī . . .		
			478. Nagpurī . . .		
			494. Kōhkaṇī . . .		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>k'o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bürün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wo-fo-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ḡabār</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sudur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>imūpu</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hidon</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>yon*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chremu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, mäh*</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>mäh, mäh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gān-mūr, mūχ</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gōn-mu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>kon-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān-much</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mus</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tok kättū</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-ddk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mūrkon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mū</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>romōng</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>mālai</i>
29. Savār . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mī, muvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pi°</i> (Pekin, <i>-pi</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chāmāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chāmū*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'ū-lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dān</i>
62. K'amtī . . .	<i>hū nān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hūmuy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -p'u</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>na pu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>na pu</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā -sē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ki di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā zā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>dōn pu</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'bau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā kān, nā kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tsi -nyū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nūch</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tān-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>be-ton</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-ton, pū-zon</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>bu sch'ōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>bu sch'ōn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	<i>āi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>āi</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hnd-pū</i>
84. Tāml . . .	<i>chīnā</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>unū</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chō°-no</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>neh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hūā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hūā-sa</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hūi-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tuk-nōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nīi, nūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yī-hūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>yī-hūn</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>āe-pum</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hūā-gom, hū-nāgam</i>
Mija . . .	<i>min-yōn, mī-nō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, āi</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nābd</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -be</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nābō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āima</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nākān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i'nā, s'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ena</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na-k'ua</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>enam-t'ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>enam-t'ul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ena</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gan-t'an</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gnū</i>
131. Dāmā-sā . . .	<i>gōn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>giā-tiā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-kūn</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-t'ua</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hūi-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hūiki</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hūi-kā</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>hūi-kā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)hūā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-ni</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>naniki</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nubon</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-tiā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hūā-chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā-kūn</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kūn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-nēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nukwān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nōkūn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-kūn</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-tān</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>nā-g'ār</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-t'ua</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *l'di*
 Maran . . . *n'di*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nā-dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-tol*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-ton*
 207. T'ado . . . *nā*
 213. Siyin . . . *nā*
 219. Lai . . . **-hāār*
 221. Luṣṣi . . . *hūir*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-nār*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *nār*
 229. Hwāngk'ol . . . *nār*
 232. Hallām . . . *nār*
 234. Langrong . . . *nār*
 237. Aimol . . . *nār*
 238. Chiru . . . *nār*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nār*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnār*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-tūā*
 247. Anal . . . *ka-hnāl*
 248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-nār*
 255. Taungṭa . . . *h'rā*
 252. Chimbōk . . . *hāā*
 Yādwīn . . . *hā*
 254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-noθ-tu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-to*
 256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hnul-to*
 257. K'ami . . . *nat-rā (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sā-nā-ū-tī*
 279. Sengmai . . . *sā-nūā*
 280. Chairel . . . *sā-nā*
 281. Kadu . . . *sa-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
 262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *no*
 263. Maru . . . *nā*
 260. Maingṭa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ni-kōh*
 272a. P'an, Samong . . . *ne-kōh*
 Me-gyā . . . *nā-kōh, lā-kōh, yā-kōh*
 264. Mrū . . . *nā-kōh*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nhā k'ōh*
 " spoken . . . *hā k'auā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hā k'auā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *kō nō*
 269. Danu . . . *n'kauā*
 268. Inṭa . . . *hānō*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hānō kōh*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūkk**
 287. Korava . . . *mūka*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *mūka*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayālam . . . *mūkk**
 297. Kanarese . . . *mūg**
 298. Baḍaga . . . *muku, mugu*
 301. Koḍagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *mūku*
 303. Toda . . . *mituf (?)*
 304. Kōṭa . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *mūt*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *musō*
 308. Kui, K-and'i, or
 Khond . . . *munḡāli*
 310. Kolāml . . . *munḡit (?)*
 314. Gōḍḍi . . . *massōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūkk**
 328. Brāhūi . . . *bāmūs*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *vaḡnā-*
 Pahlavi . . . *vānāik*
 331. Persian . . . *bīnī, pōz, pūz*
 339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *pōza*
 353. Waziri . . . *pōza*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *pāza*
 370. Ormuḡi . . . *nīnī*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *pōnz*
 366. Eastern . . . *p'ōnz*
 370. Wazī . . . *mis*
 371. Šīynī . . . *nōdā*
 372. Sarīkollī . . . *nāz*
 376. Iākāāmī, Zābakī . . . *nīts, nīz*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *fesko*
 378. Yūdya . . . *fesko*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *nazur*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *nasū*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *nez*
 383. Kalāsa . . . *nāthur*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *nāsi*
 386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *nāst*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *naskār*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *nato*
 394. Chilasī . . . *natō*
 396. of Dras . . . *noto*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nutō*
 400. Kāsmīrī . . . *nas*
 401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . *nast'*
 403. Pōgali . . . *nāht*
 404. Dōḍa Sīrājī . . . *nakk*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *nakk*
 408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . *nōzōr*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *nātkēl*
 411. Maīyā . . . *nat'ūr*
 Gypsy, European . . . *nākk'*
 " Syrian . . . *nākk, nānk; pim*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā*
 Prakrit . . . *nāsā, nāsīā, nākkā*
 430. K'ētrānī . . . *nākk'*
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nakk*
 426. Māltanī . . . *nakk*
 428. Hindkī . . . *nakk*
 432. T'ālī . . . *nakk*
 433. D'annī . . . *nakk*
 435. Tināulī . . . *nakk*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *nakk*
 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *nakk*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *nakk*
 441. Panchī . . . *nakk*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *nakk*
 450. Lāṭī . . . *nakk*
 452. Kachehī . . . *nakk*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *nakk*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *nakk*
 494. Kōṅkanī . . . *nakk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nāhō, nāṣaya*
 502. Oṛiyā . . . *nāka*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . *nākk*
 516. Magahlī . . . *nakk*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nākk*
 520. " South-ern . . . *nākk*
 526. Nāgpurī . . . *nākk'*
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *nākk, nākkā*
 " spoken . . . *nākk*
 537. South-western . . . *nākk*
 541. Sīripurī . . . *nākk*
 546. Eastern . . . *nākk*
 548. of Cachar . . . *nākk*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *nākk*
 551. Chākma . . . *nākk*
 553. Asamese . . . *nākk*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . . *nakkunā*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *nākk, nekunā*
 573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *nākk*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *nākk*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nākk*
 587. Dak'inī . . . *nākk*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *nakk*
 593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . *nākk, nākk*
 605. Kanaujī . . . *nākk*
 611. Bundēllī . . . *nākk*
 616. Banāp'arī . . . *nākk*
 633. Pañjābī, written . . . *nakk*
 " spoken . . . *nakk*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *nakk*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *nakk*
 650. Kāngra . . . *nakk*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nakk*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *nakk*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nakk*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *lakk*
 676. G'isādī . . . *nakk*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *nakk*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *nakk*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *nakk*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nakk*
 761. Mālvi . . . *nākk*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *nakk*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *nakk*
 708. K'andēśī . . . *nakk*
 678. B'illī . . . *nākk, nakk'brū*
 782. Eastern Pāḥārī or K'as-kurā . . . *nakk*
 785. Central Pāḥārī, Kumaunī . . . *nakk'*
 806. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *nakk*
 815. Western Pāḥārī, Jaunsārī . . . *nakk*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *nakk*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *nakk*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *nakk*
 830. Šōḍōchī . . . *nakk*
 833. Kuḷūl . . . *nakk*
 837. Mandēālī . . . *nakk*
 842. Chamāḍālī . . . *nakk*
 843. Gādī . . . *nakk*
 846. Pāḡwālī . . . *nakk, nakk'*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *nakk*
 849. Pāḍarī . . . *nakk*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kōz, gūz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>yāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nidun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nūtū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>begi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>ilchin</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōfā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'nēk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mō'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt, māt', māt'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>med, met</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>nai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-nai</i>
En . . .	<i>nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>u-nā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-lo-nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'māt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māt</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oal-mat, oal-māt</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mā'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mā'</i>
26. Kārku . . .	<i>mē, mēd</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>mō', mōd</i>
28. Jāāng . . .	<i>emor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amad, mad</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mōd, mā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ān</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yen-chin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tā</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>...</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>...</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) tāp, (pronounced) tā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / māt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mā³ -θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>...</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>...</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ātā -mā² -k'li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā kli</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mudu⁴ plō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā du</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā θā plā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mai mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mye</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n plo⁴</i>
Nanō . . .	<i>mū sē</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>myē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m tā blō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mi tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'χāō -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao-mā</i>
Man . . .	<i>m'tiā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>maia moi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy may</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōn / māy / piē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>tirā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tir</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>mīg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>mi-se</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mūik, mū^o</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>māk, mū^o</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī⁴</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mik, mī^o</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mak</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>mak, mādē</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mak</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>mi-chak</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mī⁴-sā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>mū⁴-si</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>mī⁴-si</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>bi-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mas, mik-si</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mā³</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>mi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mik</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mik-hā</i>
117. Pajī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>...</i>
Pabī . . .	<i>migi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>michui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-mik</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-mik</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ma-lom</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>mī</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mei</i>
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>-ne /se</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ā² sē^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā⁴ du^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nyūnō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-myā⁴ /</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>myā⁴ sō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>māli</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>byennū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tai-myāik, tām-myāik</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mui</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kān</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>mai-lauā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>mau</i>
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . .	<i>...</i>
written . . .	<i>mig</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mik</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mik</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī-do</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mik-rōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>muk-rūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mōkōl</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mukuti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)āeti</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)yehte</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hūē-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)ā'ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-hmyek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-āik</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>...</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mak-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mak</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī, mik</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āek</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-mik</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hnek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mek</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mīt</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mik</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-mit</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mit</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgī . . .
228. Pank'n . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kelhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Sxi or Atai . . .
262. Laāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikāḍi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . .
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .
383. Kalāā . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Pah-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmīrī . . .
401. Kaṣṭawāī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāī . . .
406. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwālī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltānī . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marātī, Dōḍī . . .
478. Nāgpurī . . .
494. Kōṅkapi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Ōriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .
587. Dak'inī . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
606. Kanaujī . . .
611. Bundēlī . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Paṣjābī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .
673. K'ār'wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Malvī . . .
770. Nimādī . . .
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .
708. K'andēśī . . .
678. B'īlī . . .
782. Eastern Pabārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pabārī, Kumaunī . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pabārī, Jaunsārī . . .
816. Sirmaurī . . .
820. Bag'atī . . .
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchī . . .
833. Kuḷū . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwalī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Pādārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochī</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>āyā, āyāz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āngā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>āmān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśakī . . .	<i>īyat</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chāpuēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ākān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meāt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>paīn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpāk, nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hān</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mwē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moīn, mōn</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>moīn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moīn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nue</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ko, m'waiā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>īntur, tūmor</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'koā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fān, oal-fān</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Muyā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Mupāī . . .	<i>mōchā</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, torō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Atwā, (Pekin, Atus)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chwai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-pā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>'s'op</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>'s'op</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-s'up</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šōp</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-miēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'no</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'no</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>prōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō' = pū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Brā' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prān, āyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā xo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā tā fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Himōng) . . .	<i>~āzōū, -lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēt, jetō</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-yāt</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>~dauōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūī or Paṭuī . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i>
76. Kanaāl . . .	<i>kakaāg</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>k'ān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Līmbū . . .	<i>mu-rā</i>
86. Yaktā . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>āo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āeo</i>
91. Balahī . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>āo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>yā-si</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tuō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>tuō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>āo-cho</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>āo</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dū-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>muk-chū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āer</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>āmu-tu</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-boā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nūigān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā, neu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nāp-pān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nāp-pān</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>agām</i>
126. Mī mī, Digārī . . .	<i>ku-kuen, ta-rambom</i>
Mījā . . .	<i>njyut, mchū</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, āe</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-nī -āa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'gē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mitī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mu /lu'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mōnle</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mōta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>wānpān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dzūx</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	<i>k'a</i>
written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-gā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)maā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bān</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūn, bi-k'a</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āmōn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-āo</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-t'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mūr</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *n-gup*
Maran . . . *n-gup*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-gūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *moi-gāo, yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chín, yā*
207. T'ado . . . *kam*
213. Siyin . . . *kām*
219. Lai . . . *kā*
224. Luñsi . . . *kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kā, mā-kar*
228. Pānk'a . . . *mel, mā-kar*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mūr*
232. Hallām . . . *mūr, bāy*
236. Langrong . . . *mūr*
237. Aimol . . . *mūr*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nērr-ko*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-nērr*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-hnēr*
246. Pūrām . . . *bāo*
247. Anāl . . . *kā-hniñ-kol*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-nērr*
255. Taungga . . . *kā*
252. Chimbōk . . . *um-roñ*
Yādwīn . . . *mā-rauñ*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-mon*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hau-ko*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wā-k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *l'bauñ*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lūn*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *dū-k'wē*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a dun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aśi . . . *nut*
262. Laśi or Lechi . . . *nūt*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hñut*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-k-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *nor (naur)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pachap*
" spoken . . . *pāzā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *p'zāt*
267. Taungyo . . . *p'jāt*
269. Danu . . . *b'zāt*
268. Intha . . . *p'zā'*
270. Tavoyan . . . *p'zā'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vāy'*
287. Korava . . . *vāy'*
291. Kaikādī . . . *vāi*
289. Irula . . . *vai*
294. Malayālam . . . *vāy'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bāy'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *bāi*
301. Koḍagu . . . *būy'*
302. Tuju . . . *bāy'*
303. Toda . . . *bāi*
304. Kōta . . . *vai*
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *toroḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *suñā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *mūtī*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *tōḍḍī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nōr**
328. Brāhūī . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *zafan-, zafar-*
Pahlavi . . . *dahān*
331. Persian . . . *dahān, dahān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χul**
353. Waziri . . . *χwula*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χūla*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *muχ*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *dap*
366. Eastern . . . *daf*
370. Waziri . . . *γāy*
371. Širānī . . . *γaiu*
372. Sarikolī . . . *γāy, γov*
376. Iskāsī, Zābakī . . . *fōt, fute*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *yev*
378. Yūdya . . . *pkor*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *āzi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *āy*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iš*
383. Kalāśā . . . *āzi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hāsi*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *dōr*
387. " Western . . . *dōrō*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *apak*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *āy, āy*
394. Chilāsi . . . *āzi*
396. of Drās . . . *āzi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *uzi*
400. Kāśmirī . . . *ōs*
401. Kāśtawāṛī . . . *āsā, šunḍ*
403. Pōgulī . . . *mūi*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *mūh*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *mūi, mū*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *āt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *āt*
411. Maiyā . . . *āt*
Gypsy, European . . . *mūi*
" Syrian . . . *zāri, zāvār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *muk'am, tuṇḍam*
Prakrit . . . *muham, tomḍam*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *wit*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *muh*
426. Mūltānī . . . *mūh*
428. Hindkī . . . *mūh*
432. T'ālī . . . *mūh*
433. D'annī . . . *mūh*
435. Tināuli . . . *mūh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mūh, mūh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *mūh*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jāt*
441. Punchī . . . *mūh*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *wāt**
450. Lāṛī . . . *wāt**
452. Kachchī . . . *mū*
456. Marātī, Dēāl . . . *tōṇḍ*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *tōṇḍ*
494. Kōṇkapī . . . *tōṇḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kafa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *pāy, muha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *muk', muh*
516. Magahī . . . *mūh*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mūh*
520. " South-ern . . . *mūh*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūh*
530. Bengali, written . . . *muk', ḍadan*
" spoken . . . *muk', muk*
537. South-western . . . *mu, b'āt, tur*
541. Siripurī . . . *muk'*
546. Eastern . . . *muk', muk*
548. of Cachar . . . *muk'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *muk', mu*
551. Chākma . . . *mū*
553. Assamese . . . *muk'*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mūh*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *mūh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūh*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *mūh*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mūh*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *mū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mūh*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *mūh, mūh'rau*
605. Kanaujī . . . *mūhu*
611. Bundēlī . . . *mū*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *muh, moḥ'ṛō*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *mūh*
" spoken . . . *mū*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mūh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *mūh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mūh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *mō, mōḍ'ū*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *mī, mīḍ'ū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mū*
676. G'isādī . . . *muṇḍū*
713. Rājastānī, Mār-wārī . . . *mūḍō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mūḍō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mōh*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mōh*
761. Malvī . . . *mūḍō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *muṇḍ'ō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *muṇḍō*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *tōṇḍ, mui*
678. B'ṭhī . . . *mōḍū, muḍū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *muk'*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *muk'*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gichō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jānsārī . . . *mūhū, k'āb*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *k'āb*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *mūh*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *mūh*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *mūh*
833. Kuṛjī . . . *k'āk'*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *mūh*
842. Chamēālī . . . *mūh*
843. Gādī . . . *mūh*
845. Paṭṭgālī . . . *āyī*
847. B'ādrawāhī . . . *āy, ā'ī*
849. Paḍārī . . . *tōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ha
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tîi
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	hidun
Saukpa . . .	hū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . imih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gigi
Cham . . .	tāgēi
1. Salōn . . .	lepān

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	t'mēh
3. Talaing, written . . .	nek
" spoken . . .	nek

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	l'mū'ā, l'moiā
Sémang . . .	āus, yus

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	hrāh
Katung . . .	krāh
Darung . . .	rāh
5. Wa . . .	rāh, hrāh
Sōn . . .	ben
En . . .	rāh
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiā
A Mōk . . .	kaiā
Āng-kū . . .	kyaiā
Mōng Lwe . . .	kain
Danā . . .	peiā
Yin or Riāng . . .	rāh
K'a Muk . . .	rāh

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	bniāt
12. Wār . . .	l'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanāp
----------------------	-------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	dātā
16. Mupdāri . . .	dātā
26. Kūrkū . . .	tīrīng
27. K'arīā . . .	gone
28. Juāng . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	ji
30. Gadabū . . .	gīnē, zī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(back tooth) yā, (front) t's'z; (Pekin, tch'ih)
Cantonese . . .	ā
Gyāmi . . .	yā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-fān
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	k'io
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	k'io
51. Āhom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
52. K'amti . . .	k'ō
Annamese . . .	-rān

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	ōwa
" Bassein . . .	ōwā
" Maulmein . . .	mā
36. Taungōn . . .	t'ā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-mā
" spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwē . . .	ō'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	ōwe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā θo
Brū . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	kū kō
Yintālā . . .	tā kai
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	θu
39. Gheko . . .	θā ku
37. Padaung . . .	kā kō
38. Yeinbā . . .	g'kū
Manō . . .	kū ki
41. Zayein . . .	mye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	drā sz
" Dermuha . . .	ā jā chi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	hna
Hē-Miao . . .	mpi
Pē-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	āa
Man-ta-pan . . .	āa

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchaṭī or Patnī . . .	t'ōā
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	t'ud
76. Kanāsi . . .	gar
77. Kanauri . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	lu
83. D'imāl . . .	si-toā
84. T'amī . . .	su-wā
85. Limbū . . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yāk'ā . . .	hā
87. K'ambū . . .	kāh
90. Bāhing . . .	k'lū
91. Balālī . . .	kāh
92. Sāngpāng . . .	kā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	kāh
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	kāh
95. Wāling . . .	kāh
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	kāh
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	kāh
98. Dūngmāli . . .	kāh
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	kāh
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	kā-a
101. Kūlung . . .	kāh
102. T'ālūng . . .	lyū
103. Chaurāsya . . .	gūm-so
104. K'āling . . .	nā-lu
105. Dūmī . . .	nī-lo, āh-lo
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	nī-lo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lū
111. Gurung . . .	sa
112. Murmi . . .	soā
113. Sunwār . . .	k'ruī
114. Māgarī . . .	lyāk
116. Nēwārī . . .	wā
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-fō
121. Tōtō . . .	si
122. Aka . . .	t'u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	i-pāh
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daḥā . . .	e-hi
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	lā
Mijū . . .	tī, si-pā

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	che xma
A-hi . . .	cha rō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	so /chō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	rō
277a. A-kō . . .	hā
275. Lisu . . .	si -ch'i
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	sōchī
274. Mo-s'o . . .	hō
Lahu . . .	chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	rādyē
277a. Nung . . .	ā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ti-suai
Mānyāk . . .	p'wi
T'anchū . . .	suai
Tākpā . . .	wā
Haurpā . . .	lau
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written so
" . . .	spoken so
59. Balti . . .	so
60. of Purik . . .	so
61. Ladakī . . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	so
70. Kagate . . .	so
67. Šarpa . . .	so
68. Dānjongkā . . .	so
69. Hloke . . .	so

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālūng . . .	hā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	hā-tai
135. Garō, Achik . . .	wā-gām
142. Kōch . . .	ā
151. Tiparā . . .	duā
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	hā-ti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hu
159. Semā . . .	(a)hu
162. Rengmā . . .	(a)hē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)hū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)hū
166. Āo . . .	te-po
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-ho
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-p'u
171. T'akumi . . .	hā
172. Yachumi . . .	hū
173. Tableng . . .	p'ā
174. Tamlu . . .	p'ā
175. Banparā . . .	vā; bā
178. Namsangā . . .	pā
179. Chāng . . .	hau
181. Mōsāng . . .	vā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mi-geo
187. Kabui . . .	ho
188. K'oirāo . . .	agā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-sō
195. Marām . . .	ā-gā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-hā
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	hā
200. Pādāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-hā
202. Maring . . .	ā-hā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *wa*
Kachin . . . *wa*
Maran . . . *wa*
205. Singp'o . . . *wa*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*
207. Tado . . . *hā*
213. Siyin . . . *hā*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
224. Luāi . . . *hā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-hā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *hā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hā*
232. Hallam . . . *hā*
236. Langrong . . . *hā*
237. Aimol . . . *hā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-hā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hā*
246. Pūdm . . . *hā*
247. Anai . . . *ka-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-hā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hā*
Yādwīn . . . *hā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-hā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ho*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-ho*
257. K'ami . . . *hā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ho*
279. Sengmai . . . *ho*
280. Chairel . . . *yā*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a wa*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *thā-i, tzu-i*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *thi*
263. Maru . . . *dai*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *chwei*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *thiwa*
Me-gyā . . . *s'a-mā*
264. Mrā . . . *yein (yān)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *thiwa*
" spoken . . . *thiwa*
266. Arakanese . . . *thiwa*
267. Taungyo . . . *thiwa*
269. Danu . . . *thiwa*
268. Intha . . . *thiwa*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thiwa*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall*
287. Korava . . . *pell*
291. Kaikādī . . . *pella*
289. Irula . . . *pallu*
294. Malayalam . . . *pall*
297. Kanarese . . . *hall*
298. Badaga . . . *hallu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pall*
302. Tulu . . . *kūli, paru*
303. Toda . . . *pari*
304. Kōta . . . *palle*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *pall*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *palu*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *palka*
310. Kolāmi . . . *pal*
314. Gōndī . . . *pal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dandān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sinn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *dāntan-*
Pahlavī . . . *dandān*
331. Persian . . . *dandān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *yāy*
353. Waziri . . . *ywōy*
354. of Kandahar . . . *yāy*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gas*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dantān*
366. Eastern . . . *dātān*
370. Waziri . . . *dūnduk*
371. Siyāi . . . *dendān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dāndān*
376. Iskāsmi, Zābaki . . . *dāndak, dān*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *lādi*
378. Yūdya . . . *lade, lad*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *dut*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *dūt*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *letem*
383. Kalāsa . . . *dandōriak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *dānd*
387. " Western . . . *dānt*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *dōn*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōn*
394. Chīlāsi . . . *dōnī*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dāni*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dand*
401. Kāstāwārī . . . *dand, dandā*
403. Pōguli . . . *dant*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dant*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dant*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dand*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dan*
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*
Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dantap*
Prakrit . . . *dantō*
430. K'etrānī . . . *dand*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dand*
426. Mūltānī . . . *dand*
428. Hindki . . . *dādā*
432. T'ālī . . . *dand*
433. D'annī . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dand*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dand*
440. Chibālī . . . *dand*
441. Punchī . . . *dand*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dānd*
450. Lāpī . . . *dānd*
452. Kachchī . . . *dand*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *dāt*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
494. Kōnkāpī . . . *dāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *dātā*
502. Opiyā . . . *dātā, dātā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *dant, dāt*
516. Magahī . . . *dāt*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, dātā*
" spoken . . . *dāt*
537. South-western . . . *dāt*
541. Siripurī . . . *dāt*
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*
551. Chākma . . . *dāt*
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dāt'wā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *dāt*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dāt*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dand*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dātu*
605. Kanauji . . . *dātiyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *dāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dāt*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *dand*
" spoken . . . *dand*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*
648. Dōgri . . . *dand*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dād*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*
661. Charōtārī . . . *dāt, dāt*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dāt*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *dāt*
676. G'isādī . . . *dāt*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *dāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dand*
761. Mālvi . . . *dāt*
770. Nīmādī . . . *dāt*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *dāt*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *dāt*
678. B'ālī . . . *dāt, dāt*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *dāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dāt*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *dād*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dād*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dād*
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . *dānd*
830. Šodōchi . . . *dānd*
833. Kūlū . . . *dōnd*
837. Mandēsi . . . *dānd*
842. Chamēsi . . . *dand*
843. Gādī . . . *dand*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *dant, dand*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dant*
849. Pādārī . . . *dand, dand*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kisara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qulāq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>iān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>belarri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>iltūmal</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tal'ihā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tāhī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>trāchīck</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>ktow</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā'to</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>'ntāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpoh, 'ntōh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hyō^o</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hēi-ō'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hco</i>
6. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yauk</i>
En . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yok</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-we</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>īkōr</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārāh</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>nōh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupdā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nulur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lūtīr, luvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/n', (Pekin, /brā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>gī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>air-tō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hū</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hū</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>/hū</i>
1. Āhom . . .	<i>pik</i>
62. K'āmū . . .	<i>pīn hū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-toy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ku</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dōn kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā lā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'χāō -nā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>āi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō nom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūtī or Patnī . . .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>riṭ</i>
76. Kanāā . . .	<i>hrod</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kanaā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hnd-ton</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>kul-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ne-k'ō, nē-p'ak</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>sāma-nō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>na-ba</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>na-ba</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-bak, nā-ba</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nok-p'la</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dō-bū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nē-cho</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ni-cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō'-chun</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hna-bē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nop-hā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>na-kep</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-e-pā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>nisabne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-āor</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>yē-rūh</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>mom</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ākrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>in</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>rai</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-nā -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-uo -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hātri</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāsūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nūχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ne-blip</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written rna</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>enā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>enā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-chok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-chok, na-ua</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ān-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'un-ju</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-k'un</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(a-)kini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē-li</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nūbbi</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>te-nāron</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-lānnu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>noh-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>t'on</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-kon</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>in-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā-kon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'a-nā-bil</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nā
Maran . . . nā
305. Singp'o . . . nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nī-kōh
306. Meit'ei . . . nā-kōh
307. T'ado . . . bīl
313. Siyin . . . bīl
319. Lai . . . *hānā
324. Lušēi . . . bēn
327. Banjōgi . . . na, kā-na-ko
328. Pānk'ū . . . nā
329. Hrangk'ol . . . mi-gūr
333. Hallam . . . kor, kūr
336. Langrong . . . kūr
337. Aimol . . . kūr
338. Chiru . . . arr-korr
339. Kolhreg . . . a-kūworr
340. Kōm . . . ka-kūr
346. Pūrām . . . kūr
347. Anal . . . ka-nā
348. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ā-ka-nā
356. Taungtha . . . nā
352. Chinbōk . . . hānā p'un
Yādwin . . . hāk-wai
354. Chinbōn . . . ā-hnā
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-gauā
356. Sō or K'yang . . . ā-hnō
357. K'ami . . . kām-nau

Lai Group.

379. Andro . . . kā-nā
379. Sengmai . . .
380. Chairel . . . rīp-hī
381. Kadu . . . kā, nā

Burma Group.

361. Szi or Atai . . . nā, nā-chāp
362. Lai or Lechi . . . ni-chāp
363. Maru . . . nā
360. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . ni-chā
372a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā
Me-gyā . . . *nā
364. Mrū . . . p'ā-rām (pa-rām)
365. Burmese, written . . . nā
" spoken . . . nā
366. Arakanese . . . n'wā, nā
367. Taungyo . . . nā wāk
369. Danu . . . nā
368. Intha . . . nā wā^o
370. Tavoyan . . . n'puā', nā puā'

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil . . . kād^r
387. Korava . . . jāvi
391. Kaikādi . . . wai
389. Irula . . . kādu
394. Malayalam . . . chevⁱ
397. Kanarese . . . kivi
398. Badaga . . . kivi
301. Kodagu . . . kemi
302. Tuja . . . kebi
303. Toda . . . kev
304. Kōta . . . kivi
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . chevā
307. Malto or Maler . . . qeθuθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . kriū
310. Kōlami . . . kēv
314. Gōndī . . . lāwī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chevⁱ
328. Brāhūi . . . xaf

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . uān

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . gauā-
Avesta . . . gaoā-
Pahlavi . . . gōā
331. Persian . . . gūā
339. Pāstō, of Pēsha-
war . . . γscag
353. Wādri . . . γōā
354. of Kandahar . . . γwā
360. Ōrmuri . . . gōy
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . gōā
366. Eastern . . . gōā
370. Wāxi . . . γiā
371. Širni . . . γūg, γox
372. Sarikoli . . . γaul
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . γil, γol
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . γūi
378. Yūdya . . . γā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . kōr
380. Wai-ala . . . kār
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . imu
383. Kalāša . . . kufō
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'amfa
386. Pašat, Eastern } kār
387. " Western }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . kār
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . kōn
394. Chilasī . . . kun
396. of Dras . . . konī, kon
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . kani
400. Kāsmiri . . . kan
401. Kāštawāri . . . kan, kann
403. Pōguli . . . kann
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . kann
405. Rāmbanī . . . kann
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . kyan
409. Tōrwāli . . . kan
411. Maiyā . . . kām
Gypsy, European . . . kām
" Syrian . . . kām

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . karṇāḥ
Prakrit . . . karṇō
430. K'ātrāni . . . bōfi
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . kann
426. Maltāni . . . kann
428. Hindki . . . kan
432. T'āli . . . kann
433. D'anni . . . kann
435. Tināuli . . . kann
442. of Salt Range . . . kann
437. Pōt'wāri . . . kann
440. Chib'āli . . . kann
441. Punchī . . . kōnn
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . kan^r
450. Lāri . . . kan^r
452. Kachehī . . . kan
456. Marātī, Dēāi . . . ān
478. Nāgari . . . kin
484. Kōnkanī . . . kām

Number in
General
List.

479. Singalese . . . kapa
502. Oriyā . . . kina
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . karn, kām
516. Magahi . . . kām
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . kām
520. " South-
ern . . . kām
526. Nagpurī . . . kām
530. Bengali, written . . . kāy, karṇa
" spoken . . . kin
537. South-western . . . kām, lai
541. Siripurī . . . kām
546. Eastern . . . kām
548. of Cachar . . . kin
550. of Chittagong . . . kin
551. Chākma . . . kām
553. Assamese . . . kām
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . kām^r
560. Bag'āli . . . kām
573. Chattāgarī . . . kām
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . kām
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . kām
587. Dak'ini . . . kām
589. Bāngarū . . . kām
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . kinu
605. Kanauji . . . kām
611. Bundēli . . . kām
616. Banāp'ari . . . kām
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . kann
" spoken . . . kann
639. Pōwādī . . . kann
648. Dōgri . . . kann
650. Kāōgrā . . . kann
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . kām
661. Charōtari . . . kām, kām
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . kin
673. K'ār'wā . . . kām
676. G'isādī . . . kin
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṭi . . . kām
742. Jaipurī . . . kām
765. Mēwātī . . . kām
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . kann
761. Malvi . . . kām
770. Nibādī . . . kām
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . kin
708. K'āndōāli . . . kin
678. B'illi . . . kām, kōn
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . kām
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumauni . . . kām
806. Gar'wall . . . kām
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsāri . . . kām
816. Sirmāuri . . . kām
820. Bag'āti . . . kin
822. Rīṭ'āli . . . kām
830. Šōdōchi . . . kām
833. Kulji . . . kōnn
837. Mandōāli . . . kām
842. Chamāli . . . kann
843. Gādī . . . kām
845. Pāngwāli . . . kann
847. R'adrawāli . . . kann
849. Pādari . . . kann

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ke, kaminoke</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>meri, meri-t'el</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>göl, tük</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>fuñigehe</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>üsün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>kaichigai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bilu, ille, adats, khuma</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *choyang*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bulu (of beasts)</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>buk</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>būloe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>sāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>sok (of head), tasok (of body)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>s'uk</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>sā (of head), s'ntōl (of body)</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>sog, sāk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>hū^o</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ku-kūn (of head); ku-rē-dīa</i> <i>rē-dīa (of body)</i>

Darāng	. . .	<i>huk-giā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hāuk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>hāk-gaiā</i>
En	. . .	<i>hāk-kaiā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>huk-chiā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>suk-kūā</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>s'uk-chiā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>suk-chiā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>sok</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>kiō</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>lūi^o</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>su^o-k'liā^o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>yik, yeh, hen-kōya</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā^o</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ā^o</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>hu^o</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ului</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>jūnta</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>iāgbō, tikkōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . . (human)	<i>fā^o</i>
Cantonese	. . . (of head)	<i>t'au fā^o</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'au-p'wā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>p'om</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'om</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>p'om</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>p'om</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>p'rum</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>p'ōm</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>tok</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>s'dā, s'k'ō -ōā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>kuθu (on head), s'au (on body)</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>kuθu (on head), s'au (on body)</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>s'ā, s'k'ō -ōā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>θu; ā su</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>s'ā^o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ko lu</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>s'u</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kū lān</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kā lu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kā lo</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>s'wū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ku lū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ku swun, kyu to, ch'ā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>χō ti (of head), dā s' (on body)</i>
" Dermuā	. . .	<i>fu to (of head), ā s'ō ā dī (on body)</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>plōū 'hūu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>hā-hliān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>bā-ho</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pyē, pū-pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>pē dōn</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>pu piē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patni	. . .	<i>krā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>krā</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>krā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>krā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>po-lom (of head)</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>chī-mōn</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>t'egāk-pī (of head), mū-rī (of body)</i>
86. Yakā	. . .	<i>tām-p'ā^o</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>to-sōn</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>chām (of head), swōn (of body)</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>tan-ā, chī-mi, mūn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>tan-ā^o, mī^o</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>mūn, tān-p'ūkwā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>tān-mūwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>tān-p'ūkwā (f)</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mā-a</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>mū-a</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>mū-ya (f) twōn</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>tāa-sām</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>mūi, tō-sūm</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>sēm, swēm</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>sōm</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>do-sūm, u-sōm</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>swom</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mūi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>krā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chān</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ch'ām</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-tiōm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pu-rin</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dām-wit</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dām</i>
125. Dāla	. . .	<i>dām</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>t'ān</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>iam</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>-o t'ā^o</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-o t'ā^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-u t'ā^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>t'ākā, āām</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>sākō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-wā-kū-mā (of head), -mū (of body)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>sō, mōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>kūfū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>s'ām-kūn</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>(gī) t'ā^o (of head), mū (of body)</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārāng	. . .	<i>tār-nī</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>mūi, t'āi</i>
T'āuchū	. . .	<i>kā-chū</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pū, krā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>spū</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>skra</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>gō-r'al</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>akrā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>spu, āra</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>āa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>kya</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'e-nai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>kni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sākkā-chūi</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>k'ā-nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>kin</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)-sa (of head), (a)-mhi (of body)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>pehē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)-tā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>pi-sū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ku (of head), te-zan (of body)</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-tā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>kō</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>kuwā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ku-ū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>sān-chiā (of head), mān (of body)</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ūu (of head), mūm (of body)</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>k'ō, k'ā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ka-cho</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kulo (of head), wui (of body)</i>
181. Mōjāng	. . .	<i>kū-māl</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mi-tām</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>t'ā-t'am</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sam</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-kō-sā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>veṣṭrak*</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>keṣ, lā-keṣ</i>
204. Chingpā	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūī	<i>puṣāh</i>	502. Oṛiyā	<i>baḷa, kēḷa</i>
Kachin	<i>k'rā, mun</i>			507. Bihārī, Maithīlī	<i>kā</i>
Maran	<i>k'rā, mun</i>			516. Magahī	<i>kēṣ, bār</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>ka-rī</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>kēṣ, bār</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-ern	<i>bār</i>
Old Meit'eī	<i>sam-lān toh-gā</i>			526. Nagpurī	<i>kēṣ</i>
206. Meit'eī	<i>sam</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>chul, kēḷ</i>
207. T'sdo	<i>sam</i>			" spoken	<i>chūl</i>
213. Siyin	<i>sam</i>			537. South-western	<i>chul</i>
219. Lai	<i>*hinci, sām</i>			541. Siripurī	<i>chūl</i>
224. Luṣāi	<i>sām</i>			546. Eastern	<i>ṭul</i>
227. Banjōgī	<i>kā-tzām</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>sul</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>chām, tām</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>chul</i>
229. Hāngk'ol	<i>sām, sām</i>			551. Chakmā	<i>chūl</i>
232. Hallām	<i>sām</i>			553. Assamese	<i>suli</i>
236. Langrong	<i>sām</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>bār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>sam</i>			560. Bag'ālī	<i>bār</i>
238. Chiru	<i>sam</i>			573. Ch'attīgarī	<i>chādī, ruwā</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>a-sam</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	<i>bāl</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-sam</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>bāl</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>sam</i>			587. Dak'inī	<i>bāl</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ka-sam</i>			589. Bāngarū	<i>bāl</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>a-sam</i>			593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>bāru</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>tām, mun</i>			605. Kanaujī	<i>bāru</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>luk-sui</i>			611. Bundēlī	<i>bār</i>
Yādwīn	<i>lū</i>			616. Banāp'arī	<i>bār</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-jum</i>			633. Paūjābī, written	<i>waḷ, kēṣ</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>*hmā, *sōn</i>			" spoken	<i>wāl</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-s'du</i>			639. Pōwadī	<i>wāl, kēṣ</i>
257. K'ami	<i>chām</i>			648. Dōgrī	<i>bāl</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā	<i>bāl, (of head) saraul</i>
279. Andro	<i>hū-mī</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>wāl</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>"</i>			661. Charōtari	<i>wāl, mō-wālī</i>
280. Chārel	<i>sam</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwadī	<i>mī-wālā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>hā-lān hū (of head), mun-kū (of body)</i>			673. K'ar'wā	<i>bāl</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>kēṣ</i>
261. Szi or Atai	<i>s'am</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī	<i>kēṣ, bāl</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	<i>tām</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>bāl</i>
263. Maru	<i>tse (of head), ŷu mō* (on face)</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>bāl</i>
260. Maingṭa	<i>or</i>			777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>bāl</i>
Ngachang	<i>u, māl</i>			761. Malvī	<i>kēṣ</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>*s'ā (on face)</i>			770. Nimādī	<i>bāl</i>
Me-gyā	<i>*s'ā (on head), *myān (on face)</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Bernar	<i>laffā</i>
264. Mrū	<i>tām (s'hām)</i>			708. K'andēāl	<i>kēṣ</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ch'ah pān</i>			678. B'ālī	<i>wāl, latyā</i>
" spoken	<i>s'a -bin</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>kēṣ</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>sābān (of head), *āmwei (of body)</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>bāl</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>*mwei</i>			805. Gar'wālī	<i>bāl</i>
269. Dannu	<i>*mwei</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>bāw, māḍāḍ</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>sān bān (of head), *mwei (of body)</i>			816. Sirmaurī	<i>māḍāl</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>sān bān (of head), *mwei (of body)</i>			820. Bag'ātī	<i>bāl</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	<i>bāl</i>
285. Tamīl	<i>mayir</i>			830. Šōdōchī	<i>ṣrāl</i>
287. Korava	<i>magara</i>			833. Kuḷū	<i>ṣrāl, ṣir</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>magri</i>			837. Mandēālī	<i>sarudāl</i>
289. Irula	<i>meiru</i>			842. Chamēālī	<i>bāl</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>talamudī</i>			843. Gādī	<i>ṣarāl</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>kūdai</i>			845. Pāngwālī	<i>kāl</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>meiru, kūdalu</i>			847. B'adrawālī	<i>ṣirāl</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>orāma</i>			849. Paḍarī	<i>rōṭṭ*</i>
302. Tuḷa	<i>kujal</i>				
303. Toda	<i>mīr</i>				
304. Kōta	<i>mīre</i>				
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>chuffī</i>				
307. Malto or Maler	<i>talīṭ</i>				
308. Kuī, Kandī, or Khoud	<i>lōṇjī</i>				
310. Kōlāmī	<i>tīr</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>chuffī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāl, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uŋu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>t'old-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaaki . . .	<i>gaŋis</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hālur</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dtāk</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kebāl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kəuip, knip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kīn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>giā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>keiā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gaiā</i>
En . . .	<i>kaiā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chiā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kuā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chiā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chiā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tāā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kiā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-poā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'it'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'tiā'</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhā'</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>bā', bāhā'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savarn . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>l'ō, f'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>f'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>f'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>huā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>hō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>d'ōu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku hui</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḥu . . .	<i>k'tu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>gō kō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko kō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ku kē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku kào</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'kē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>gō klo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dān, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f'ā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōū / hōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo goā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>pundā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>punz</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>t'egāk</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>tān-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>toā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tāk'-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāk'-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tāk'-ro', nīā-tān-wā, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tān</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>tān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tān, ō-tān</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tān, um-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>tōn</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāsa . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-rī</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-d'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōn, dāk'-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'obo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
125. Daŋa . . .	<i>eppin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	<i>mkaū, kūrū</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u -dī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wudu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kūlū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āntū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūli</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gauk-ti</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yau</i>
68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ngo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'āpāl (? Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ākō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāppāl (? Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tēu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā-)ku-tēu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-peu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lān-chiā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lān-chiā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūā, k'āā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kyēu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

294. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *bā*
Maran . . . *bon*
295. Singp'o . . . *bōn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lu-rel*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kok*
207. Tado . . . *lū, lū-chaā*
213. Siyin . . . *lū*
219. Lai . . . *lu*
224. Lu'ei . . . *lū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lū*
228. Pank'u . . . *lū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-lū*
242. Hallam . . . *lū*
236. Langrong . . . *lū*
237. Aimol . . . *lū*
238. Chiru . . . *lū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ā-lū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-lū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lū*
247. Anal . . . *ka-lū-cha*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ā-lū*
255. Taungba . . . *lu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lup-pun*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā-luk-kwai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-lū*
257. K'ami . . . *ā-lū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hū-rañ*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *kū-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-lān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *u-lum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wu-lām*
263. Maru . . . *kōn*
260. Maingba . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hān-koā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pauñ*
Me-gyā . . . **pauñ*
264. Mrū . . . *lū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ōn*
" spoken . . . *gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *gauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . **kō*
269. Danu . . . *kaun*
268. Inba . . . *kōn*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kōn*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *talēi*
287. Kurava . . . *telī*
291. Kaikādī . . . *t'ālī, talkāi*
289. Irula . . . *tālī*
294. Malayālam . . . *tal**
297. Kanarese . . . *tal**
298. Baḍaga . . . *maṇḍā, tālā*
301. Koḍagu . . . *maṇḍa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *tare*
303. Toda . . . *maḍḍ*
304. Kōta . . . *maṇḍā*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kukk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qukuṇ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tlāu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kupāl (f)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *talā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tal**
328. Brāhūī . . . *kāṭum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ra's*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *sarak-*
Pahlavi . . . *sar*
331. Persian . . . *sar*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *sar*
353. Waziri . . . *sar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sar, kōḍ*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *sar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sarag*
366. Eastern . . . *sayar*
370. Wazī . . . *sār*
371. Šīynī . . . *kāl, kal*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kāl, kāl*
376. Lākāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *sār, sār, sur*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūser*
378. Yūdya . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pūṭācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *šei*
380. Wai-ala . . . *šei*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *jī*
383. Kalāša . . . *šīš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šauṭa*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } *šir*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *sor, kapal*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *šīš*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šīš*
396. of Drās . . . *šīš*
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . *šīš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kala, hīr**
401. Kaṣṭawāpi . . . *lōt', lōt*
403. Pōguli . . . *lōt', luṭ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ruṭ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ruṭ, šir*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ōs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šā*
411. Maiyā . . . *šīš*
Gypsy, European . . . *šērō*
" Syrian . . . *siri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *širaḥ, širṣam*
Prakrit . . . *sirō, sīsam*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *sarōḍā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sir*
426. Multāni . . . *sir*
428. Hindki . . . *sir*
432. T'ālī . . . *sir*
433. D'anni . . . *sir*
435. Timāuli . . . *sir*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sir*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *sir*
440. Chibālī . . . *sir*
441. Panchī . . . *sir*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat**
450. Lāpī . . . *mat'ō*
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *ḍōkē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kapāl*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *taklī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *isa, oluwa*
502. Oriya . . . *muṇḍa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sir, māt'*
516. Magahi . . . *māt'ī, mūr'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *māt', kapār*
520. " South-ern . . . *māt', kapār*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *mūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *māt'ā, mastak*
" spoken . . . *māt'ā, mātā*
537. South-western . . . *mur*
541. Siripuriā . . . *māt'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *māt'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *mur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māt'ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *māt'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *mur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mūr, kapār*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūr*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
587. Dak'inī . . . *sir*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sir*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *mūrū*
605. Kanaui . . . *mūrū*
611. Bundēli . . . *mūr, mūrī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mūr*
633. Pāñjālī, written . . . *sir*
" spoken . . . *sir*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sir*
648. Dōgri . . . *sir*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sir, muṇḍ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *māt'ā*
661. Charōtari . . . *māt'ā*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *māt'ā, tālā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *māt'ā*
676. Gīsaḍī . . . *māt'ā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *māt'ō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *māt'ō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *sir*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *sir*
761. Mālvi . . . *māt'ō*
770. Nīnāḍī . . . *sir*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *māt'ō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ḍōkē, māt'ā*
678. B'ili . . . *mūḍ, māt'ā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *sir, t'ukō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *k'wāyo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sir*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *mūḍ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mūḍ*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *mūḍ*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *mūḍ*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *mūḍ*
833. Kului . . . *muṇḍ*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *mūḍ, sir*
842. Chamāli . . . *sar*
843. Gādi . . . *šir*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *magar, kupāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ḍōy*
849. Pāḍari . . . *magir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ŋita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumōe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s'e, hye</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tīl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>gi-leh-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingaña, miña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>yūmus</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lidāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dilāh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'laik*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'tai', k'tai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>l'ntāk, ntāk</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>letik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>s'la</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>lāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>t'ullied</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'liit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>alāh</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>alāh</i>
26. Kārka	. . .	<i>lāh</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>lāh</i>
28. Juāh	. . .	<i>elāh</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāh, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sa', (Pekin, -ah)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>ŋin</i>
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	}	<i>lin</i>
47. K'un		
49. Sān	. . .	<i>ŋin</i>
51. Āhom	}	<i>lin</i>
52. K'āmti		
Annamese	. . .	<i>ŋūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	}	<i>pli</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mplē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bli</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge bli</i>
Brā ^c	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bli</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pli</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bli</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pti</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Mopwa, Bilichī	. . .	<i>bli</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pli</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mbliā</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
43. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>biēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>biēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hlē</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>lē</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jibē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-tauh</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chī-le</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>le-sūt, leōp-pā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>li</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-lī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lē-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jebli</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	}	<i>ai-yō</i>
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Daffa	. . .		<i>aiyi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .		<i>ta-lāhā</i>
Mija	. . .		<i>mbtai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ŋla</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ŋō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ŋāwō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mālā'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mālā</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-lā -ch'e</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>lāchō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ŋi</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hātā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānhā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'le</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		...
written		<i>lche</i>
" spoken		<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>lche</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ai-la</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>ai-lī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ŋa-lai</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>arē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ŋl-lē-bā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>aiāi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)m'li, (a-)mli</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>iāi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>mā-li</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-meli</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nli, nni</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>t'ā-li</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>li-ŋān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>la-lī</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ba-lē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bā-rei</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>li</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-dē</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>mā-le</i>
200. Pādang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ma-lai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *shā-le'*
Maran . . . *shā-riāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *shā-le'*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lō*
213. Siyin . . . *lōi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Luāi . . . *lei*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lōi*
228. Pank'u . . . *lei*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *mi-lō, mō-lō*
232. Hallam . . . *mō-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lai*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-lō*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungōa . . . *le*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*
Yadwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *pā-lāi (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
281. Kadu . . . *e'ā dī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *šā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *yā*
264. Mrā . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lhyā*
" spoken . . . *-lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*
269. Dann . . . *eyā*
268. Inōa . . . *chā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākk'*
287. Korava . . . *nālgī*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāv'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nālig'*
298. Badaga . . . *nalahe*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *nālāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāv*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *tatḡā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tarṭeō*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bāḡōsi*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *wanjēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāluk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *doi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *liān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *izdān (f)*
Avesta . . . *hizū-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzdān, zuvān*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabba*
360. Ormurī . . . *zabān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zibān*
366. Eastern . . . *zavān*
370. Wazī . . . *zik*
371. Šiyāi . . . *zēv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*
376. Lākāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *zee*
378. Yūdya . . . *zeviy*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *dite*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jip*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kalāśā . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilasī . . . *jib*
396. of Drās . . . *zib*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gip*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *zēv*
401. Kāštawāfi . . . *zēou, zio*
403. Pōguli . . . *ziā*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *jib*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zib'*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *jib'*
409. Tōrwali . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *jib'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *jibb'*
426. Multani . . . *jibb'*
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
432. T'ali . . . *jibb'*
433. D'anni . . . *jibb'*
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *jibb'*
441. Panchī . . . *jib*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*
450. Lāpi . . . *jibb'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *jib', jib'*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *jib'*
478. Nagpuri . . . *jib'*
494. Kōṭkanī . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *diwa*
502. Oṛiya . . . *jib'a*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *jihvā, jib'*
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *jib'*
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihvā*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'a*
546. Eastern . . . *jihvā, jebba*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'a*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jir'a*
551. Chakmā . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *zib'a, ziba*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'elli . . . *jib', jib'i*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *jib'*
605. Kannaḡi . . . *jib'iyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwadī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *jib'*
661. Charōtari . . . *zib, dāio*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *jib', lūl'*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *jib'*
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāḡi . . . *jib*
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Malvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nīmādi . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*
678. B'ili . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jib'rō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wali . . . *jib*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'atī . . . *jib'*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *jib*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *zib'*
833. Kuḷi . . . *zibb'*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *jib'*
842. Chamāli . . . *jibb'*
843. Gādī . . . *jibb'*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *zibb'*
849. Pādarī . . . *zibb'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qarūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>niāman</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kebeli</i> ; <i>ōyōke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sabel</i> , <i>zorvo</i> , <i>gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>yul</i>
---------------	-------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tian</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'lan*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'o</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gnau</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>p'ōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kōt</i> , <i>ed-p'del</i> , <i>ch'</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>chōh</i> , <i>kūt</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>vō^h</i> , <i>vō^o</i> (above navel); <i>k'īn</i> <i>pān</i> (below navel)
------------	-------	--

Katung	. . .	<i>b'uh</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>tu</i>
En	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai loi	. . .	<i>wait</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>tu-kūn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ku-tū</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'luh</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>lwe</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>kūpo^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>'po^o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>wīan</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Muṇḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>lā^a</i>
16. Muṇḍāri	. . .	<i>lā^a</i>
26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>lāj</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>lā^o</i> , <i>lā^a</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kimpon</i>
30. Gadabū	. . .	<i>anlōi</i> , <i>puṭāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tu</i> , <i>tu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ṭdān</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>ṭ'ān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>tān</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>tān</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>tān</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>tān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>tān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>bnā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yū -p'ōh</i>
.. Bassein	. . .	<i>so pō</i>
.. Maulmein	. . .	<i>so pō</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-hō -p'ō</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>k'pu. hāpu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'dū</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hnā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>per. en. dā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pō, t'pu</i>
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā p'd</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ṭplāh</i>
Hē Miao	. . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pē Miao	. . .	<i>plā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>koysē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'ān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ko ūa</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>āon</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>p'fān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>dan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hai-mān</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>bān-kāl</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sā-pōk</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>pok</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>kō-ja</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēubūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kōlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mu-lī, bim-lī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>p'o</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahl, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-bōk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pā-mā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>tak'udī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ā-ki</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-ki</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ai gā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . .	<i>k'itā-pom</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo-wei</i>
273. Lolo, N ⁱ	. . .	<i>ā vpi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>o^o vpo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā^o vmo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>umā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>māmā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā^o cā^o</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>h'ichi</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>dūmē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>p'āpān</i>
27ia. Nung	. . .	<i>p'wā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>grod-pa</i> spoken <i>q'ō^o-pa</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ltō-a</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>drot-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>qot pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>g'yop</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>udoī</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>kō</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ōk</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>hōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>u-t'ūā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vā, vā-dī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(a-)nān-da</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(up-)pū</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-pok</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pōk</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>mī-po</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>li ye</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hūm</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vok</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ī-muā, ūā-muā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>mī-gu</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bun</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pāk</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-wōn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>kaḍap*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>baḍa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>kān</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>pīḍ, p'īḍ</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>pēṭa</i>
Maran	. . . <i>kān</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>kān</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>baṭn, jauf</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . <i>pēṭ</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>pi-puk</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>pēṭ</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>puk</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>odar, pēṭ</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>oi</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pēṭ, udar</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nil, dm</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>ikumb</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>*pā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>ikam</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>peṭ</i>
224. Luṣṣi	. . . <i>pum</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Pesha-		541. Siripurī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>po</i>	war	. . . <i>gēḍa</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>pēṭ, peṭ</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>dil</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>g'ḍa</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>ā-piā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>nas</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>won</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>ḍim</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>vān, pūn</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>lāp</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>peṭ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>won</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>lāf</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>won</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>dur, dūr</i>	Awad'i	. . . <i>peṭ* wā</i>
239. Kolhrong	. . . <i>a-won</i>	371. Siyni	. . . <i>kich</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>pēṭ, pyāṭ</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-wōn</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>kēch</i>	573. Ch'attigar'i	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>won</i>	376. Iškāṣni, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ḍēr</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ka-po</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>yiler</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-poi</i>	378. Yādya	. . . <i>wenjūd</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>wān</i>		<i>Dardic or Pūṣācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>pwe</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>kēṭol</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>kūp-pwe</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>kintz</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-hun</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>pēṭu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>*pu</i>	Veron	. . . <i>inl (Buruṣaskl)</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>pēṭu</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . <i>pūk</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>kuch</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>wor</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>peṭ</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>kūch</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>ḍ'idd', ḍ'idd', pēṭ</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>pūk</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>kuch</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>ḥ'idd'</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>p'ūk</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>k'oyanu, iškama</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>pou', pou'</i>	392. Siṣā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>ḍēr</i>	650. Kāṣgrā	. . . <i>ḍ'idd', pēṭ</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilaṣi	. . . <i>ḍēr</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>pēṭ</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>w'm</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>der, dārē</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>pēṭ, hōḍa'rū, ḍōḍayū</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>wām-tao</i>	397. of Ḍah-Hanū	. . . <i>ūar</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>pēṭ, ḍy'rū, dār</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>ice-tō*</i>	400. Kāṣmiri	. . . <i>yōḍ</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . <i>yaḍ</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>om</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>iḍ</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mār-	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pauk mā</i>	404. Ḍōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>iḍḍ, pēṭ</i>	wārī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ō-ywō</i>	405. Rāmbanl	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>mū</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>ḍār</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>wam</i>	409. Tōrwali	. . . <i>ḍō</i>	777. Gujarī	of
„ spoken	. . . <i>wun</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>wair</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>wān baik</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>pēr</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>wom pāk</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>wum baik</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>wum pai'</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>udaram; (a basket) pēṭakaḥ</i>	Berar	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>wum, baik, wum baik</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>uaram, pēṭam, pottam</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>pōṭ, pēṭ'</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>ḍiḍ'</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>pēṭ, ḍy'rū</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>vayar*</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava	. . . <i>earag</i>	pur	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>pēṭ, b'uyi</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. . . <i>vārga</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula	. . .	428. Hindki	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
294. Malayāḷam	. . . <i>vayar*</i>	432. Taḷi	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>hoṭṭ'</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>hoṭṭe</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>	Jaunsāri	. . . <i>pōṭi</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>pōṭ</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>bañji</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>bir</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>ḍ'idd'</i>	822. Kiḍṭ'ali	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>pēṭ, pōṭ</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>kūl</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>pēṭ'</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>puṣaṭ</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>pēṭ'</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>	842. Chamāli	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
Khond	. . . <i>tuṭu</i>	454. Marāt'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>pōṭ</i>	843. Gādi	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>pōṭṭā</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>pōṭ</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>pīr</i>	494. Kōnkaṇi	. . . <i>pōṭ</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>ṣaṭ</i>
				849. Paḍari	. . . <i>pēṭ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tōh</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūl, ārga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fiā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>niroyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, biakae, soñ</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>icāldai</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauā</i>
1. Sakōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nāā</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>chāp</i>
" spoken .	<i>j'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'ā'ā, k'nāā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'vā, k'ā</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>k'vā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>k'vā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
6. Wa . . .	<i>sān-kē</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lowe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'vā 0'kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard .	<i>indōā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>tūmpōā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>ok</i>
--------------------	-----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>dā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>deā, dāgā</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>b'auri</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>kupā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>k'āp</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>k'āp</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giāpā, hāgūmā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pā, pā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>lāā</i>
" spoken .	<i>lāā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lāā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lāā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>lāā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lāā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lāā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lāā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>k'ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>k'ā k'ā</i>
" Mauheio . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>āā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-k'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>āā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'xē āā āā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gō k'ā</i>
Bwē . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>āā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā k'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'ā k'ā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>k'ā k'ā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayew . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . .	<i>k'ā</i>
" Derruha . . .	<i>āā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) .	<i>āā k'ā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>d'ok-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'k'ā -tān</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>ti-tān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni .	<i>tāā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>tāā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>pāā</i>
77. Kanāri . . .	<i>pāā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>gāā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>lāā</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>āā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>māā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>de-ā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>chāā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ān-bōng .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . .	<i>ch'ām-tū</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>āā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'ā</i>
112. Murui . . .	<i>ch'ig-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-ā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-chāā-dī</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>jāp'ā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or .	...
Pāhī . . .	<i>d'ā-ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>lā-gūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jā-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>lām-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāā . . .	<i>lāā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>mplāā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>g'ā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>āā</i>
272. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>k'ā āā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-āā -k'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ā . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āā</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-k'ā -k'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>d'āā</i>
274. Mo-s'ā . . .	<i>g'ā</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'g'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchā . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. Būtiā, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>gyāā</i>
" spoken .	<i>gyāā</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>lū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gyāā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>gyāā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyāā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kyāā</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>gyāā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gyāā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'ā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>bi-k'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lāāgā-pāā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>lāā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>jāā-gil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jāā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiā . .	<i>āā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chā, āā-kū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(āā)-k'ā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>āā</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>k'ā-chā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(āā)-g'ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-roāā</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>māā-kū, āāāā</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	<i>āā-lām</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>āā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tōk-p'ā</i>
174. Tāmū . . .	<i>tōk</i>
176. Banpārā . . .	<i>tāā-k'ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>tām</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tāā, t'āā</i>
181. Nōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>māā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'āā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>āā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>āā</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>āā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chāā-āā, t'āā</i>
199. Tāngk'āl . . .	<i>k'ā-k'ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dāā-dāā</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>āā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nām-kā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *u'h, u'ruk*
Maran . . . *u-gum*
205. Singp'o . . . *u-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *u-mu-namda*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-mu-gan*
207. T'ado . . . *tān-dān*
212. Siyin . . . *uān*
219. Lal . . . *kān*
224. Luēi . . . *kānā-zān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kān*
228. Pank'a . . . *kā-nān*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *kānā*
232. Hallam . . . *kānā*
236. Langrong . . . *kānā*
237. Aimol . . . *tān*
238. Chiru . . . *kān-nam*
239. Kohreng . . . *u-tān*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-tān*
246. Pūm . . . *tān*
247. Anāl . . . *kā-pān*
248. Hīrōi-Langāng . . . *u-pān*
255. Taungōa . . . *kān-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yālwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-kānā*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *ā-kānā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ā-kānā*
257. K'ami . . . *ā-kānā (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lā-mā*
279. Sengmai . . . *lā-bāl*
280. Chairol . . . *yānāl*
281. Kadu . . . *kā-rān*

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . .
262. Laai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *dān-kān*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *kā-lān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā-tān u*
Me-gyā . . . *lā-tān*
264. Mrō . . . *kān*
265. Burmese, written . . . *kro*
" spoken . . . *tyi*
266. Arakanese . . . *grud*
267. Taungyo . . . *kyā*
269. Dann . . . *jā*
268. Inōa . . . *nān kā jā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nō jā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mudag*
287. Korava . . . *benn*
291. Kalkādi . . . *benn*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *mudag*
297. Kanarese . . . *benn*
298. Badaga . . . *benn*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *berī*
303. Toda . . . *af*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurax or Orā . . . *mā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *goyō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bēta*
310. Kolāmi . . . *ēn*
314. Gōpdi . . . *mupkāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *benn*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šahr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *pariti-*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt*
331. Persian . . . *pušt*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lā*
353. Waziri . . . *lā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pat* (upper part), *biyda* (loins)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pušt*
366. Eastern . . . *pušt*
370. Waziri . . . *mā, dām, dam*
371. Siyūi . . . *mā, dām, dam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mā, dām, chomj*
376. Iškāmi, Zibaki . . . *mā, dām*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *pušt*
378. Yūdya . . . *pušt*

Dardic or Piličha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *pušt*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yā-pušt*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *gichī*
383. Kālāi . . . *gān*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *pušt*
385. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *chān*
387. " Western . . . *chān*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *kān*
392. Sipa, Gūgiti . . . *gān, pušt*
394. Chikāi . . . *gān, pušt, p'eyda*
396. of Dras . . . *pušt*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *pušt*
400. Kālmiri . . . *pušt*
401. Kāstawari . . . *gān, gān*, gān**
403. Pōgali . . . *chān*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *pušt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pušt*
409. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *tān*
409. Tōrwali . . . *gān*
411. Malyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dām; (shoulder) pušt*
" Syrian . . . *pušt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *puštān*
Prakrit . . . *puštān*
430. K'etrāni . . . *puštā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kān, trikkāl*
426. Multāni . . . *kān*
428. Hindki . . . *kān*
432. Tālī . . . *kān*
433. Dānni . . . *kān*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kān*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kān*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kān*
440. Chibālī . . . *kān*
441. Pūnehī . . . *kān*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pušt, pušt*
450. Lari . . . *pušt*
452. Kachchī . . . *pušt, tājā*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *pušt*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pušt*
494. Kōnkāli . . . *pušt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *pušt*
502. Oriyā . . . *pušt*
507. Bihāri, Malt'ili . . . *pušt*
516. Magahi . . . *pušt*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pušt*
520. " South-ern . . . *pušt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pušt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pušt, pušt*
" spoken . . . *pušt*
537. South-western . . . *pušt*
541. Siripurī . . . *pušt*
546. Eastern . . . *pušt, pušt, pušt*
548. of Cachar . . . *pušt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pušt*
551. Chākā . . . *pušt*
553. Assamese . . . *pušt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pušt, pušt*
560. Bag'elli . . . *pušt, pušt*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *pušt*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pušt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pušt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pušt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *gān*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pušt*
606. Kanauji . . . *pušt*
611. Bundēli . . . *pušt*
616. Banāpuri . . . *pušt*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *pušt*
" spoken . . . *pušt*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pušt*
648. Dōgri . . . *pušt*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pušt*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *uān*
661. Charōtari . . . *uān, pušt, bay* dō*
666. Kā'tiyawādī . . . *uān, bay* dō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *uān*
676. G'isādī . . . *pušt*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *uān*
742. Jaipurī . . . *uān*
755. Mēwātī . . . *uān, pušt*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *uān*
761. Mālvi . . . *pušt*
770. Nimādī . . . *pušt, pušt*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pušt, pušt*
708. K'andēli . . . *pušt, uān*
678. B'ili . . . *uān, uān*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ae-kurā . . . *pušt, pušt, pušt*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kūmanūi . . . *pušt, pušt*
606. Gar'wālī . . . *pušt*
813. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . . *pušt, pušt*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *pušt*
820. Bag'āli . . . *pušt*
822. Kōt'ālī . . . *pušt*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *pušt*
833. Kūlūi . . . *pušt*
837. Māp'dāli . . . *pušt*
842. Chāmāli . . . *pušt*
843. Gādī . . . *pušt*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *pušt*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *pušt, pušt*
849. Pājari . . . *pušt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tetsu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tümür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'umdr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdin, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ch'omar</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bassei</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>b'choe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'soi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'si (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>jüwoid</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hür</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hür</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>hiñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hricm</i>
Sön . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lek</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>se-nàñ</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>ka-nàñ</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-nàñ</i>
Danä . . .	<i>mā-ñi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hir</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>när</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>när</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>māñhā'</i>
16. Mupdāri . . .	<i>māñhā'</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>lōk'andō</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>luang</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lūhā (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lūhā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ḡōñ, rummaru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ŋi'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hleḡ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>le'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lek</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>lek</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-lžk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lik</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>lžk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'lāt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>p'oi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'a'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'a</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>t'a</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Brā' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā t'a</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ton tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>dā tā</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'a</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'a</i>
37. Padaang . . .	<i>tā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, pā oi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
" Dermuhs . . .	<i>tā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'hlōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Man . . .	<i>liā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iā, gu-iā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>llia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>niām</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>niām</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyañ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chir</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>chiñem</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'en-ji</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kek-chi, chek-chi</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>syāl</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chya'-ch'i</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chya'-ch'i</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>bān-ch'ūwa</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sel</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sel</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmi . . .	<i>sel</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'iā-mi (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>p'ā-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or . . .	<i>ñe</i>
Pahi . . .	<i>ñe</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pun-jeñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>za</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yōk-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>yōk-din</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>yodar</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ten-gri, luā-lī</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ñāñ</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ve</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ñō</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>ñāñ</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñāñ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ñām</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñaum</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>sor-mo</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>laik'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written lchags</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chak, chā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lchags</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lchags</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lchaks</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ñurr</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sar</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>ñēr</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ñil-grāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ñil</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sōr</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ñin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-zū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-i</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>(e)-zū</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u)-ñ'āñ</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>me-rāñ, in</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yōnchāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yin</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>isē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yāñ</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>ni-yām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>jāñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yāñ</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hō-gē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ñāñri</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ñā-chiñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-p'ā, ke-p'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>cha-gi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>inam</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>yakaḍa</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī	<i>āhin</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	<i>luhā</i>
Kachin	<i>pi</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maithilī	<i>lōh</i>
Maran	<i>pri, pyi</i>	Arabic	<i>ḥadīd</i>	516. Magahi	<i>lōhā</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>w'p'vī</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>lōhā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		FAMILY.	520. " South-ern	<i>lōhā</i>
Old Meit'eī	<i>let-nau</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>lōhā</i>
206. Meit'eī	<i>got</i>	Old Persian . . . . .	...	530. Bengālī, written	<i>lōhā, lauḥa</i>
207. Tādo	<i>t'ī, t'ik</i>	Avesta . . . . .	...	" spoken	<i>nō, nōd, lōd, lōhā</i>
213. Siyin	<i>chī, k'ī</i>	Pahlavi	<i>āsin</i>	537. South-western	<i>luhā</i>
219. Lai	<i>tī</i>	331. Persian	<i>āhan</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>lōhā</i>
224. Luṣēi	<i>t'ir</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>ḍepana</i>	546. Eastern	<i>lōhā, lōyā</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>t'ir</i>	353. Wazirī	<i>ḍepana</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>lōh, luā</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>t'ir</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>ḍepana</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>lōh</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>t'ir</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>rō</i>	551. Chakmā	<i>luā</i>
232. Hallām	<i>t'ir</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>āhin</i>	553. Assamese	<i>lo</i>
236. Langrong	<i>t'ir</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āsin</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>lōh</i>
237. Aimol	<i>t'ir</i>	370. Wazī	<i>tīn</i>	560. Bag'ēli	<i>lōh</i>
238. Chiru	<i>t'irr</i>	371. Širui	<i>spin, sepen</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	<i>lōhā</i>
239. Kolhrong	<i>t'irr</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>spin</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>lōhā</i>
240. Kōm	<i>t'ir</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zebakī	<i>ḥepōn</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>lōhā</i>
246. Pūm	<i>a-tū</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>yūspen</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>lauwā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>t'al</i>	378. Yādya	<i>respen</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>lōyā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>t'irr</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>lōhau</i>
255. Taungṭha	<i>li</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>chimeh</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>lōhu</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ām-ser</i>	380. Wai-ala	<i>chimā</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>lōhō, lōu</i>
Yādwīn	<i>mā-āi</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	616. Banāp'ari	<i>luāhō</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>m't'ī</i>	Veron	<i>zema</i>	633. Panjābī, written	<i>lōhā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nti</i>	383. Kalāḥa	<i>chūmbar</i>	" spoken	<i>lōu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>n't'ī</i>	384. Gawar-batī	<i>t'rimar</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>lōhā</i>
257. K'ami	<i>t'mau</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>chimar</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>lōhā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	<i>chumār</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>lōhā</i>
279. Andro	<i>ān</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>lōḍ'ū</i>
279. Sengmai	<i>āl</i>	Chitrālī	<i>chumūr</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>lōḍ'ū</i>
280. Chairel	<i>t'ir</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>chimar</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyaḥādī	<i>lōḍ'ū</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-s'eh</i>	394. Chīlāsi	<i>chimar</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>lōḍ'ū</i>
	<i>Burmā Group.</i>	396. of Drās	<i>chimir</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>l'ōḍ'ū</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi	<i>sām-tā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>chingār</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>lō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	<i>t'sā-tā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>ḥest'r</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>lō</i>
263. Maru	<i>dyā-tō</i>	401. Kāṣṭawārī	<i>lēt'ar</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>lōh</i>
260. Maingṭha	or	403. Pōgull	<i>lāhtar</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>lūhō</i>
Ngachang	<i>ān</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	<i>lōhā</i>	761. Malvī	<i>lōh, lūwō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>chā-chi</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>lōhā</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>lōhō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>s'e-s'eh</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>chimar</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>lōhō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>lōh-hā (lauh-hā)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>chīmū</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>lōk'and</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ḥan</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sēwar</i>	678. B'ili	<i>lōarū, lōḍ'ū</i>
" spoken	<i>-ṭan</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ḥastīr, sātīr</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>p'alām</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ṭan</i>	" Syrian	<i>lihi</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>luwo</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ṭan</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>lūhō</i>
269. Danu	<i>ṭan</i>	Sanskrit	<i>lōhāḥ</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>lōhō</i>
268. Inṭha	<i>s'ān</i>	Prakrit	<i>lōhō, lōhāḥ</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>lōh</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ṭan</i>	430. K'ētrānī	<i>lōhā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	<i>lōhā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-par	<i>lōhā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>lōh</i>
285. Tamil	<i>irumb</i>	426. Multānī	<i>lōhā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>lōhā</i>
287. Korava	<i>k'abbīn</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>lōhā</i>	833. Kuṭui	<i>lōhā</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>lōkandā</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>lōhā</i>	837. Maṇḍāḥālī	<i>lōhā</i>
289. Irula	<i>irumbu</i>	433. D'annī	<i>lōhā</i>	842. Chamāḥālī	<i>lōhā</i>
294. Malayāḷam	<i>irimb</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>lōhā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>lōhā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>kabbīn</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>lōhā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>lōhā</i>
298. Badaga	<i>kabbūn</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>lōhā</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	<i>lāhā, lāṣ</i>
301. Koḍagu . . . . .	...	440. Chib'ālī	<i>lōhā</i>	849. Paḍārī	<i>lōh</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>kaṭba</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>lōhā</i>		
303. Toda	<i>kabbun</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	<i>lōh</i>		
304. Kōta	<i>ibbe</i>	450. Lārī	<i>lō</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraṭ	<i>pannā</i>	452. Kacheh'ī	<i>lō, l'ō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>lōhāṭ</i> (Aryan)	456. Marāt'ī, Dāsi	<i>lōk'and</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond	<i>luhā</i> (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	<i>lōk'and</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	<i>lōkand</i> (?)	494. Kōnkaṇī	<i>lōkād</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>kachchī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kōm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>altūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>aišin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>altān</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(a)mās
Cham	. . .	<i>mōh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mās, ṣi*, sin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meās</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'aw</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mās</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>āmās</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>k'rīr</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kgīre</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>kriū</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>īre</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kyu-we</i>
En	. . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hān</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>keiār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>kri</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-māro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>samron</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>sunṇā</i> } (Aryan)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> }
28. Juāhōg	. . .	<i>sunā</i> }
29. Savara	. . .	<i>rana</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kin, (Pekin, -chin)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gām</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-t'ān -k'ām</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} <i>k'ām</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	} <i>k'ām</i>
49. Šau	. . .	<i>-k'ām</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>k'ām</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	} <i>k'ām</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ān</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>taū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>trūh</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hō-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>īām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>kiēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>zān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>zāng</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>zan</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jān</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>sun</i> }
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sām-yān</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>sām-myān</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>gyōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kalung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-dūn-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paḍī Pahī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepchā	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>kīi, kū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>šin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>som</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>-je</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>īū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>īō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kā, īi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>īē, īō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gsēr</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> }
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rān-chāk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>punji</i> (? Aryan)

*Bārā Group.**Nāgā Group.*

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Āo	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengeā	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kā'm</i> (Tai)
174. Tamū	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>siēn</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sand</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>siinnā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sand</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā
Kachin . . . jā
Maran . . . zia
205. Singp'o . . . jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . choc-nau
206. Meit'ei . . . sanā } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . sunna }
213. Siyin . . . k'am (Tai)
219. Lai . . . lai
224. Lušei . . . ran-kā-chak
227. Banjōgi . . . nūn } (Tai, 'silver')
228. Pank'u . . . nūn }
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . rān-mā-jāk
232. Hallam . . . rān-kā-chāk
236. Langrong . . . rān-ā-chāk
237. Ainol . . . rān-ka-chak
238. Chiru . . . rān-ka-chak
239. Kolhreng . . . sonā }
240. Kōm . . . sonā }
246. Pūmū . . . sonā } (Aryan)
247. Anal . . . sanā }
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sēnā }
255. Taungōa . . . lai
252. Chinbōk . . . sui
Yādwin . . . hrui
254. Chinbōn . . . har
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ha
256. Sō or K'yang . . . ha
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . kan-dū-noā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . sannā (Meit'ei)
281. Kadu . . . nun

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . hūn
262. Lai or Lechi . . . lūn
263. Maru . . . jān
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . si
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lai
Me-gyā . . . ai
264. Mrū . . . kū
265. Burmese, written . . . rānō
" spoken . . . lai
266. Arakanese . . . lai
267. Talungyo . . . lai
269. Danu . . . sui
268. Inōa . . . chui
270. Tavoyan . . . lai

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . po
287. Korava . . . baṅgār
291. Kaikādi . . . baṅgāra
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . pon
297. Kanarese . . . b'āṅgār
298. Badaga . . . chinna
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . b'āṅgār
303. Toda . . . chinna
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . sonā
307. Malto or Maler . . . sonā
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sunā } (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . . sōnā
314. Gōṇḍī . . . sunnā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . baṅgāram
328. Brāhmi . . . χiu
SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . ḥahab

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . zavi-
Pahlavi . . . zar
331. Persian . . . zar, tillā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . w' zar
353. Waziri . . . era zar
354. of Kandahar . . . era zar
360. Ormuzi . . . ai' zar
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tilāh, suhr
366. Eastern . . . tangav
370. Waxi . . . tillā
371. Širni . . . tilla
372. Sarikoli . . . tillā
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . tilā
377. Munjan or Mungi . . . tillā
378. Yūdyā . . . zar

Dardic or Pizācha Branch.

379. Baṅgali . . . sūn
380. Wai-ala . . . son
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . si
383. Kalāša . . . si
384. Gawar-bati . . . son
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . šoliā-zar
387. " Western . . . sōnā
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . sōrm
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . son
394. Chilasī . . . sōn
396. of Drās . . . sōn, sōn
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sir (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . sōn
401. Kaštawāri . . . sōnn, sōnā
403. Pōguli . . . sōnn
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . sōnnā
405. Rāmbanī . . . sōnn
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . lau zar
409. Tōrwālī . . . lakūr zar
411. Maiyā . . . sra zar (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . sōnnākaī
" Syrian . . . zerd

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . suvarṇam, svarṇam
Prakrit . . . suvarṇam
430. K'etrānī . . . sunnā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . sōnā
426. Multānī . . . sōnā
428. Hindki . . . sōnā
432. Tālī . . . sōnā
433. D'anni . . . sōnā
435. Tināuli . . . sōnā
442. of Salt Range . . . sōnā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . sōnā
440. Chib'ālī . . . sōnā
441. Punchī . . . sōnā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . sōn
450. Lārī . . . sōn
452. Kachchī . . . sōnā
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . sōnā
478. Nāgpuri . . . sōnā, sōnā
494. Kōṇkapi . . . b'āṅgār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ratran
502. Oriyā . . . sunā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . subarn, sōn
516. Magahī . . . sōnā, kañchan
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sōnā
520. " South-ern . . . sōnā
526. Nāgpuriā . . . sonā
530. Bengali, written . . . sōnā, svarṇā, suvarṇā
" spoken . . . sōnā
537. South-western . . . sunā
541. Siripurī . . . sōnā
546. Eastern . . . sōnā
548. of Cachar . . . sōnā, hūnā
550. of Chittagong . . . sōnā
551. Chakmā . . . sunā
553. Assamese . . . χon
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . sōn
560. Bag'ālī . . . sōn
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sōnā
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . sōnā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . sunnā
587. Dak'ini . . . sunnā
589. Bāngarū . . . sōnā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . sunnā
605. Kanaujī . . . sōnn
611. Bundellī . . . sōnā
616. Banāp'ari . . . sunnā
633. Pañjabī, written . . . sōnnā, sōnnā
" spoken . . . sōnā, sōnnā
639. Pōwādī . . . sōnā
648. Dōgri . . . sōnā
650. Kāngrā . . . sunnā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . sōnā
661. Charōtari . . . sōnā
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . sōnā
673. K'ar'wā . . . sunn
676. G'isādī . . . sōnā
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . sōnā
742. Jaipurī . . . sōnā
755. Mōwādī . . . sōnā
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . sōnā
761. Malvi . . . sōnā, sunnā
770. Nimādī . . . sunnā
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . sōnā
708. K'andēhī . . . sōnā
678. B'ili . . . χōnnā
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . sun
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . sun
805. Gar'wali . . . sōnā
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . sunnā
816. Sirmaurī . . . sōnā
820. Bag'atī . . . sunā
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . sōnnā
830. Šōdōchī . . . sunnā
833. Kujuī . . . sunnā
837. Mandāli . . . sunnā
842. Chamāli . . . sunnā
843. Gādī . . . sunnā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sunnā
847. B'adrawāhī . . . sunnā
849. Pādari . . . sōnnā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>irokani</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ōn</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>kāmāl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>min-wen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mōngūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zihar, zillar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Baruaaki . . . *bari*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>perak</i>
Cham . . .	<i>parak</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>sin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>eran</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>pirāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>perāk, ēyāl</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rān</i>
Katug . . .	<i>rān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>rān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-ai . . .	<i>kā-mull</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mū</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kā-mull</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kā-mūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>rūn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rūn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
12. War . . .	<i>rupā</i> }

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chā</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. K'urkū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Jūāng . . .	
29. Savarā . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yīn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ān</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ān</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>ān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>ān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>ān</i>
52. K'āutī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>hāk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>ā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
26. Taungōn . . .	<i>rān</i>
24. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>rā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>rān</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>rān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>rā</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>rān</i>
Manō . . .	<i>rā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>kān, kūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā</i>
" Deruwa . . .	<i>ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tē (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ā, ān</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ān</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>māl</i>
73. Chamla Lābuli . . .	...
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>māl</i>
77. Kanāuli . . .	<i>māl</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>rūpā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chāndī</i> }
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yūpā</i> }
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>yūpā</i> }
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānōng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōhōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurkaya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūnd . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>dā-mā-āi</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
112. Murni . . .	<i>māl</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	} <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ān</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ān</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lūpā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>lāmū, lūmū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>rūpā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mīmi, Digārā . . .	<i>pau-ā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>rupā</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mo'e Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ān</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>lū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>pā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>pā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ān</i> (argent)
Lahu . . .	<i>pā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>pā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumpā, zā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lūm</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>lūm</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lūm, māl</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lūm</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>lūm</i>
67. Sārja . . .	<i>lūm</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>lūm</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>lūm</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>rākā</i> }
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>rākā-ān</i>
133. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
142. Kōch . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dīr-ān</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>rā-kā-jō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)rān-ā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>rā-kā-gi</i>
165. Kēlāmā . . .	<i>rā-kā-chā</i>
194. Sopvēmā . . .	<i>kā-ān</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tārīh</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ān</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>lūpā</i> (Aryan)
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>ān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	...
175. Banjārā . . .	<i>ān</i> } (Tai)
178. Nāmāngā . . .	<i>ān</i> }
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ānpāk-ān</i>
181. Mōtāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>rākā-ān</i>
187. Kābū . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
188. K'ōrō . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
189. Mīkīr . . .	<i>ā-rūpā</i> }
195. Mārām . . .	<i>ān</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lān-kān</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
202. Māring . . .	<i>lūpā</i> }

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kum-proh*
Maran . . . *kum-proh*
305. Singpā . . . *kūm-p'roh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupān*
306. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
307. Tado . . . *tañ-kā chēh*
213. Siyin . . . *āun* } (Tai)
219. Lai . . . *āun* }
224. Laisi . . . *tañ-kā* }
227. Banjōgi . . . *tān-kā* } (Aryan)
228. Pank'a . . . *tān-kā* }
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *lēm*
232. Hallām . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
237. Ahnol . . . *rūfai*
238. Chiru . . . *dākkā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *dākkā*
240. Kōm . . . *dākkā* } (Aryan)
244. Parām . . . *rūpā*
247. Anal . . . *lūpā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā*
255. Taungōa . . . *ārōn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *āwi*
Yādwin . . . *āwi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *āyan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *āen*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *āun*
257. K'amī

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *on*
279. Sengnai . . . *āun* (f)
280. Chairel . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
281. Kadu . . . *p'ū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *āun*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *āo*
263. Maru . . . *āai*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *ādi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moik*
Me-gyā . . . *myaiā*
264. Mra . . . *tai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ānd*
" spoken . . . *āue*
266. Arakanese . . . *āue*
267. Taungyo . . . *āue*
269. Danu . . . *āue*
268. Inōa . . . *āue*
270. Tavoyan . . . *āue*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vepp*
287. Korava . . . *valpi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *(āndi)* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *vepp*
297. Kanarese . . . *bepp*
298. Badaga . . . *belli*
301. Kodaga
302. Tala . . . *loffi*
303. Toda . . . *hitti*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *rupā*
307. Malte or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
308. Koi, Kandī, or
Kbond . . . *dārd* (f Aryan)
310. Kōlāmi . . . *kupā* (f)
314. Gōpdi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vepp*
328. Brahmi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *528a*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *āim*
331. Persian . . . *āim, āgra*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *epin zar*
353. Waziri . . . *epin zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *epin zar*
360. Ōrmuzi . . . *epin zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āgra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *āuyr*
370. Wazī . . . *nakra*
371. Siyul . . . *nakra*
372. Sarikoll . . . *nakra*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *āgra*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *āgra*
378. Yodiyā . . . *rupago*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . *arin*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ārei*
381. Wai-veri or
Veren . . . *āuri*
383. Kalāka . . . *rāma*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *ilīg-zar*
387. " Western . . . *xilīk-zar*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrali . . . *druxm*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*
394. Chikāi . . . *rūp*
396. of Dras . . . *doāch'at*
397. of Dāh-Hanā . . . *arnal* (Tibetan)
400. Kāmbūi . . . *rūp*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *rūp, rūp's*
403. Pōgali . . . *rūpp*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *ruppā, chādi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chādi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ājal zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *epin zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, ārp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chān-drikā*
Prakrit . . . *ruppaam; chāndiā*
430. Kōtrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chādi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chādi*
428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*
432. Tālī . . . *chādi*
433. D'anni . . . *chādi*
435. Tindāli . . . *ruppā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāndi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chādi*
441. Panch'ī . . . *chāndi*
446. Sind'ī, Viechōli . . . *rupā, chādi*
450. Lāri . . . *rupā, chādi*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *rupā*
456. Marāt'ī, Dādi . . . *rupā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *(āndi)*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *rupā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ridi*
502. Oriyā . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihari, Mair'ih . . . *chāni, rūp*
516. Magahi . . . *chādi, rūpā*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *chādi, chāni*
520. " South-ern . . . *chādi*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *rūpā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, ruppyā*
" spoken . . . *rupā*
537. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Siripurā . . . *rūpā*
546. Eastern . . . *rupā*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, rui*
551. Chākmā . . . *rūpā*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *chādi, rūpā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *rūp*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *chādi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *chādi*
589. Bāngarā . . . *chādi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *chādi*
606. Kanauji . . . *chādi*
611. Bundeli . . . *chādi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chādi*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *chādi*
" spoken . . . *chāndi*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *chāndi*
648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *chādi, ruppā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *rūpā*
661. Charūtari . . . *rupā, (āndi)*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *rūpā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rupā*
676. G'wadī . . . *chāndi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *rūpā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chādi*
755. Māwātī . . . *chādi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ruppā*
761. Malvi . . . *chādi*
770. Nīnādī . . . *chādi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *rupā*
708. K'andāli . . . *rupā, chāndi*
678. B'ili . . . *rupā*
782. Eastern Pāñāri or K'ar'kura . . . *chādi*
785. Central Pāñāri, Kumānni . . . *chādi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *chādi*
815. Western Pāñāri, Jānnāri . . . *chādi, rūpā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *rūpā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *chādi*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *chānd*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rūpā*
833. Kuṭni . . . *rupā*
837. Māp'dāli . . . *chāndi*
842. Chāndāli . . . *chāndi*
843. Gadī . . . *chāndi*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *ruppā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *chāndi*
849. Pāduri . . . *chāndi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>jyōn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āhā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bojol, xārālik onyān</i> (serf)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>azpiko, botoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>tsun</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hambā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>qik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'ān, kān sālōa</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kā-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ā-tu</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mrāw</i>
12. War . . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	...
27. K'arā . . .	<i>kāger</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>kambāri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōti rēmal, viāgārī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lō, (Pekin, _nu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pa'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ddā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dd'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>k'ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>moi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qa -xān'</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>xān'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>thān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>kū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zo</i>
Bā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>zū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>duā</i>
38. Yēinbā . . .	<i>zūu'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā swun, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā xū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>kōn-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu' ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>t'ing</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>paār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. Tāmi . . .	<i>lērhā</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>gog-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro'</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'e-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>waili</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>me-mā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>chēo</i>
117. Paq'i, Pāhri, or . . .	...
Pāhī . . .	<i>chē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>eyet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āpet-kēri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pān-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Mija . . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, <i>N'</i> . . .	<i>p'a /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekkā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ōla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yekkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lu, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ts'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ts'e-yok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byā-bā, yō-gāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, yō-gal</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>yo-gal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-gal</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>lēn</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-lēn</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dā-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'uyū, (a-)k'emī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chī-lē-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ndri</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-bān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bān</i>
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nōi</i>

Number in General List.	AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.	Number in General List.	KAREN LANGUAGES.	Number in General List.	
	Japanese . . . <i>kōsaku-sha</i>		35. Pwo, literary . . . <i>-pa / mā -tō -p'ō</i>	123. Abor . . . } <i>ā-rēg-i-na</i>	
	Ainu		" Bassein . . . } <i>p'mā sei' po</i>	124. Miri . . . }	
	Korean . . . <i>noh-kun</i>		" Maulmein . . . }	125. Daga . . . <i>pa-binna</i>	
	Turki . . . <i>iginchī, tārā'uchi</i>		36. Taungtha . . . <i>lai lop θā</i>	126. Miimi, Digaru . . .	
	Manchu . . . <i>wusen niāmā</i>		34. Sgā, literary . . . <i>-p'ā -lō -a -mā -s'ō -mā</i>	Mija	
	Mongolian . . . <i>tāriyāchi</i>		" spoken . . . <i>puā tu si po</i>		<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>
	Saukpā		32. Bwē . . . <i>biyā tō lā pō</i>	Si-hia	
	Basque . . . <i>lan-gille</i>		41a. Wewaw . . . <i>kiyā tu s'e p'o</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . . <i>/za / Ju</i>	
	UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . . <i>ā mā ā hu klā</i>	A-hi . . . <i>zo° / Jo</i>	
850. Burašaski . . . <i>burušin</i>			Brā°	Lo-lo p'o	
	AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . . <i>k'yā t' brā pu</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . . <i>dā ma chiō tēā hā</i>	
2. Malay			Yintalā	277a. A-kō . . . <i>tō āt sū, yā kin</i>	
Cham			Sin-hmā	275. Lisu . . . <i>-mī -ye -p'ā</i>	
1. Salōn			Māpauk . . . <i>rān klōn nā</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . <i>de mi lā, dā pā (l)</i>	
	AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . . <i>'mā sāu</i>	274. Mo-s'o	
	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . . <i>prā mā chō</i>	Lahu . . . <i>nā te vi chā</i>	
K'mēr . . . <i>mnūs t'vō arē</i>			38. Yeinhā . . . <i>brā mā nā rau</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . <i>tēā lā</i>	
3. Talaing, written . . . <i>āh (maklon) hā</i>			Manō	277a. Nung . . . <i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>kun lān</i>			41. Zayein . . . <i>mā θu θā, tūn bā, mā lai θā</i>		<i>Tibetan Group.</i>
	<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . . <i>blā vxu 'fo</i>	Gyārūng	
Sakai			" Dermuha . . . <i>pā do chwā li</i>	Mānyāk	
Sēmang				T'auchū	
	<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>			Tākpā	
4. Palaung . . . <i>bī rōr mār (man who works hill paddy)</i>				Haurpā	
Katung				58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	
Darāng . . . <i>luci-raiā-mān (upland)</i>				" spoken . . .	
5. Wa . . . <i>yōn-nū-p'u-yu-nā (lowland), t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā (upland)</i>				59. Balti . . . <i>ch'un-pa</i>	
Sōn . . . <i>yu-nā (lowland), yu-mār (upland)</i>				60. of Purik . . . <i>ch'un-pa</i>	
En . . . <i>mī-sān-kōn (lowland), mī-sān-mā (upland)</i>				61. Ladak'i . . . <i>ziā-pa, ziā-dak</i>	
Tai-loi . . . <i>kōn-ru-kūn (lowland), kōn-ru-mār (upland)</i>				63. of Spiti . . . <i>zim-pa</i>	
A Mōk . . . <i>i-kyi-nā (lowland), i-kyi-mē (upland)</i>				70. Kagate . . . <i>ziā</i>	
Ang-kū . . . <i>i-kin-kyi-mā</i>				67. Šarpa . . . <i>ziā-tap-k'en</i>	
Mōng Lwe . . . <i>tu-kyi-mā</i>				68. Dānjongkā	
Danā . . . <i>yāk-lai</i>				69. Hloke . . . <i>ziā-la-pa</i>	
Yin or Riang . . . <i>e-swōm-nā (lowland), e-swōm-mārā (upland)</i>					<i>Bārā Group.</i>
K'a Muk				128. Bodo or Bārā . . . <i>raiat-frā</i>	
	<i>K'āsī Group.</i>			130. Lalung . . . <i>k'ram-nān-jāo</i>	
8. K'āsī, Standard . . . <i>nohrep, bārep</i>				131. Dimā-sā . . . <i>p'adain dāhābā</i>	
12. War . . . <i>wāk'ō</i>				135. Garō, Achik . . . <i>ā'ā gām-gipā</i>	
	<i>Nicobarese.</i>			142. Kōch . . . } (borrow from Bengal ¹)	
13. Nicobarese . . . <i>womī-yōm</i>				151. Tipurā . . . }	
	<i>Munḍā Group.</i>			152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . <i>ōgāmūā</i>	
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . (uses Aryan)					<i>Nāgā Group.</i>
16. Munḍāri . . . <i>si¹ hāḍā</i>				154. Angāmi . . . <i>lāketi-mā</i>	
26. Kūrkū . . . <i>ūā</i>				159. Semā . . . <i>(a)lu chiche-kemi</i>	
27. K'arīā . . . <i>si¹ lō¹ lebu</i>				162. Bengmā . . . <i>lo-āu kat'i-āu</i>	
28. Juāng . . . (uses Aryan)				165. Kēzāmā . . . <i>(e) tēā ketā-mi</i>	
29. Savara . . . <i>oro-mar</i>				194. Sopromā . . . <i>(u) tākā-to-mai</i>	
30. Gadabā . . . <i>sunīng</i>				168. Ao . . . <i>ālu-imer</i>	
	SINITIC LANGUAGES.			169. Hlōts	
	<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>			170. Tengsa	
Chinese, Southern				171. T'ukumi . . . <i>ilutaāo</i>	
Mandarin . . . <i>luā¹ -ian, (Pekin, -nung -jēn)</i>				172. Yachumi . . . <i>tulu</i>	
Cantonese . . . <i>nuā¹ -fū</i>				173. Tableng . . . <i>kāhām k'ai</i>	
Gyāmi				174. Tamu . . . <i>kā-tiā-bai</i>	
45. Siamese, written . . . <i>-jāo -nā</i>				175. Banparā . . . <i>majrimi</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>-ch'āo -nā</i>				178. Namsangia	
Lao				179. Chāng	
46. Lū . . . } <i>kun peā hai peā nā</i>				181. Mōhāng	
47. K'ūn . . . }				183. Ēmpō	
49. Šān . . . <i>-kōn -het hāi, -kōn -het -nā</i>				187. Kabui . . . <i>lāu hloi-mai</i>	
51. Āhom . . . <i>kūn nā kin</i>				188. K'oirāo . . . <i>lāu kat'ā-tān</i>	
52. K'ānti				189. Mikir . . . <i>sai-te-kī ā-bān</i>	
Annamese . . . <i>āuōi lām -ruōn</i>				195. Marām	
				197. Kwoireng	
				199. Tāngk'ul . . . <i>lui-k'āwī mī</i>	
				200. Padāng	
				201. K'āngoi	
				202. Maring . . . <i>kailāu tūn</i>	

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . . *lau u-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *lau-hlū mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . . *lō-iam-tū*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'a . . . *lā-lo-tu*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *lū-jōn-hai*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-la-chai loi-tāt*
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *lau-chon-mi kēn*
238. Chiru . . . *loi-nēi hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-lai-t'o pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *hlai-ga-t'ōk*
246. Pārūm . . . *lau-ē-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *šiwē*
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *lau kū-nūm mī*
255. Taungba . . .
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-krah-nik*
Yādwīn . . . *raik-ni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lai-pu-ei-ti*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *i-tōn rān*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingba . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrā . . . *ton-lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lay ia mā*
" spoken . . . *lā da mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chwān θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inba . . . *le lo sà-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *le θā-mā, le lau* θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *payiridugiravan*
287. Korava . . . *vallāgu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kvāllayā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kṛṣṭivalan (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *sāguvaligār**
298. Badaga . . . *vokaliga*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *reite*
303. Toda . . . *vokali xan*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *chāsā (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *chāsāgāṣṭāṣṭu*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kisān (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāp**
328. Brāhūi . . . *zamīndār (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fullāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *karṣti (he cultivates)*
Pahlavi . . . *kiṣtan (to plough)*
331. Persian . . . *kiṣt-kār*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zamīndār*
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . . *bazgar*
360. Ormurī . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dehkhān, kār*
366. Eastern . . . *rāhak*
370. Wajī . . . *dehqān*
371. Širni . . . *cheridagar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dehkhān*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *dehqān*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *dehqān*
378. Yūdya . . . *ki'chyz*

Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *kiṣ-kule*
380. Wai-alā . . . *keryaich*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nūmato*
383. Kalāša . . . *kiṣ-karau*
384. Gawār-bati . . . *goet-kerit'la*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *dōkhān*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *dēhqān*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dākhān*
394. Chilasī . . . *dehqān*
396. of Drās . . . *grōst*
397. of Dāh-Hanā . . . *ch'un-pā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *grūst**
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . *gurast*, zimīndār*
403. Pōguli . . . *zamīndār*
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *jimīdār*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zamīndār*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dahqān, zamīdār*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dihqān, zamīdār*
411. Maiyā . . . *dehqān, zamīndār*
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kṛṣṭivalah, karṣakah*
Prakrit . . . *kiṣṭalā, kassalā*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *muzārā*
426. Multānī . . . *raṣ'-wāh*
428. Hindki . . . *raṣ'-rahā*
432. T'ālī . . . *zamīdār*
433. D'annī . . . *halwāhiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *ḍōgi*
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *halwāhiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jimīdār*
441. Punchī . . . *jimīdār*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kurimī*
450. Lārī . . . *hārī*
452. Kachchī . . . *k'ēḍā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *ḍē'karī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kir'sān*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *benāigār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goyiyā, gowiyā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *chaṣa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *grhast*
516. Magahl . . . *gir'hast, kaṣt-kār, kisān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gir'hast*
520. " South-ern . . . *gir'hath, kisān*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kisān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kṛṣak*
" spoken . . . *chāḍā*
537. South-western . . . *chāsi*
541. Siripuriā . . . *gir'hast*
546. Eastern . . . *haluā, tādā*
548. of Cachar . . . *haluā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chāḍā*
551. Chākmā . . . *chāḍā*
553. Assamese . . . *k'etiyoḥk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kisān, k'etihār*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kisān, jōtan*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kisān*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kāṣṭkār*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kisān*
587. Dak'inī . . . *k'ērūṭ*
589. Bāngarā . . . *karṣiyā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *kisānu*
605. Kanauji . . . *kisānu*
611. Bundellī . . . *kisān*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kisān*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jimīdār*
" spoken . . . *vāi karuṣīḷi*
639. Pōwadī . . . *jimīndār*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāmī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pāhū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *k'ēḍut*
661. Charōtārī . . . *k'ēḍu, t'ēḍut, t'ēḍu*
666. Kāṣṭiyāwādī . . . *k'ēḍu, ḍēḍu, ch'ēḍu*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *k'ēru*
676. G'isādī . . . *kun'bi*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *kar'sō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāl'ti*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kisān, jimīdār*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *zimīdār*
761. Mālvi . . . *kar'sāṣ, kir'sān*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kisān*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *k'ēṭwālō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *k'ēṭarwālā, sūn lōk*
678. B'ili . . . *kamānyō*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *k'ēṭwāl, kisānī*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *kiṣān*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *jimīdār*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *k'ēṭrāi*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *basnū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *d'yāl'tā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bastarā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *basan*
833. Kuṣufī . . . *hālī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *karsān*
842. Chamālī . . . *karsān*
843. Gādī . . . *karsān*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *jimīdār*
847. Bādrawālī . . . *zimīdār*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *jimīdār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitenji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hitenji-reipa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mok-jä</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>qöi-chi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ät'upumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χonichi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arzain, alzain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burnšaski . . . *loyaltars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	.	.	...
Chain	.	.	tařař
1. Salôn	.	.	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . . *koivēd!*
3. Talaing, written . *pman suic*
 " spoken . *k'man gled*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	•	•	...
Sēmang	•	•	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palsung . . .	<i>bī rā^o s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
Katung . . .	...
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nōm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō-ti-wē</i> (<i>pē</i>) (man that herds goats)
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . *non-āp lānbrot*

12. War . . . šarui

Nicol

Mandā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	(uses Aryan)
16. Muṇḍārī	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Kārḱū	(uses Aryan)
27. K'arīā	<i>mahara</i>
28. Juāṅg	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā	<i>dhoraī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. $k'an$ $yān$ $tī$
Cantonese	. mu $yōn$ yan , $hōn$ $yōn$ $kā$
Gyāmi	. . .

45. Siamese, written. gon $līn$ $kā$
 " spoken. $k'on$ $līn$ $kā$

Lao . . .

46. La . . .
47. K'un . . . } kun $līn$ $s'āt$
49. Šan . . . $kōn$ $līn$ $t'īn$ $s'ō$
51. Āhom . . . $pā$ $līk$
52. K'ānti . . .

Annamese . . . mu $dōn$

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. -pa -yā° = 05
" Bassein	} p'jō 00
" Maulmein	
36. Taungu	. ...
34. Sgā, literary	. =pyā kma -05
" spoken	. pwa gwa 00 po
32. Bwè . . .	. biyā jā 0ā
41a. Wewaw . . .	. kiya kwe p'o
33. Karenbyu . . .	. ā sā i00
Brā° . . .	. ...
40. Karenni . . .	. k'ya myā 0i mi
Yintala . . .	. ...
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	. ...
39. Gheko . . .	. ² pau 0u
37. Padaung . . .	. prā pau 0ā0
38. Yeinbā . . .	. brā pau 0u
Manō . . .	. ...
41. Zayein . . .	. ...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	. blā gwā 00 ² fo
" Derinua . . .	. pā do kwā 00

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) ...
 Hê-Miao
 Pê-Miao . *neñ-yo*
 Man
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tiên
 Man-ta-pan

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchātī or Paṭni	<i>poāt</i>	
73.	Chamba Lāhuli	...	
76.	Kanāsi	<i>pālān</i>	
77.	Kanauri	<i>pālas</i>	
78.	Rangkas	<i>gvāl</i>	
83.	D'imāl	<i>gvāl</i>	} (Aryan)
84.	T'āmī	<i>got'alo</i>	
85.	Limbū	<i>kē-kōm-bā</i>	
86.	Yak'a	<i>got'ālā</i>	
87.	K'ambū	<i>got'ālā</i>	
90.	Bāhing	<i>bh'era t'ōl-ba</i>	
91.	Balali	...	
92.	Sāngpāng	...	
93.	Lōhōrōng	...	
94.	Lāmbich'ōng	...	
95.	Waling	...	
96.	Ch'ingtāng	...	
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng	...	
98.	Dūngmālī	...	
99.	Rōdōng	<i>or</i>	
	Chānling	...	
100.	Nāch'erēng	...	
101.	Kalung	...	
102.	T'ōlung	...	
103.	Chaurāsyā	...	
104.	K'aling	...	
105.	Dūmī	...	
88.	Rai or Jimdār	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>	
106.	Vayu or Hāyu	<i>beli tūn-vi</i>	
111.	Gurung	<i>ch'a-mae</i>	
112.	Murni	<i>kin got'alo</i>	
113.	Sanwār	<i>gō'ālā</i>	
114.	Māgari	<i>luko-got'ālā</i>	
116.	Nēwāri	<i>p'aijawā</i>	
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl	<i>p'ij'us</i>	
118.	Rōng or Lepcha	<i>luk-nāk-bo</i>	
121.	Tōtō	<i>t'ō-nā</i>	
122.	Aka	<i>kūi-rakkhu</i>	

Number in
General
List

123.	Abor .	.	.	...
124.	Miri .	.	.	...
125.	Dafia .	.	.	...
126.	Mišmi, Digaru	.	.	...
	Mija .	.	.	...

Lolo-Mos's Group.

Si-hia	.	.	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	.	.	/ji -lu \t's'o
A-hi	.	.	/ki -lu \t's'u
Lo-lo p'o	.	.	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	.	.	mā ne bāō t'sā hā
277a. A-kō	.	.	s'ā mē sū
275. Lisu	.	.	-ā -rā -lo -sū
Lis'ā or Yāyin	.	.	...
274. Mo-s'o	.	.	...
Lahu	.	.	nu hu vi chā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	.	.	...
277a. Nung	.	.	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	.	.	...
Mānyāk	.	.	...
T'auchū	.	.	...
Tākpa	.	.	...
Haurpā	.	.	...
58. B'ōtja,	Tibetan,		
	written	<i>luk-rd̥zi</i>	
"	spoken	<i>luk-d̥zi</i>	
59. Balti	.	.	<i>lur-zi, luk-rzi</i>
60. of Purik	.	.	<i>ro-rzi, luk-rzi</i>
61. Ladak'i	.	.	<i>rd̥zi-o, luk-rd̥zi</i>
63. of Spiti	.	.	<i>d̥zi-o</i>
70. Kagate	.	.	<i>kard̥fu</i>
67. Šarpa	.	.	<i>luk-t̥so-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā	.	.	...
69. Hloke	.	.	<i>luk-t̥'o-mi</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	.	<i>gōrikiā</i>
130. Lalung	.	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	.	...
135. Garō, Āchik	.	<i>nirik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch	.	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	.	
152. Deuri-Chutiya	.	<i>lefeduru rakiā</i>

Nāqā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā ke-kwā-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>metu ko-kwā-nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hmā ko-pfē-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kolātūkāyā kok'o-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>kuñāru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aihañmarr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāñjū semmai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>yāo-k'onāk-tāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī-kevi ā-bāñ (goatherd)</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>yāo kahoma</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>yāo sil t'i-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sen-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chiā mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ī-ī-lā-vai*
232. Hallam . . . *rāk'al* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sāl-pā kōā*
238. Chiru . . . *kō-bōr sōn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'al pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōn ka-sōr*
246. Pārām . . . *yāo sāl-bā*
247. Anal . . . *yāo lāl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sāl mī*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . *le-tān sōn-su* (cowherd)
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mra . . . *roa-t'ia-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lūi t'in*
" spoken . . . *ōō dein*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōu jawn θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Dann . . .
268. Intha . . . *hnuā kauā sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iḍeiyān, mōyppan*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *attugāvan*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurub*
298. Badaga . . . *adukāva*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *kurubo*
303. Toda . . . *adu karan*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gāuḍōjū*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gaṇṇiyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ*
328. Brahui . . . *šomān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fū-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *īpūn*
353. Waziri . . . *īpūn*
354. of Kandahar . . . *īpa*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *īwān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *īpānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk', p'ahnwāl*
370. Waziri . . . *īpūn*
371. Siyāi . . . *chūpān, šebāniy*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chūbūn*
376. Iākāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chūpān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chūpān*
378. Yūdya . . . *chūu-wan*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *patso*
380. Wai-ala . . . *paḷpā*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāsa . . . *wāl-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādancān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . . *paḍāl*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *peyālo*
394. Chilas . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*
396. of Dras . . . *payālō*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *paḍālō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gabi-roch'*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *pōhāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *guāl* (a cowherd)
405. Rāmbani . . . *guāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajar, špankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbāḥ*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengērō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāḥ, mōḡapālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *avāḍō, mōsavāḍō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ājri*
426. Multāni . . . *ājri*
428. Hindki . . . *ājri*
432. T'ālī . . . *ājri, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ājri*
435. Tināuli . . . *ājri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ājri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ājri*
441. Punchi . . . *guāl*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *rōḍ'ār*
450. Lari . . . *rōḍ'ār*
452. Kachchi . . . *rōḍ'ār, b'harwād*
456. Marāṭi, Dōḷi . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *gauḷi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *bāṭalū-chēḍērā*
502. Oriya . . . *mōḡḍ'a-rāk'vāla*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *b'ērihar*
516. Magahi . . . *gaṇṇeri*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'ērihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'ērihar, gaṇṇeri*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ahir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mōḡpālak*
" spoken . . . *b'āṇār rāk'al*
537. South-western . . . *bāḡāl*
541. Siripuriā . . . *rāk'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ēṇā-chārānyā*
551. Chakmā . . . *b'ērā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'eri-rōk'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *char'wāh*
560. Bag'elli . . . *gaṇṇariā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gaṇṇariyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍariyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dhāngar*
589. Bāngarā . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *gaṇṇariyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *char'wāh*
611. Bundēli . . . *gaṇṇariyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gaṇṇariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *ājālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gaḍariā*
648. Dōgri . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāngrā . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *b'ar-wād*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wād*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *b'ar-wād, gōk'li, pīḍār*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *kur'ōḍryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *āvāliyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *guwāliyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *guwāl*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ājri*
761. Malvi . . . *gāḍ'ri*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēāl . . . *d'an'gar, ḍōr'kī*
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*
782. Eastern Pāhāḷi or K'as-kurā . . . *gōḍ'ālā*
785. Central Pāhāḷi, Kumauni . . .
805. Gaṇ'wālī . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pāhāḷi, Jaunsāri . . . *b'zḍāwā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bāḍālā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *guāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāḍālā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *p'uāl, bāk'rālā*
833. Kuḷul . . . *p'uāl, puḥāl*
837. Mapḍālī . . . *puḥāl*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *puḥāl, puḥālā*
843. Gādī . . . *puḥāl, pāl*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *puḥāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *puḥāl*
849. Pāḍari . . . *puḥāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Hànánim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Anyān, Biri-hār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Ābka-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *Xudā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Āllāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Ālāh, Pō yān āmō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>Chidā, Ōidā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>Prāh Ān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Jaik, Kyai</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tau-p'rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>P'ā-sāo</i>
En . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>Pā-sā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>P'āyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>Sāo-prā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>Prāi</i>

*Nicobarēse.*13. Nicobarēse . . . *Dēuse* (borrowed)*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>Sing hōngā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>Gōmōj</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kituā, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>Kituān</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'yēn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-Šau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brā chāu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-P'rā chāu</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>P'ā sao</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>Āp-lā, P'ā-rāp</i>
	<i>tāp-rāp</i> , (pronounced)
	<i>Ā-lā, P'ā-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'Chua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā /yua</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>Yuā, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-Ka /sa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'sā d'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sū</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sd po ryā, Biyā ze' sd priā'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bui sū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>Da roā</i> (or <i>yoā</i>) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fui-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>Gōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Lūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmōsār</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>Bagān, Paramōsāras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Pramāich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>Mañ</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>Īlāra</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>Īlwar</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Pramōsawera</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>B'agwān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> } (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>B'agbān</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>Dio</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>Rum</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>Isual</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>Gaisa guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>Ūi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (f)
Mija . . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>K'āum, g'āum</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/M^o /se /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>M^o sa^o p'o^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>M^o /āi /mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>Āp'ū miyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>Āpī miyē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-Wā -sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>Kōn-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>Kōn-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Hla</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>Isol</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>Midi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>Kepend-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>Tā-ro-āū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>Tsuārem</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>Potāwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>Tsurārē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Ārimiri</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>Kā-wān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>Kā-gān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>Hā-rān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>Kat'akraā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ār-nām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kweireng . . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>Tā-rūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>Dēvud*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>Dēviyō, Dew</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>Nat-k'ōā</i> (Burmese)	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>Xudā</i> } (Aryan)	502. Oriya	. . . <i>Diā, Paramēśwara</i>
Maran	. . . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>Paramēśwar</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>P'rā</i> (Tai)	Arabic	. . . <i>Ilāh</i> (<i>Allāh</i> =THE God)	516. Magahī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Iswar, Nārān,</i> <i>B'ag'wān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . <i>Daib, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān,</i> <i>Rām</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>Chin-āu, K'oiyam lāi yin-t'au</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South- ern	. . . <i>Isar</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>Lāi</i>	Old Persian	. . . . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>*X'udāya-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>Devatā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . .	Pahlavi	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Debtā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>K'ā-yin</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>B'agabān</i>
224. Luāi	. . . <i>Pā-t'ian</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshā- war	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>K'odā, K'odāe</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>Po-zin</i> (? <i>Ko-zin</i>)	353. Waziri	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>Dēbtā, Is'ar, Allā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>Ko-zin</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>Dēbtā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>Pā-t'ān</i>	360. Ormurī	. . . <i>Xudāe</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>Is'ar, K'odā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>Pā-ti-yen</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>Is'ar</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>K'ūā-bāh</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>Hudā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>Is'ar</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>Par'mēswar, Dayō</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>Pi-t'ān, Pa-t'ān</i>	371. Siyūnī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	372. Sarīkōlī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	573. Ch'attīgnarī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>Pa-t'ān</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zebakī	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>T'āirū</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Rām-jī</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>Lā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>Xudā, Allāh</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>Lāi</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>Rām</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>H'rā</i>	379. Bāgali	. . . <i>Imra</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsur</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>Ku</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>Traken</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>Daū</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>K'u</i>	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	. . . <i>Pāchā</i>	611. Bundālī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Is'ar, Par'mēsur</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>P'ā-lā</i>	383. Kalāsā	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>Pan'mēsur</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>Hlī</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>Rabb, Wāh-gurū</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>Hlī</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>K'nī-y'lon</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām,</i> <i>Wōh-gurū</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'owār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>Xudāi</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>Parmēsar</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>Šū-rā-rel</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>Xudā, Dabōn</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>Parmēsar, T'akar</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>Lai</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>Is'ar</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>Lam-pū</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>Xudā, Damōn</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>Is'ar, Par'mālar</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>Piā</i> (? tone)	397. of Dah-Hanū	. . . <i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan)	666. Kā'iyāwādī	. . . <i>Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'-</i> <i>wān</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>K'odā, Day</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>K'udā</i>
261. Szi or Atai	. . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>	401. Kāštawārī	. . . <i>Sāhab, Dēbtā</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . . .	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>K'udā</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar- wārī	. . . <i>Is'ar, Rām-jī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>Mā-zā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>Paumēsar</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>Pan'mēsar</i>
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>Paumēsar</i>	755. Mēwādī	. . . <i>Is'ar, Rām</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>Xudāe</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>Xudā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>Chī-kā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>Xudāe, Pak Bādīlāh</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>Paramēswar</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . .	411. Maiyī	. . . <i>Xudāe</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>Dēwa</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>Tau-rai</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>Devel</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>Nat, Kōn</i> (good spirit)	" Syrian	. . . <i>Xugā, Xudā</i>	708. K'andēālī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>Nā, Kauā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'illī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>P'rā, Prā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>B'ag'wān, Is'ar</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>Paramēsarō, Paramēsarō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>Parmēswar</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>P'yā</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . . .	806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>Parmēswar</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>P'rā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>B'ag'wān</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>P'yā</i>	426. Multānī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>Paṇṇēsur</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>Paumēsur</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>Kaḍavul</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>Tānkur</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)	433. D'annī	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>Nāraṇ</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>Dēveri</i> } (Aryan)	435. Tinānī	. . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	833. Kuḷū	. . . <i>Pōrmēśōr</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>Xudā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>Parmēsar</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>Deivam</i> } (Aryan)	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>Allā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>Dēvaru</i> } (Aryan)	441. Pūchī	. . . <i>Rabb</i>	845. Paṇḍwālī	. . . <i>Parmēsur</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . . .	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>Xudā, B'aggawān*</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>Pōrōmēśōr</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>Dēver</i> } (Aryan)	450. Lārī	. . . <i>Xudā, B'agawān</i>	849. Paḍārī	. . . <i>Nārān</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>Dēr</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>B'agawān, Parmēsar</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . . .	456. Marātī, Dēlī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>D'armā</i> } (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>Dēw</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>Gosayit</i> } (Aryan)	494. Kōṅkapi	. . . <i>Dēw</i>		
308. Kuī, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>Roṭāpēnu</i>				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>Pēn</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>nitnē kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>tokkōpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>dīu, dōo</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>hutu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chitkūr, šimnus</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *šaitān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>dāk rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'la kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ārāk</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā</i> (=Mara)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ituk-mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kay-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katung	. . .	<i>kay-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darāng	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yūm-tāo-kēn</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En	. . .	<i>e'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Ang-kā	. . .	<i>plīt</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'nam, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>e'ū</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksūd</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>iwi-pōt</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>mārdā burū</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>bonḡā</i>
26. Karkū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>qubo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>botton, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sārdāe</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>kwā, (Pekin, kwai)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā 'kwai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>p'i lai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>p'i lai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>p'i, mā nāt</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā kwai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>e' nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>lu, t'kai</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>-ŋa -rā -ŋa -k'ā'</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>de ki kāmū lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>m' k'ā li</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>dā ŋi dā hānā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	...
Brā'	. . .	<i>dā hā tā ge'</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
Māpauk	. . .	<i>t'au t'ānā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
Manō	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>dā hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>man</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>miēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>b'utān</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>parāt</i> (Aryan)
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	<i>Chāmling</i> . . .
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mān</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Paḡ'i, Pahri, or	. . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
Pahī	. . .	...
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>muā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>jīdān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nsa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-āe -nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nī</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nī, nī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	. . .	written . <i>'adre</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
60. of Purik	. . .	...
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dut</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>heḡdi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dut</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>q'e</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mūdai hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	...
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>terhō keḡd-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)yan</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hāsongāri</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)ro-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tzuñrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>poḡd-wō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	<i>asusitārā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamitru</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>hārā ūā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gamai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sardābā kasi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chi-pi</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>kim-yau</i>
201. K'angot	. . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kai k'wai nāt*
Maran . . . *pyi, nāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *nat*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *phat-ta-bā lai*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lai*
207. T'ado . . . *hi lo, kou'en*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k'-yin*
224. Luāi . . . *huai*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-tai-ro°*
228. Pank'u . . . *chom*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *pā-tin lā-māk*
232. Hallam . . . *k'o-ri*
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *k'o-tān*
238. Chiru . . . *rāik'o*
239. Kolhreg . . . *pa-t'ien sa-mak*
240. Kōm . . . *ram-k'ū-hri*
246. Pūm . . . *ri-hi-hrā (ghost)*
247. Anal . . . *lā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *lā-ka-lōn*
255. Taungtha . . . *rai, t'ie*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-chā*
Yādwīn . . . *k'd-rum*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lō-āi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chaw-pauh*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lai sū-roi*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *tāse, hāmān (2 tones)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nāt*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Māru . . . *s'byā, yu-wi*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *tām*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *nā*
Me-gyā . . . *ne'*
264. Mrū . . . *ā-t'o-wa*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nat ch'ui (bad spirit)*
" spoken . . . *nā' s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'ba*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'se, nai'*
269. Danu . . . *k'se*
268. Intha . . . *sein sei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mā nāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *piāā° (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *dāwā*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *pei*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *piāāch°*
297. Kanarese . . . *deva* } (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . *piāāchi* }
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *piāāchi (Aryan)*
303. Toda . . . *etud put (great Devil)*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nāḍ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *buteθ (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *osurēñju (Aryan)*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ḡaitān (Arabic)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *dagyam°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡaitān (Arabic)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaitān, (the Devil) Iblis*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *Angro ma'nyuš*
Pahlavi . . . *Ahrman*
331. Persian . . . *ḡaitān, Ahraman*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *ḡaitān (Arabic)*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡaitān*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡaitān*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḡaitān, dēō*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ḡaitān*
366. Eastern . . . *ḡaitān*
370. Wāxi . . . *ḡaitān*
371. Siyni . . . *ḡaitān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḡaitān*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ḡaitān, lēw*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ḡaitān*
378. Yūdya . . . *ḡaitān*

Dardic or Piāācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *yūš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yōš, yōš*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *yūš*
383. Kalāša . . . *b'ut*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ḡaitān (Arabic)*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *ḡaitān*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *ḡaitān*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ḡaitān*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ḡaitān*
396. of Drās . . . *ḡaitān*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *b'ut*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ḡaitān, dēō*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ḡaitān, māšānḍ*
403. Pōguli . . . *ḡaitān*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ḡaitān*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ḡaitān, b'ut*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ḡaitān*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ḡaitān*
411. Maiyī . . . *ḡaitān*
Gypsy, European . . . *beḡ*
" Syrian . . . *ḡaitān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ūtāḥ, vētālāḥ, piāācaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *b'ūō, vēālō, piāāō, piāāllō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *ḡaitān (Arabic)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ḡaitān*
428. Hindki . . . *ḡaitān*
432. T'āji . . . *ḡaitān*
433. D'anni . . . *ḡaitān*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ḡaitān*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ḡaitān*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ḡaitān*
440. Chib'āli . . . *ḡaitān*
441. Panch'i . . . *ḡaitān*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ḡaitān°*
450. Lāpi . . . *ḡaitān, dḡait, b'ut, pirēt*
452. Kachch'i . . . *ḡaitān, b'ut, palit*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēli . . . *b'ut*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *b'ut*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *d'v't-ār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *yakḡayā, yakū*
502. Oriyā . . . *asura, ḡaitān*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ḡaitān*
516. Magahī . . . *ḡaitān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ḡaitān, b'ut*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ḡaitān, b'ut, prēt*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *b'ut*
530. Bengali, written . . . *apadēcatā, ḡaitān*
" spoken . . . *apadēbtā, ḡaitān*
537. South-western . . . *dait'i*
541. Siripuriā . . . *b'ut, perēt*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ut, ḡaitān*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ut*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ut*
551. Chākma . . . *b'ut*
553. Assamese . . . *piyās*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *parēt*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ḡaitān*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *b'ut*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *ḡaitān*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *dānā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ḡaitān*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḡaitān*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *ḡaitānu*
605. Kanauji . . . *parēt*
611. Bundēli . . . *pirit, b'ut*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *b'ut*
633. Paḡjābi, written . . . *b'ut, parēt*
" spoken . . . *ḡaitān*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *b'ut*
648. Dōgri . . . *piāāch*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ḡaitān*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ḡaitān, b'ut*
661. Charōtari . . . *ḡaitān, dayit, rāk'ah*
666. Kāṭ'iyaḡwāli . . . *zōḍ*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *jin*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *b'ut*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *rākas*
742. Jaipuri . . . *rākas, parēt, b'ut*
755. Mēwāti . . . *parēt, b'ut*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *ḡaitān*
761. Malvi . . . *b'ut, jind*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *b'ut*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *b'ut*
708. K'andēsi . . . *b'ut, rāk'as*
678. Bili . . . *b'ut, palit*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *b'ut, rākas*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *b'ut*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *b'ut*
816. Western Pahāri,
Jaunāsi . . . *ḡaitān*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *b'ut*
820. Bag'ati . . . *lūchā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *b'ut*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rākas*
833. Kuḡni . . . *rāk'as, b'ut*
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *b'ut*
842. Chamāli . . . *b'ut, piāāch*
843. Gādi . . . *b'ut, rākie*
845. Paḡgwalī . . . *b'ut*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *ḡaitān*
849. Paḡari . . . *harḡmān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hdi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārā (ʔ ndrā)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>sah</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātāhārī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārāi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-āloi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>noā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'a-āi, s'ū</i>
Katugr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-āi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānie, ne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ne</i>
En . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-āi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām-leh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nā-āi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-āi</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>shi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>juhāi, s'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sā chandō</i>
16. Mupqārī . . .	<i>singi</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>gōmōj</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>berō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>belā (ʔ Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uyun</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>z' (Pekin, jīh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya', ya' f'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-f'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāt, brā adity</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā', p'rā it'i</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>škān wān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mu</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>mu mi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>mu mi</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brā . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mū, sā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mū, sā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>māu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>l' mū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō</i>
" Dermuba . . .	<i>mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ānō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mū-hāi, mo-nōi</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>yēgi</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yune</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>baild</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ū-ni</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmali . . .	<i>nām-choṇwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>nām, nām-tiya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ālun . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dicām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'ina</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>d'ini</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), ādmk'an</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sūrja-deo (Aryan), ni-b'ā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>suja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-ni</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā-āi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā-āi</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>dā-āi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>riā, riā-āi</i>
Mija . . .	<i>lemik, ramiā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>lo che</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mō' āi, mo' lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>uigāw</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>mi = mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āimē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>moānūā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āi-mā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>plān</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>āi-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>āim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āla</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>saiā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>āl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>trū-ki-nhye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyō-kā</i>
165. Kēzāma . . .	<i>teñi-hnu</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chēn-hēn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, ānū</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ch</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tiñ-lū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>d-āi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wān-he</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>gān-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ-hān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chā-āu</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>roñ-ārr</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>tiñ-nai</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-mit</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tsi-mik</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dī-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . jā
Maran . . . chān
205. Singp'o . . . jān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yoe-mā yāe
206. Meit'ei . . . nu-mit
207. T'ado . . . nī, nī-jā
213. Siyin . . . nī
219. Lai . . . nī
224. Luēi . . . nī
227. Banjōgi . . . nī
228. Pank'u . . . nī
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . mī-sā
232. Hallam . . . nī-sā
236. Langrong . . . nī
237. Aimol . . . nī
238. Chiru . . . a-nī
239. Kolhreng . . . nī
240. Kōm . . . ka-nī
246. Pūrūm . . . nī
247. Anal . . . a-nī
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . kī-nī
255. Taungōa . . . nī
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . k'ā-nī
254. Chinbōn . . . k'ūt-hnī
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k'ni
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'o-nī
257. K'ami . . . k'ni

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-mit
279. Sengmai
280. Chairei . . . sāl
281. Kadu . . . sa me'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . pwi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . pwi
263. Maru . . . bā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nī
272a. P'un, Samong . . . aīn-myd
Me-gyā . . . aīn-zo
264. Mrū . . . tāt (ta-nin)
265. Burmese, written . . . nē
" spoken . . . -ne
266. Arakanese . . . nī
267. Taungyo . . . ne
269. Danu . . . ne
268. Inōa . . . nei
270. Tavoyan . . . nei

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . šūriyāz (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . pōda
291. Kaikādi . . . p'ōd
289. Irula . . . pōdu
294. Malayālam . . . sūryan (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . hott'
298. Badaga . . . hottu
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . sūrya (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . bīrī
304. Kōta . . . pōtte
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bīrī
307. Malto or Maler . . . bōruō
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . bēlāpōnu
310. Kōlam . . . pōdh (f)
314. Gōndi . . . sūryāl (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . sūryud' (Aryan)
328. Brahmi . . . dē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šama

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . miθra-
Avesta . . . hvar-, miθra-
Pahlavi . . . xvar-, āb (aheen), tāftan (to
seethe), mītr
331. Persian . . . xur, āf-tāb, mīhr
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . namr, nwar
353. Waziri . . . myār
354. of Kandahar . . . nmar
360. Ormuī . . . mērj', mōj'
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . rōch
366. Eastern . . . rōš
370. Waxi . . . yir
371. Šiyānī . . . xār
372. Sarikoll . . . xār
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . šrmōzd, rēmuz
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . mīya
378. Yūdya . . . mīya

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . su
380. Wai-ālā . . . sōi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . isik'
383. Kalāša . . . sūri
384. Gawar-bati . . . suri
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } sur
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . gōr
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . sūri
394. Chilāl . . . sūri
396. of Drās . . . sūrya, sur
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sūri
400. Kāsmīrī . . . sūrē
401. Kaštawārī . . . sūraj, dōs
403. Pōgullī . . . dūs
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . dīs
405. Rāmbanī . . . sūraj, dūs
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . sūr
409. Tōrwālī . . . sī
411. Maiyā . . . swir
Gypsy, European . . . k'ām
" Syrian . . . gām

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . sūryaś, raviś
Prakrit . . . sūryō, sūryō, ravi
430. K'ētrānī . . . sūj
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . dēhā
426. Mūltānī . . . sūj'
428. Hindkī . . . sūj'
432. T'ālī . . . dēhā
433. D'annī . . . dēhā
435. Tīnālī . . . dēhā
442. of Salt Range . . . dēhā
437. Pōt'wārī . . . dēhā, dēhā, sūraj
440. Chib'ālī . . . dēhā
441. Punchī . . . dēhā
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . sūj'
450. Lārī . . . sūj, sūrij
452. Kacchī . . . sūraj
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . sūrya
478. Nāgpūrī . . . sūry
494. Kōnkapī . . . sūryō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ira, sūrya
502. Oṛiyā . . . surja
507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . sūrya
516. Magahī . . . šūraj, š'ākur
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . sūraj, narāyan
520. " South-ern . . . sūraj
526. Nāgpūrī . . . bēir
530. Bengali, written . . . sūrya, divākar
" spoken . . . sūrij
537. South-western . . . sūrij, sūrij
541. Siripurī . . . sūraj, bēta
546. Eastern . . . šūraj, sūrij
548. of Cachar . . . hūraj
550. of Chittagong . . . sūrya
551. Chākmā . . . surja, bēli
553. Assamese . . . xūrijō, bēli
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . sūraj deotā
560. Bag'ēlī . . . surij, surud-deotā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sūraj
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . sūraj
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . suraj
587. Dak'ini . . . sūrij
589. Bāngarū . . . sūraj
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . sūrya, sūrij
605. Kanaujī . . . sūrij
611. Bundelī . . . sūraj
616. Banāp'ari . . . sūraj
633. Pañjābī, written . . . sūraj
" spoken . . . sūraj, d'gū
639. Pōwadī . . . sūraj
648. Dōgrī . . . sūraj
650. Kāngrā . . . sūraj
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . sūraj
661. Charōtārī . . . hūraj
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . sūraj, dē
673. K'ar'wā . . . sūraj
676. G'isādī . . . sūraj
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī . . . sūraj-jī
742. Jaipurī . . . sūraj
755. Mēwātī . . . sūraj
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . dēhā
761. Malvī . . . sūraj
770. Nīmādī . . . sūraj
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . dan
708. K'andēālī . . . sūrya
678. B'illī . . . xūraj, dan-bāw'sē
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . sūrij, sūrij, g'ām
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . sūraj
805. Gar'wālī . . . sūraj
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . dūz
816. Sirmaurī . . . sūrij
820. Bag'āṭī . . . sūraj
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . sūraj
830. Šōdōchī . . . sūraj, dāihō
833. Kūljī . . . sūraj, d'īāṭā
837. Mandēālī . . . sūrij
842. Chamōālī . . . sūraj
843. Gādī . . . sūraj, d'yārā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . dēhā
847. B'adrawālī . . . sūraj, dīhārō
849. Pādārī . . . dēhā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sārd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . .	<i>halant</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gaṭu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'tau'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'ché'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katun . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moñ</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>āindā chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chandā'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tende gōmōj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>leraṅ</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>leraṅ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, aṅgayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yüeh'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yü'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yo-liān</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-tān, -brā -chandr</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-dūan, -p'ra -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lūn</i>
49. Śān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nūn, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-māt -trōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/la</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>la</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>la</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>la</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lā -ta 'bē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>la</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā°</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-hli</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>latṣān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>lazā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>jōṣṭa</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golṣān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hla</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>lā, tause-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>lā-tī-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, lā-dīp-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>lā-dī-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kalung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dāmi . . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>la-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyn or Hāyn . . .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>lā-foi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gehat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tugu</i>
	<i>mi-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>hniā dīo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>la-ro</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ṣabbi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pōlō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pol</i>
125. Dāsa . . .	<i>pol</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā . . .	<i>hlo, hālā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>lai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>hla /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hlo /bo, hlo /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hlo /bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hā = bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā chū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmēto</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ālā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>h'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chā-le°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hle°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>zla-ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lāḍ, lāḍḍ (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lāi-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>dau</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dau</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sanai</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>daiā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>i, i-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>hā-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lenū, let-nū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lit-āu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-kō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chiklō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-kō, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-hyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chān</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kā-jōw</i>
201. K'angei . . .	<i>kān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tān-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>chandruf</i>	490. Singhalese . . .	<i>chandrayā, haṇḍa</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>tūbē</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>chāḍa</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>ḥdā, ḥ'dā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . .	<i>chandramā, chān</i>
Maran . . .	...	Arabic . . .	<i>qamar</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>chandarmā, chād</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>si-tā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>chād gosāṭ, chān gosāṭ</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>chandar'mā, chād</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>loitām t'ā-jā</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>māh-</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>chād</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>māh-</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>chandra</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>hā</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>māh</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>chād, chandor</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>māh, māh</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>chād</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>t'-bā</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Pesha-war . . .	<i>spāqmai</i>	541. Siripariā . . .	<i>chān</i>
224. Luṣṣi . . .	<i>t'lā</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>spēzmai</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tsānd, tsandōr</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>tlā-pā</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>spōzmai</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>sānd</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>tlā, lā</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi . . .	<i>maryōk</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>chandra, chād</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>māh</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>chān</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>māh</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>sōndrō, zōn</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>t'lā</i>	370. Wazī . . .	<i>jūmak, zūmak</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>chādar'mā, jūd'zyā</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	371. Šīynī . . .	<i>mēst</i>	560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>chand'mā</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>māst, mā</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>chanda</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>mā, ūmēk</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>chād</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>yamega</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>chād</i>
246. Pūm . . .	<i>hlā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>imoyo</i>	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>chād</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.		589. Bāgarū . . .	<i>chānd</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>	379. Baṣgali . . .	<i>mōe</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>chanda</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>kā</i>	380. Wai-alā . . .	<i>māe</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>jūd'aiā</i>
252. Chibōk . . .	<i>chā</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>chanda, junaia</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>k'ā</i>	Veron . . .	<i>māzek'</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>chandarmā</i>
254. Chibōn . . .	<i>mo-cho</i>	383. Kalāsa . . .	<i>mastruk</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>chānd</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>kīd</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>maoi</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>chann</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>k'lō</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	} <i>maiyyik</i>	639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>chānd</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>lau</i>	387. " Western . . .		648. Dōgri . . .	<i>chann</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>chandarmā</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>sā-t'ā</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>mās</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>chandar'mā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	392. Šīpa, Gilgitī . . .	<i>yūn</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tsāndar'mā, tsādō</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>lēt</i>	394. Chilasī . . .	<i>yūn</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . .	<i>andar'mā, sādō</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>s'a dā</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>yūn</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>chādō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>gyūn</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>chānd</i>
261. Sai or Atsi . . .	<i>lā-mā</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . .	<i>zūn</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāli . . .	<i>chandar'mā-jī</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	<i>lā-mā</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāṭī . . .	<i>zōsan</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>chād</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>lā</i>	403. Pōgullī . . .	<i>zōsun</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>chād</i>
260. Maingṭa . . .	or	404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .	<i>chann</i>	777. Gujari of Hazara . . .	<i>chann</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>p'd-lā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>chan, tsannī</i>	761. Malvī . . .	<i>chād</i>
272x. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>sā-lā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . .	<i>yasūn</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>chād</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>se-lā</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>yūn</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>chādā</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>lā-mā (pū-lā)</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>yū</i>	708. K'āndēāl . . .	<i>chānd</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>la</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>chōn</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>sādō-bāw'sī, sādarmā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>jindir</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī . . .	<i>chandramā, jūn</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>lā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>jūn</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>lā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>chandrah, (moonlight) jyōtenī</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>chād, jūn</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>lā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>chandō, jōhā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>pikrāṣī, j'ūn, jūn</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>lā</i>	430. K'ōtrānī . . .	<i>chandr, māh</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>jūn</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>lā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-par . . .	<i>chann</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>chād, jūn</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Multānī . . .	<i>chandr</i>	822. Kitt'ālī . . .	<i>jūh</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>chandiṣṣ (Aryan)</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>chādr</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>dzōt', dzōt'</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>chandram (Aryan)</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>chann</i>	833. Kuṇū . . .	<i>dzōt', dzōt'</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>ñalāv</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>chann</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>chandarmā</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>nālavu</i>	435. Tinānī . . .	<i>chann</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>chandramā</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>chandran (Aryan)</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>chann</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>chandarmā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>chand' (Aryan)</i>	437. Pōṭwāri . . .	<i>chann</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>jōsan</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>tiggalu, tiṅgalu</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>chan</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>chānāṣī</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	...	441. Punchī . . .	<i>chann</i>	849. Pādārī . . .	<i>tsānnā</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>tiṅgolu</i>	446. Sindī, Viḥōllī . . .	<i>chānq'</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>tiggal</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>chānq, chandrimā</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>tigguḷē</i>	452. Kachehī . . .	<i>chand'ar</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . .	<i>chandō (Aryan)</i>	456. Marātī, Dēālī . . .	<i>chandra</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>bilpuḍ</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>chandr</i>		
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ḍāṣjupānu</i>	494. Kōṅkapi . . .	<i>chandr</i>		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	<i>nela (l)</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>nālēnj</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hōi
Ainu . . .	rikop, (stars) nochū
Korean . . .	pyel
Turki . . .	yildiz
Manchu . . .	uñihā
Mongolian . . .	odon
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	izar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	ari
-----------------------	-----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	bintān
Cham . . .	bātuk
1. Salōn . . .	bi-tuā (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'kai
3. Talaing, written . . .	sudā
„ spoken . . .	hnōh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	(large) bintān (Malay), (small) p'roi
Sémang . . .	bintān (Malay), chundān, lāñēr

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	sā-mān, pā-lān
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	si-main

5. Wa . . .	s'i-muñ
Sōn . . .	se-muñ
En . . .	si-muñ
Tai-loi . . .	lun
A Mōk . . .	ā-moin
Ang-kū . . .	kān-sā-mīn
Mōng Lwe . . .	kān-sā-mīn
Danā . . .	k'tān
Yin or Riāng . . .	sā-gā-mun
K'a Muk . . .	chēl-mēn

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	k'lār
12. Wār . . .	k'lāmen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	lōk-mālēcha
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	ipil
16. Mundāri . . .	ipil
26. Kūrka . . .	ipil
27. K'ariā . . .	āinkom
28. Juāng . . .	kōñjēlā
29. Savara . . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadabā . . .	pōñg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-hōi
Cantonese . . .	-sū
Gyāmi . . .	sīhā-īā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-tāo
„ spoken . . .	-dāo
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	lao
47. K'ān . . .	lao
49. Sān . . .	/lau
51. Āhom . . .	dau
52. K'āmti . . .	nau
Annamese . . .	-lāo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-āa
„ Bassein . . .	āa
„ Maulmein . . .	āa
36. Taungtha . . .	tāa
34. Sgā, literary . . .	s'a -ta p'lō
„ spoken . . .	s'a
32. Bwē . . .	āa
41a. Wewaw . . .	tāe
33. Karenbyu . . .	s'ā
Brā° . . .	āa
40. Karenni . . .	s'ā
Yintālā . . .	lā sā
Sin-hmā . . .	sā
39. Gheko . . .	s'ā
37. Padaung . . .	tāa
38. Yeinbā . . .	tāa
Manō . . .	āa
41. Zayein . . .	sā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	s'ā
„ Dermuha . . .	s'ā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	ānō -krō
Hē-Miao . . .	tai-kai
Pē-Miao . . .	hnuk-kū
Man . . .	lā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	tein tao
Man-ta-pan . . .	hāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	kar
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	kar'
76. Kanāli . . .	kāraga
77. Kanauri . . .	kar, skar
78. Rangkas . . .	tār (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl . . .	p'ū-rau
84. Tāmī . . .	ā-ch'i
85. Līmā . . .	k'ēi-mik-pā
86. Yak'a . . .	chok-choki
87. K'ambā . . .	sōher
90. Bāhing . . .	sorā
91. Balālī . . .	sūn-em-mā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	sān-gō
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	sān-gem-mā, sān-e
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	chok-choh-gi
95. Wāling . . .	sān-gen-mā
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	chok-choh-i, chok-cho-i
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng . . .	sān-gēn
98. Dūngmālī . . .	sān-gen-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	sān-gēr-wa
101. Kālūng . . .	sūn-ger
102. T'ālūng . . .	swar
103. Chaurāsya . . .	soru
104. K'āling . . .	sōn-gar
105. Dāmī . . .	sōn-ger
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sāher
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	k'wā-men
111. Garung . . .	sārā, mu-sara
112. Murmi . . .	tārā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	sor-ra
114. Māgarī . . .	tārā (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	nā-gu
117. Pad'ī, Pab'ī, or Pahlī . . .	nī-gi
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	sā-lōr
121. Tōtō . . .	pui-mā
122. Aka . . .	litse

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	tākār
124. Miri . . .	tākār
125. Daffa . . .	tākār
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	kā-diā
Mija . . .	maji, nāchi

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	yiā
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	ākē -za
A-hi . . .	āha zo°, āha zo°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ākā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	āgō
277a. A-kō . . .	āgyī
275. Lisu . . .	-kū -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	kūrā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'ō
Lahu . . .	mōkō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ākō
277a. Nung . . .	kirnip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tei-ni
Mānyāk . . .	krā°
T'anchū . . .	γādā
Tākpa . . .	kār-mā
Haurpā . . .	grai
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	skar-ma
„ spoken . . .	kar-ma
59. Balti . . .	skar-ma
60. of Purik . . .	skar-ma
61. Ladak'ī . . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti . . .	kar-ma
70. Kāgate . . .	kar-ma
67. Šarpa . . .	kar-ma
68. Dānjongkā . . .	kam
69. Hloke . . .	kam

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hāt'er-k'i
130. Lālūng . . .	p'andarā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	hāt'rai
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	ās-kī
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	ā-t'ok-kurui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	jiti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'e-mū
159. Sēmā . . .	(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-sūh
162. Rengmā . . .	āe-nū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)yē
194. Sopvomā . . .	ovū
166. Āo . . .	petinu
169. Hlōtā . . .	lāntiwo
170. Tengsa . . .	lu-tiā tiā
171. Tūkumi . . .	āuig'i
172. Yachumi . . .	tiing'i
173. Tableng . . .	lā-t'ā
174. Tamlu . . .	li-t'ā
175. Banparā . . .	li-tzū
178. Namsangīā . . .	merik
179. Chāng . . .	kāncho lēku
181. Mōlāng . . .	rī-sī
183. Ēmpō . . .	hē-gi
187. Kabui . . .	ganchonna
188. K'oirāo . . .	sagant'ai
189. Mikir . . .	ā-chiklō-lānō
195. Marām . . .	chā-g'ān-t'ai
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-g'ān
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-rā
200. Pādāng . . .	sār-hā
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-rīk
202. Maring . . .	so-ra-wā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>tsukk*</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>tarakāwa, taruwa</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>istār (Aryan)</i>		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>tārā, tarā</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>l'kàn</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
Marān . . . <i>lā-kān</i>		Arabic . . . <i>naḡm</i>		518. Magahl . . . <i>tārā, tarigan, sitārā</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>tsi-gàn</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>jōn'i, tarengan, tārā</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>jōd'i, tarigan</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>toñ-chen káo-nau, t'a-wán mi-chák</i>		Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>tarigan</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>t'a-wán bi-chák</i>		Avesta . . . <i>star-</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>tārā, nakṣatra</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>ā-ī</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>stārak</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tārā, nokk'ottor</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>ā-ī</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>sitāra</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>tārā, lak'itri</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>ā-fi</i>		339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>stōrē</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>ar-ī</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>stōrai</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tārā</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>ar-fi</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>stōrai</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>tārā</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>ār-chi, ar-si</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>stirrak</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tārā</i>	
229. H'āngk'ol . . . <i>ār-ī</i>		363. Balōchī, Makranī . . . <i>istār</i>		551. Chakmā . . . <i>tārā</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>ār-si</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>ist'ār</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>nōk'yōtrō, tārā</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>ār-chi</i>		370. Wazī . . . <i>stār</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>nak'at, tarāi</i>	
237. Aimel . . . <i>ār-si</i>		371. Siyūf . . . <i>istārā, xetlēr</i>		560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>tarāi, taraiyā</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>ār-si</i>		372. Sarikolī . . . <i>istārj, xurj</i>		573. Ch'attīgārī . . . <i>chādēnī</i>	
239. Kolh'reng . . . <i>ā-si</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>stāk, sitāra</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>sitārā</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>ār-si</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>stara</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
246. Pūram . . . <i>ār-si</i>		378. Yād'yā . . . <i>stāre</i>		587. Dak'inī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>būtā</i>		Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>tārā</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>būr-si</i>		379. Bāḡgālī . . . <i>raḡta</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>taraiyā</i>	
255. Taungōa . . . <i>āt-ī</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>tārā</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>nak'at</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>ē-k'serr</i>		381. Wai-vari or Veron . . . <i>itik'</i>		611. Bundēlī . . . <i>tārā, taraiyā</i>	
Yādwin . . . <i>i-ī</i>		383. Kalāsā . . . <i>tārī</i>		616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>tārāgan</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-ī</i>		384. Gawar-batī . . . <i>tare</i>		633. Paṣjāmī, written . . . <i>tārā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>ā-si</i>		386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>tārā</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tārā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . <i>ā-si</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>sitāra</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>k'i-ī</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>islārī</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>tārā</i>		650. Kāḡrā . . . <i>tārā</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>ā-ān-si</i>		394. Chīlāsī . . . <i>tārā</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tārā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .		396. of Drās . . . <i>tārā</i>		661. Charōtārī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>tāwāl pī-chāk</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>tūrī</i>		666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>tārā, sādār'dū</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>-ū -nu -ī</i>		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>tārūk'</i>		673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>tārā</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṣṭawāṣī . . . <i>tār'</i>		676. G'isāḡlī . . . <i>chāṣṣyō</i>	
261. Sai or Atai . . . <i>kyi</i>		403. Pōgālī . . . <i>tārāgan</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . <i>kyi</i>		404. Dōḡa Sīrājī . . . <i>tārā</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>tyi</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>tārā, tār'</i>		755. Mōwātī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>k'</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>tār</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>tārā</i>	
272a. Pun, Samong . . . <i>u-si, u-chi</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>tā</i>		761. Malvī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
Me-gyā . . .		411. Maiyā . . . <i>tārā</i>		770. Nīmāḡlī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>kō-re (ki-rek)</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>cheryān</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Bernar . . . <i>tārā</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>kray</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>stīārī; chēdānī (pl.)</i>		708. K'āndōāl . . . <i>chāndān, chāndānyā</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>-tyi</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'īlī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>kre</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>tārā, nakṣatram</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tārā, tārā</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>kyā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>tārā, ṣakk'attam</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>kyā</i>		430. K'ētrānī . . .		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>gaiyā</i>	
268. Inḡa . . . <i>che</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>tārā</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>che</i>		426. Mōltānī . . . <i>tārā</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . <i>tārā</i>		820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
285. Tamīl . . . <i>nachch'attiram (Aryan)</i>		432. T'ālī . . . <i>tārā</i>		822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>chukgāḡ</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>tārā</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
291. Kaikāḡī . . . <i>chukkyā</i>		435. Tīnāulī . . . <i>tārā</i>		833. Kulālī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>vānu minu</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>tārā</i>		837. Māḡḡālī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
294. Malayālām . . . <i>nakṣatram (Aryan)</i>		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>tārā</i>		842. Chāmāḡālī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>chikk'</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>tārā</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
298. Badaga . . . <i>mīnu</i>		441. Pūnch'ī . . . <i>tārā</i>		845. Pāḡwālī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
301. Koḡagu . . .		446. Sīnd'ī, Vichōlī . . . <i>tārā</i>		847. B'ādrāwālī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
302. Tālū . . . <i>bolli</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>tārā</i>		849. Pāḡārī . . . <i>tārā</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>mīn</i>		452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>tārā</i>			
304. Kōta . . . <i>mīnō</i>		456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēhī . . . <i>tārā</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . <i>binkō</i>		478. Nāḡpurī . . . <i>tānd'ānī</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>bīḡḡkō</i>		494. Kōḡkārī . . . <i>neketr</i>			
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>sukā</i>					
310. Kōlāmī . . . <i>chukka (f)</i>					
314. Gōḡḡī . . . <i>sukēum</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hi
Ainu . . .	abe
Korean . . .	pul
Turki . . .	öl
Manchu . . .	tumä
Mongolian . . .	yal
Saukpa . . .	kudl
Basque . . .	su

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	p'u
---------------------	-----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	api
Cham . . .	äpyäi
1. Salöu . . .	äpoi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	p'löh
3. Talaing, written . . .	pmat
" spoken . . .	k'mu'

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	öi, d'
Sémang . . .	da

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	äfr
Katung . . .	ägr
Daräng . . .	äd
5. Wa . . .	äx
Sön . . .	äo
En . . .	äo
Tai-loi . . .	äall
A Mök . . .	äd
Äng-kü . . .	äall
Möng Lwo . . .	äall
Danä . . .	äon
Yin or Riang . . .	äall
K'a Muk . . .	pärä-luä

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	diä
12. Wä . . .	f'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	heö
----------------------	-----

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	sähgäl
16. Mundäri . . .	sähgäl
26. Kurkü . . .	sähgäl, tiähgäl
27. K'arä . . .	tiähgäl
28. Juhg . . .	läi
29. Savara . . .	tögi, to
30. Gadabä . . .	söl

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	Awä, Ad
Cantonese . . .	'fd
Gyami . . .	äk-k'ä
45. Siamese, written . . .	-fai
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} fai
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šän . . .	-p'ai
51. Ähom . . .	} p'ai
52. K'anti . . .	
Annamese . . .	/üi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	amē
" Bassein . . .	} mi
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungü . . .	mi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	mē
" spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwē . . .	mi
41a. Wewaw . . .	mā
33. Karenbyu . . .	amē
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mi
Yintälä . . .	mi
Sin-hmä . . .	} mi
Mapauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	miä
37. Padaung . . .	meiä
38. Yeinbä . . .	mi
Manö . . .	mi
41. Zayein . . .	mi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mi
" Dermuha . . .	mi o

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	tsü
Hä-Miao . . .	tsü
Pä-Miao . . .	tao
Man . . .	tö
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	tä, tau
Man-lan-tien . . .	taö
Man-ta-pan . . .	taö

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patul . . .	me
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanäli . . .	mi
77. Kanäuri . . .	mä
78. Rangkas . . .	mä
83. D'imäl . . .	maä
84. T'amä . . .	meä
85. Lumbü . . .	mi
86. Yak'a . . .	mi
87. K'ambä . . .	mi
90. Bähing . . .	mi
91. Balah . . .	mi
92. Sängpäng . . .	mi
93. Löhröng . . .	mi
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	mi
95. Waling . . .	mi
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mi
97. Rängch'änbäng . . .	mi
98. Dängmäli . . .	mi
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämling . . .	mi
100. Näch'eröng . . .	mi
101. Kälung . . .	mi
102. Tälung . . .	mä
103. Chauräsa . . .	mi
104. K'älung . . .	mi
105. Dömi . . .	mi
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	mi
106. Vayn or Häyu . . .	mä
111. Gurung . . .	me
112. Murnoi . . .	me
113. Sunwär . . .	mi
114. Mägari . . .	äme
116. Nöwäri . . .	mi
117. Päd'i, Pähri, or	} mi
Pahl . . .	
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	mi
121. Tötö . . .	mä-gu-ä
122. Äka . . .	me, mi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ümü
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dada . . .	üm
126. Mämi, Digäri . . .	vä-miä
Mije . . .	mai

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hia . . .	mo
273. Lolo, /S ¹ . . .	/m ¹ -tu
A-hi . . .	-mu-tä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a-to
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	mi
277a. A-kö . . .	mizä
275. Lisu . . .	-ä-tä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	ädä
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mi
Lahu . . .	mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	mildä
277a. Nung . . .	t'mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	ti-mä
Manyäk . . .	ch-me ^o
Tauchü . . .	ma ^o
Täkpä . . .	ma ^o
Haurpä . . .	ä-mä ^o
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	written me
" spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	mä
60. of Purik . . .	mä
61. Ladak'i . . .	me
63. of Spiti . . .	me
70. Kägate . . .	me
67. Šarpa . . .	me
68. Danjongkä . . .	mi
69. Hloke . . .	mi

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	ät
130. Lalung . . .	sara
131. Dimä-sä . . .	sai
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	mä ^o -äl
142. Köch . . .	äl
151. Tipurä . . .	ädr
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ä

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	mi
159. Semä . . .	(a-)mi
162. Rengmä . . .	mä
165. Kälämä . . .	(e-)mä
194. Sopromä . . .	(um-)mi
166. Äo . . .	mi
169. Hlöta . . .	ö-mi
170. Tengä . . .	masi
171. Tükumi . . .	mi-chä
172. Yachumi . . .	mo
173. Tablung . . .	ä
174. Tamlu . . .	an
175. Banjurä . . .	vän
178. Namsangä . . .	vän
179. Chäng . . .	vän
181. Möäng . . .	vär
183. Ämpö . . .	mi
187. Kabui . . .	mäi
188. K'oiräo . . .	mai
189. Mikir . . .	ä-mä
195. Maräm . . .	ä-mä, mai
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-mi
199. Tängk'ul . . .	mai
200. Pädäng . . .	mi
201. K'ängoi . . .	mai
202. Maring . . .	mai

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . wān
Maran . . . wān
205. Singp'o . . . wān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ām-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . mai
207. Tado . . . mē
213. Siyin . . . mē, mī
219. Lai . . . me
224. Lajōi . . . mei
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pank'o . . . mēi, mōi
229. Hrakng'ol . . . mēi
232. Hallām . . . mēi
236. Langrong . . . mēi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chira . . . mai
239. Kolbreng . . . mai
240. Kōm . . . mai
246. Pūram . . . mai
247. Anal . . . hmi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mai
255. Taungōa . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . Yrān-it-s'ni
Yādwān . . . hrān-h'el
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi
Thayetmye Chin . . . me
256. Sō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . mēi

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairal . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . -min

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Lōi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . p'ai
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mrō . . . mai (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mī
" spoken . . . mi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Danu . . . mi
268. Inga . . . mi
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nērupp^s
287. Korava . . . nērupa
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nyarp
289. Irula . . . tū, ti
294. Malayālam . . . ti
297. Kanarese . . . bekkⁱ
298. Badaga . . . kichēku nērupa, penki
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nērp, nebb, dīlō, dīdō
304. Kōta . . . dījē
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . chich
307. Malto or Maler . . . chichuḍ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmī . . . kis
314. Gōpḍi . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . agyⁱ (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . xāxar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . [ābrina-]
Avesta . . . ātarī, ātar-
Pahlavi . . . ātai, ātur
331. Persian . . . ātai, ātī, āsar
339. Paṭō, of Pesha-
war . . . ḥr
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr
360. Ōrmuri . . . r'wan
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . āch, ās
366. Eastern . . . ās
370. Waxi . . . raxāg, raxāy
371. Sīyūi . . . yāts
372. Farikoli . . . yut
376. Isakami, Zābaki . . . vāni
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yadya . . . yur

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . agī
380. Wai-ala . . . ēr
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . anek'
383. Kākāia . . . angār
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār
386. Pāṭai, Eastern . . . angār
387. " Western . . . angār
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrali . . . angār
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chitāl . . . lagār
396. of Dras . . . p'u (Burushaski)
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . g'ur (f)
400. Kākūlī . . . nār
401. Kākāwārī . . . nār
403. Pōgali . . . nār, tōrī
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . agg
405. Rāmbani . . . agg
408. Kōhistanī, Garāi . . . agār
409. Tōrwālī . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . yōg
" Syrian . . . āg

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agniā
Prakrit . . . aggt
430. K'etrānī . . . bah
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . agg
428. Multani . . . b'a
428. Hindki . . . b'a
432. Talī . . . agg, b'a
433. Dāndī . . . agg
435. Tinkulī . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōt'wari . . . agg
440. Chib'ālī . . . agg
441. Punchī . . . agg
446. Sindī, Vichālī . . . bāh'
450. Lari . . . bāt, ag', jītrō
452. Kachchī . . . āg, jītrō, tād'ō
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . vīstā
478. Nagpurī . . . iatō
494. Kōnkaṭī . . . vāḍō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara
502. Oriya . . . aiā
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . agn', ag'
516. Magahi . . . āg
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . āg
520. " South-
ern . . . āgi
526. Nagpurī . . . āgi
530. Bengali, written . . . agni
" spoken . . . āgun
537. South-western . . . āgun
541. Siripuri . . . āgin
546. Eastern . . . āgun
548. of Cachar . . . āguin
550. of Chittagong . . . āun, āuin
551. Chakmā . . . āgun
553. Assamese . . . iui
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . agiyā
560. Bag'elli . . . āgi
573. Ch'attigarī . . . āgi
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . āg
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . āg
587. Dak'ini . . . āg
589. Bangarī . . . āg
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . āgi
606. Kanaujī . . . āgi
611. Bundēli . . . āgi
616. Banp'ari . . . āgi
633. Pānjābi, written . . . agg, basantar
" spoken . . . agg
639. Pōwadī . . . agg
648. Dōgri . . . āg
650. Kangrā . . . agg
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . dīw'tā
661. Charōtari . . . dīw'tā, āg, lāā
666. Kāt'iyaṅwāḍī . . . det'wā, k'ipāw'rō, āgārā
673. K'ar'wā . . . dīw'tā, āg
676. G'isāḍī . . . āg
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wāḍī . . . bāt'dēw
742. Jaipurī . . . āg, bāt'tē, bāt'sāndar
755. Mēwātī . . . āg, āgya
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . āgo
761. Malvi . . . wār'dī, bātī
770. Nimāḍī . . . āg
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . agār
708. K'andōli . . . vīstāw
678. B'ih . . . āg, wāhādī
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . āgō
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . āgo
805. Gar'wālī . . . āg
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . āg
816. Sirmaurī . . . āg
820. Bag'atī . . . āg
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . āg
830. Šōḍōchi . . . āg
833. Kulni . . . āgg
837. Maṇḍālī . . . āg
842. Chamālī . . . āgg
843. Gādī . . . āg
845. Pāngwālī . . . āg
847. B'adrawāḥī . . . āgg
849. Pādarī . . . āg

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wāsū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>sil</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>iā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>awēn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tōk</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>qāk</i>
" spoken .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tōu, tē°</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>tom, b'tēu</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Thai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Ang-kā . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danā . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>ūm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>da'</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>dā'</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>dā'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>qā, qān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /swā, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sōu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šūi</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>nam</i>
" spoken .	<i>nam</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nam</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>nam</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nam</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nuōk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>ti</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>shūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>ndē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Hima'ayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>ti</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ti</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ti</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mān-chuwā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kūn-wā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>wā, kū-wā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēt</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wā</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ōlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>di</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>lu-k'ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>wā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ti</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χ"</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>āsi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>iehi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chī</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ti</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>dai, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>āse</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yi, yi jyō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yi, yi dyō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-yi -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, gzi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyā°</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hā°</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, .	
written .	<i>ch'ū</i>
" spoken .	<i>ch'ū</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>di</i>
131. Dīmā-wā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>jī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)zū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)jū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-tch'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tū</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>kīh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyō</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ti</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dōi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dē-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kà*
Maran . . . *kà*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chín*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-ññ*
207. Tado . . . *tui*
213. Siyin . . . *tui*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Luāñi . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*
228. Pank'ā . . . *tui*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dui*
232. Hallām . . . *tui*
236. Langrong . . . *tui*
237. Aimol . . . *tui*
238. Chiru . . . *tui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tui*
240. Kōm . . . *tui*
246. Pārūm . . . *tui*
247. Anal . . . *dū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *dī*
255. Taungōa . . . *tui*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*
Yādwin . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *dui*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *tui*
257. K'ani . . . *tui*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *mō*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *dī*
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wetcham(?)*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *kya*
263. Maru . . . *yik*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kau*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mrā . . . *tui (tū-ī)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rē*
" spoken . . . *-yo*
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Danu . . . *ye*
268. Inōa . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *taggār*
287. Korava . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tenni*
289. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayālam . . . *veḷḷam*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīr*
298. Badaga . . . *niru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīr*
302. Tuja . . . *nīr*
303. Toda . . . *nīr*
304. Kōta . . . *nirē*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *amm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amud*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *virō, kākēri*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ir*
314. Gōpdi . . . *yār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīllā*
328. Brāhmi . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *mā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*
Avesta . . . *ap-, āp-*
Pahlavi . . . *āp*
331. Persian . . . *āb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb'*
353. Waziri . . . *žōō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūba*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *w'k*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āp*
366. Eastern . . . *āf*
370. Waziri . . . *yupk*
371. Siyāni . . . *latz, yatē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χātē*
376. Iskašmi, Zēbaki . . . *wēk*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *yanyā*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yanyo*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ao*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *āveh*
383. Kalāśā . . . *uk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *au*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *wark*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *ūy*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *waii*
394. Chilasī . . . *wōi*
396. of Drās . . . *wōi, wōi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *pāñ*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *pāñ, pāñ'*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāñ*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *pāñ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pāñ*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *wī*
Gypsy, European . . . *pāñ*
" Syrian . . . *pāñ*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jalam, pāñyam*
Prakrit . . . *jalam, pāñiam*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *pāñ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pāñ*
426. Moltāni . . . *pāñ*
428. Hindki . . . *pāñ*
432. Tālī . . . *pāñ*
433. D'andi . . . *pāñ*
435. Tināuli . . . *pāñ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pāñ*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pāñ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāñ*
441. Punch'ī . . . *pāñ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pāñ, jal'*
450. Lālī . . . *pāñ, jal*
452. Kachechī . . . *pāñ, jal*
456. Marāṭī, Dēāl . . . *pāñ*
478. Nagpurī . . . *pāñ*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *udāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *watura*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāñ*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *jal, pāñ*
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pāñ*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pāñ*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāñ, pāñyā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāñ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*
" spoken . . . *jōl, pāñ*
537. South-western . . . *jal, pāñ*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāñ*
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pāñ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāñ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pāñ*
551. Chākma . . . *pāñ*
553. Assamese . . . *pāñ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jal*
560. Bag'elli . . . *pāñ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāñ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāñ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāñ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāñ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāñ*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pāñ*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāñ*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāñ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāñ*
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *pāñ, jal*
" spoken . . . *pāñ, pāñyā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pāñ, jal*
648. Dōgri . . . *pāñ*
650. Kāngri . . . *pāñ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāñ*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāñ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pāñ*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāñ*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāñ*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāṭī . . . *jal*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāñ*
755. Mōwātī . . . *pāñ*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *pāñ*
761. Malvi . . . *pāñ*
770. Nimādī . . . *pāñ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pāñ*
708. K'andēālī . . . *pāñ*
678. B'ili . . . *pāñ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāñ*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pāñ*
805. Gar'wali . . . *pāñ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pāñ*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *chī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *pāñ*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chī*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *pāñ*
833. Kuṭni . . . *pāñ*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pāñ*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *pāñ*
843. Gadī . . . *pāñ*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *pāñ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *pāñ*
849. Pādari . . . *pāñyā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ie
Ainu . . .	chisei, rikup
Korean . . .	jip
Turki . . .	üi, awi
Manchu . . .	boo
Mongolian . . .	ger
Saukpa . . .	pá-dáng
Basque . . .	eche

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	hā
----------------------	----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	rumah
Cham . . .	sāh
1. Salōn . . .	ā-mā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'tāh
3. Talaing, written . . .	ni
" spoken . . .	hāi

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	dōk, dōp
Sēmang . . .	hālē, hēyā

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gāh
Katun . . .	gāh
Darāng . . .	kāh
5. Wa . . .	niā
Sōn . . .	ñā, ñā
En . . .	ñā
Tai-loi . . .	ñā
A Mōk . . .	kāh
Āng-kū . . .	kāh
Mōng Lwe . . .	kāh
Danā . . .	ñā
Yin or Riāng . . .	kāh
K'a Muk . . .	k'āh

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	īh
12. War . . .	ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ñi
----------------------	----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	ōpa
16. Mundāri . . .	ōpa
26. Kārka . . .	urā
27. K'arīa . . .	o
28. Jūāng . . .	iyā
29. Savara . . .	suā, sūh
30. Gadabā . . .	diyēn

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	fāh, -u ^o
Cantonese . . .	-u ^o
Gyāmi . . .	k'ān-chā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-rūān, -pān
" spoken . . .	-rūān, -bān
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	hūn
47. K'ūn . . .	rūn
49. Sān . . .	-hān
51. Āhom . . .	rūn
52. K'āmti . . .	hūn
Annamese . . .	ñā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-yāh, -yāh
" Bassein . . .	jei
" Maulmein . . .	yei
36. Taungtha . . .	lām
34. Sgā, literary . . .	hāi
" spoken . . .	si, hi
32. Bwē . . .	hi
41a. Wewaw . . .	hi
33. Karenbyu . . .	hi
Brā ^o . . .	hi
40. Karenni . . .	hi
Yintala . . .	sin
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	thā
39. Gheko . . .	thi
37. Padaung . . .	hāu
38. Yeinbā . . .	thi yū
Manō . . .	hi
41. Zayein . . .	yoān, zūh
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	hi
" Dermuha . . .	he

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	ch'ē
Hē-Miao . . .	chieh
Pē-Miao . . .	tē
Man . . .	piao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piau
Man-lan-tien . . .	piēo
Man-ta-pan . . .	fiēo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	chum
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	chum'
76. Kanāī . . .	k'im
77. Kanauri . . .	k'im
78. Rangkas . . .	chyam
83. D'imāl . . .	chā, ad
84. Tāmī . . .	nem
85. Limbū . . .	him
86. Yak'a . . .	pāh
87. K'ambū . . .	k'im
90. Bahing . . .	k'gim, k'im
91. Balāl . . .	k'im
92. Sāngpāng . . .	k'im
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	k'im
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	k'im
95. Wāling . . .	k'im
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	k'im
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	k'im
98. Dūngmāli . . .	k'im
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	k'im
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	k'im
101. Kālūng . . .	k'im
102. T'ālūng . . .	nēm
103. Chaurāsya . . .	kū-dū
104. K'āling . . .	kām
105. Dūmī . . .	kām, kim
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	kim
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	kēm
111. Gurung . . .	d'i
112. Murni . . .	tim
113. Sunwār . . .	k'i
114. Māgari . . .	im
116. Nēwārī . . .	ch'ē
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	ch'e
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	lī
121. Tōtō . . .	sā
122. Aks . . .	nya, nie

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	ā-kām
124. Miri . . .	ā-kām
125. Dāfā . . .	nām
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	an
Mija . . .	mōlī, bī

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	hā
A-hi . . .	hā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yū
277a. A-kō . . .	ikā
275. Lisu . . .	-hī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	hī
274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'i, g'i jra
Lahu . . .	ākā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	yum
277a. Nung . . .	kyim

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ch'aim
Mānyāk . . .	ñai ^o
T'achū . . .	k'i ^o
Tākpā . . .	k'aim
Haurpā . . .	hyau
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	k'yim
" spoken . . .	k'yim
59. Balti . . .	nan, k'an-ma
60. of Purik . . .	nan, k'an-ma
61. Ladakī . . .	k'an-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate . . .	k'im
67. Šarpa . . .	k'an-pa
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'im
69. Hloke . . .	k'yim

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	nū, nā
130. Lālūng . . .	na
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	nō
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	nōk
142. Kōch . . .	nōk
151. Tipurā . . .	nōk
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	ñā, achō

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	ki
159. Semā . . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmā . . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)ki
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)chi
166. Āo . . .	kī
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-kī
170. Tengsa . . .	kī
171. T'akumi . . .	ku
172. Yachumi . . .	tiyān
173. Tableng . . .	nok
174. Tamu . . .	cham
175. Banparā . . .	hām
178. Namsangia . . .	hūm
179. Chāng . . .	chām
181. Mōsāng . . .	yim, yūm
183. Ēmpō . . .	gī, kī
187. Kabui . . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	kai
189. Mikir . . .	ā-hem
195. Marām . . .	ā-kā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-kī
199. Tāngk'al . . .	sim
200. P'adāng . . .	sim
201. K'angoi . . .	siā
202. Maring . . .	chām

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . ndā
Maran . . . ndā
205. Singp'o . . . n'tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . . mā-rān-yāi
206. Meit'eī . . . yun
207. T'ado . . . in, chen
213. Siyin . . . in
219. Lai . . . in
224. Luāēi . . . in
227. Banjōgi . . . in
228. Pānk'ū . . . in
229. Hrangk'ol . . . in
232. Hallām . . . in
236. Langrong . . . in
237. Aimol . . . in
238. Chiru . . . in
239. Kolhreg . . . in
240. Kōm . . . in
246. Pūrūm . . . in
247. Anāl . . . in, ōm
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . in
255. Taungtha . . . im
252. Chinbōk . . . im
Yādwin . . . im
254. Chinbōn . . . aim
Thayetmyo Chin . . . in
256. Sō or K'yang . . . in
257. K'ami . . . um

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . kem
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . him
281. Kadu . . . tyem

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . yun
282. Lai or Lechi . . . yān
283. Maru . . . yām
280. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . in
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ain
Me-gyā . . . ain
284. Mrū . . . kin (kīn)
285. Burmese, written . . . im
" spoken . . . -ein
286. Arakanese . . . ein
287. Taungyo . . . ein
289. Danu . . . ein
288. Intha . . . ein
270. Tavoyan . . . i

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vīdā
287. Korava . . . ādā
291. Kaikādī . . . āt
289. Irula . . . kūrē
294. Malayālam . . . kuḍi
297. Kanarese . . . man'
298. Badaga . . . mane, dle
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . ill'
303. Toda . . . ārā
304. Kōta . . . pei
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . erpā
307. Malto or Maler . . . aḍaḍ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iḍu
310. Kolāmi . . . illā
314. Gōndī . . . rōn

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ill'
328. Brāhūi . . . urā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . bait

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . kan- (to dig)
Avesta . . . kan- (to dig)
Pahlavi . . . xānak, xān
331. Persian . . . xāna, xān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . kōr
353. Waziri . . . kōr, kār
354. of Kandahar . . . kār
360. Ormuḡi . . . nar
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . lōg, gls
366. Eastern . . . lōy
370. Waxi . . . yun
371. Šiyāi . . . chid
372. Sarikoli . . . chid
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . xān, xā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . kei
378. Yūdyā . . . kei

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . ama
380. Wai-ala . . . ama
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . warek', tareq
383. Kalāša . . . hāndūn
384. Gawar-bati . . . āma
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . gōš'g
387. " Western . . . gōš'ān
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . xatan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . gōt
394. Chilasī . . . gōt, gōz, gōš
396. of Dras . . . gōz, gōš, lahiti
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . gōt
400. Kāsmiri . . . gara
401. Kaštawāri . . . g'ar, g'arō
403. Pōguli . . . g'ar
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . g'ar
405. Rāmbanī . . . g'ar, gī
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . zīt
409. Tōrwali . . . šir
411. Maiyā . . . b'ā, gōt
Gypsy, European . . . k'er
" Syrian . . . guri, gur, kūrī

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . grām
Prakrit . . . g'aram
430. K'ētrāni . . . g'air
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . g'ar
426. Multani . . . g'ar
428. Hindki . . . g'ar
432. T'ali . . . g'ar
433. D'anni . . . g'ar
435. Tināuli . . . g'ar
442. of Salt Range . . . g'ar
437. Pōt'wāri . . . g'ar
440. Chib'ali . . . g'ar
441. Punchī . . . g'ar
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . g'ar
450. Lārī . . . gar
452. Kachchī . . . g'ar, k'ōdēdō
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . g'ar
478. Nāgpuri . . . g'ar
494. Kōhnapī . . . g'ar

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . geyā, gē, gedara
502. Oṛiyā . . . g'ara
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . g'rh, g'ar
516. Magahi . . . g'ar, gir'hī, makān
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . g'ar
520. " South-ern . . . g'ar
526. Nāgpuriā . . . g'ar
530. Bengali, written . . . bārī, bāṭī, g'ha
" spoken . . . bārī, g'ar
537. South-western . . . g'ar
541. Siripurīā . . . g'ar
546. Eastern . . . g'ar, gar
548. of Cachar . . . g'ar
550. of Chittagong . . . g'ar
551. Chākma . . . g'ar
553. Assamese . . . g'ōr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . g'ar, bak'rī
560. Bag'ali . . . g'ar
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . g'ar
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . makān
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . g'ar
587. Dak'ini . . . g'ar
589. Bāngarū . . . g'ar
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . bāk'arī
605. Kanauji . . . ob'rī
611. Bundēli . . . g'ar, b'ak'rī
616. Banāparī . . . g'ar
633. Pañjabī, written . . . g'ar, kullā
" spoken . . . kar
639. Pōwadī . . . g'ar
648. Dōgri . . . g'ar
650. Kāngrā . . . g'ar
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . g'ar
661. Charōtari . . . g'ar
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . g'ar, k'ār'qū
673. K'ār'wā . . . g'ar
676. G'isādī . . . g'ar
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . g'ar
742. Jaipurī . . . g'ar, jagā
755. Mēwātī . . . g'ar
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . g'ar
761. Malvi . . . g'ar
770. Nīmādi . . . g'ar
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . g'ar
708. K'andēsi . . . g'ar
678. B'ili . . . g'ōr, g'ōr, k'ōr
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . g'ar
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . g'ar, kuro
805. Gar'wali . . . g'ar
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . g'ōr, kārō
816. Sirmauri . . . g'ōr
820. Bag'ati . . . g'ar, gaur
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . gauhr
830. Šōdōchi . . . g'aur, gauhr
833. Kuḷni . . . g'ōr, gōhr
837. Maṇḍālī . . . g'ar
842. Chamālī . . . g'ar
843. Gadī . . . g'ar
845. Paṇḡwālī . . . g'ā, gī
847. B'adrawāhi . . . g'ar, g'ōr
849. Paḍari . . . g'ar, g'ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājiryā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mā-rī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldi, ala-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>haγur</i>
-----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seḥ</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>k'yeh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brāṇ</i>
Katung . . .	<i>brāṇ</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prāṇ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruāṇ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'loṇ</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blāṇ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rāṇ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lāṇ</i>
Āng-kā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danī . . .	<i>θe, se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mārāṇ</i>
K'n Muk . . .	<i>imprāṇ</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kuṭai</i>
12. War . . .	<i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindōstānī)
----------------------	--------------------------

Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mupḍārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāṅg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kuḍṭā, kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirkān, krutā, kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>mā</i> (l' <i>mā</i>)
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>māā</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>māā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-θē, -ka pθē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θi, k'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka'θē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θā r'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'γo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nañ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>hrāṇ</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>hrāṇ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>raṇ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>anñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'oyā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>g'ōru</i> } (Aryan)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ñ yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
99. Rōḍōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i> } (Aryan)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
101. Kūltūng . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōḥō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue</i> (Aryan)
Mija . . .	<i>kom-beā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>liā lo, riā ro</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-m*</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo°, -a -lō mā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tirī, imu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumcān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bañ-rō°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bañ-rō°, brañ°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rañ°</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>tañ°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī, ryī</i>
58. B'ōḥia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rta</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ratā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ratā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bāḍā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāḍā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>gūrē</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'urī</i>

Nāḡā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kurū</i> } (Aryan)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor</i> } (Aryan)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kuri</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-ice</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori, kuri</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>kō-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōsāi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūl</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān*
Maran . . . *kum-rān*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe, korao nōn sā-gol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol*
213. Siyin . . . *ī-pū*
219. Lai . . . *rān*
224. Luāi . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*
238. Pank'u . . . *sā-kor*
239. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *sa-kol*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwīn . . . *hlā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ei*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si, se*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lā-rāk*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *lā tārau*
281. Kadu . . . *sa-bū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myān*
263. Maru . . . *myān*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hman*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo*
264. Mrā . . . *kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā*
269. Danu . . . *miān*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikādī . . . *k'udri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *kudir**
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur**
299. Badaga . . . *kudure*
301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorō* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gōdā (Aryan)*
310. Kolāmi . . . *gurrām*
314. Gōndī . . . *kōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gurram**
328. Brahūi . . . *hullī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *aspa-*
Avesta . . . *aspa-*
Pahlavi . . . *asp*
331. Persian . . . *asp, asb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
353. Waziri . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yānsap (? yāsp)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *asp*
370. Waziri . . . *yāš*
371. Širni . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorj*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *verāk, wrok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yāsp*
378. Yūdya . . . *yāsp*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *uāp*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gur*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *īri*
383. Kalāsi . . . *hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . } *gōrā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *istōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āšpō*
394. Chūsi . . . *āšpō*
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *apā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur**
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ur*, g'uru*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr**
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr*, g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, grā, grai (Armenian),*
k'urō (a colt)
" Syrian . . . *āgōrā, gōrā, yōrīr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aśvaḥ, g'ōtakāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *asō, āsō, g'ōdāḥ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. T'āli . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Pūchī . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāri . . . *gōrō*
452. Kachehī . . . *g'ōdō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *g'ōdā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōdā*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *g'ōdō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayā*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōr* wā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōtak, aśva*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā, gōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā, g'urā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ōr, g'ur* wā*
560. Bag'āli . . . *g'ōr, g'wā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāngarā . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur* wā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wārau*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā, ṭaṭṭā*
" spoken . . . *kōrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ōdō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdō, ṭay* dō*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *g'āḍō, ṭar* dō, ṭay* dō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōdō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
761. Malvi . . . *g'ōrō*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōdō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōdō*
708. K'andēli . . . *g'ōdā*
678. B'ili . . . *g'ōdō, k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *gōhā*
822. Kiṭṭ'āli . . . *gōhā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *g'ōrō, gōhā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōrā, gōhā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *g'ōrō*
849. Paḍari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nākui</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>ēlak, hāngī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eiken</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>jakun</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bəpaur</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>leā</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>māai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'pān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Ang-kā . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kaddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kaddā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kārku . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Jūāng . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
29. Savārā . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>lā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, lūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ōi yaū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōn . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka ʼθā yaū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Brā ^c . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā d lya</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>myā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θū^a</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ōi lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lui</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni kāṛā . . .	...
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kār</i>
76. Kanāṭi . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pōtā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a (Aryan)</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahri, or . . .	} (Aryan)
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pōn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pān-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u babū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ḥ ¹ . . .	<i>-a ʼlā ʼlā -m^c</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a ʼlā -li m^c</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten ʼā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
spoken . . .	<i>poñ-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>boñ-āu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>puñ-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>puñ-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>boñ-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bom</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	...
Maran	.	...
205. Singp'o	.	...
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei.	.	<i>yōrao lōlōsā</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>gā'd'a</i> } (Aryan)
207. T'ado	.	<i>gā'd'a</i> }
213. Siyin	.	...
219. Lai	.	...
224. Lušēi	.	...
227. Banjōgi	.	...
228. Pānk'ū	.	...
229. Hrangk'ol	.	...
232. Hallām	.	...
236. Langrong	.	...
237. Aimol	.	...
238. Chiru	.	...
239. Kolbreng	.	...
240. Kōm	.	...
246. Pūrām	.	...
247. Anāi	.	...
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	...
255. Taungōa	.	...
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	...
Thayetmyo Chin	.	...
256. Šō or K'yang	.	...
257. K'ani	.	...

<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	...

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	...
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	...
272a. P'un, Samong	.	...
Me-gyā	.	...
264. Mrū	.	...
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>mraā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>myi</i>
266. Arakanese	.	...
267. Taungyo	.	...
269. Danu	.	...
268. Inōa	.	...
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>myā</i>

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	<i>kaṛudei</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>kadi</i>
291. Kaikādi	.	<i>k'edi</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	<i>kaṛud*</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>katt'</i>
298. Badaga	.	<i>klatte</i>
301. Koḍagu	.	...
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>katte</i>
303. Toda	.	<i>klatte</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāō	.	<i>gā'd'a</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>gada-gorō</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>goḍo</i>
310. Kolāmi	.	...
314. Gōndī	.	<i>gā'd'al</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>gā'di*</i>
328. Brahūi	.	<i>bīā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>hīnār</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>ḡara-</i>
Pahlavī	.	<i>ḡar</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>ḡar</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>ḡar</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>ḡar</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>ḡar</i>
360. Ōrmurī	.	<i>ḡar</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	.	<i>har</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>lā'y</i> (m.), <i>k'ar</i> (f.)
370. Wāyī	.	<i>ḡar</i>
371. Šīynī	.	<i>markab</i>
372. Sarikolī	.	<i>šōr</i>
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbakī	.	<i>ḡur</i>
377. Munjānī or Mungī	.	<i>ḡera</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>ḡoro</i>

<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali	.	<i>kur</i>
380. Waj-alā	.	<i>gadā</i>
381. Wāṣi-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>kōrn</i>
383. Kalāšā	.	<i>gurdōk</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>gadā</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>kār</i>
387. " Western	.	
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>gurdōy</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	.	<i>jakun</i> } (Burušaskī)
394. Chilāsi	.	<i>zakun</i> }
396. of Dras	.	<i>zakun</i> }
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>ḡar</i>
400. Kāsmirī	.	<i>k'ar</i>
401. Kaštawārī	.	<i>k'ar, k'ōtā</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>k'ar</i>
404. Pōḍa Sirājī	.	<i>k'ar</i>
405. Rāmbanī	.	<i>k'ōt*, k'ōtā</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	.	<i>gada</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>gā'd'o</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>g'adā</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>k'er</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>qār</i>

<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>k'arāḥ, gardab'āḥ</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>k'arō, gaddāḥ</i>
430. K'ōtrānī	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shāhpur	.	<i>gāddō, k'ōtā</i>
426. Mūltānī	.	<i>gāddōḥ</i>
428. Hindkī	.	<i>gāddōḥ</i>
432. T'ālī	.	<i>gāddō</i>
433. D'annī	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
435. Tināuli	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>k'ōtā, k'arkā, gāddō</i>
437. Pōṭwārī	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
441. Panch'ī	.	<i>k'ōtā</i>
446. Sind'ī, Viechōli	.	<i>gāddāḥ*</i>
450. Lārī	.	<i>gāddāḥ</i>
452. Kachch'ī	.	<i>gāddōḥ, gā'd'ēḍ</i>
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	.	<i>gā'd'ar</i>
478. Nāgpuri	.	<i>gā'd'ar</i>
494. Kōṅkapi	.	<i>gāddā</i>

499. Singhalēse	.	<i>koṭāḥmā, būruṇā</i>
502. Oriyā	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>gardab', gā'd'hā</i>
516. Magahī	.	<i>gā'd'hā</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-	.	<i>gā'd'hā</i>
ern	.	<i>gā'd'hā</i>
520. " South-	.	<i>gā'd'hā</i>
ern	.	<i>gā'd'hā</i>
526. Nāgpuriā	.	<i>gā'd'hā</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>gardab'</i>
" spoken	.	<i>gā'd'a, gā'dā</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>gādd'a</i>
541. Siripurīā	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>gā'd'a, gā'dā</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>gāddā</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
551. Chākma	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,	.	
Awad'ī	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
560. Bag'ālī	.	<i>gā'd'hā</i>
573. Ch'attīgar'ī	.	<i>gā'd'hā</i>
582. Western Hindi,	.	
Hindōstānī	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
583. Vernacular	.	
Hindōstānī	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>gādd'a</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>k'ōttā</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	.	<i>gā'd'hā, gā'd'a</i>
605. Kanaujī	.	<i>gā'd'hā</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	.	<i>gā'd'a, k'ōttā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>k'ōttā</i>
639. Pōwād'ī	.	<i>k'ōttā</i>
648. Dōgrī	.	<i>k'ōttā</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>gā'd'a, k'ōttā</i>
659. Gujarātī, Stan-	.	
dard	.	<i>gā'd'ēḍ</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>gā'd'ēḍ</i>
686. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	.	<i>gā'd'aḍ, k'ar</i>
673. K'ar'wā	.	<i>gā'd'ēru</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>gā'y dā</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	.	
wārī	.	<i>gā'd'o, purāyō</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>gā'd'o, gādairō</i>
755. Mēwātī	.	<i>gā'd'o, chaupō</i>
777. Gujari	of	
Hazara	.	<i>k'ōttō</i>
761. Malvī	.	<i>gāddō, rās'ōḍ</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	.	<i>gā'd'o</i>
771. Lab'ānī	of	
Berār	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
708. K'āndēsi	.	<i>gā'd'āḍa</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>gādd'rū, k'ōllū</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī	.	
or K'as-kurā	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
785. Central Pāhārī,	.	
Kumaunī	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>gāddā, gā'd'ō</i>
815. Western Pāhārī,	.	
Jaunsārī	.	<i>gā'd'a, gā'd'āḍ</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
820. Bag'āṭī	.	<i>gā'd'a, gā'dā</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	.	<i>gā'd'a</i>
830. Šōdōchī	.	<i>gā'd'o</i>
833. Kulūī	.	<i>gādd'a, gādd'ā</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	.	<i>gādd'a</i>
842. Chamālī	.	<i>gā'd'a, k'ōttā</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>gā'd'a, k'ōttā</i>
845. Pāṅgālī	.	<i>gā'd'a, k'ōttā</i>
847. Bādrawālī	.	<i>k'ōttō, k'ānt'āḍ</i>
849. Pājarī	.	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rakuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yaktai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tira</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>poñuot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā-lā-o'</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'p'ōp</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. K'arkū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ūd</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ūd'ūd</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ūt</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	}
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>ka jā uk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'anti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon jāk dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	<i>k'iao'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>k'p'ōp</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>kd + lā -ū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ku lā'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>k'p' lā u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'p' lā u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā lā u</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kd lā u</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'p' lā o'</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'p' lā o'</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'p' lā o'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'p' lā u</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pau . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>uñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>unt</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hāt</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	...
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>unt</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmāl . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ūt'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ūt'a</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>unt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digāra . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lānōā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'p' lā o'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'p' lā o'</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'p' lā o'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auča . . .	...
Tākā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rāa-boā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āa-boā</i>
59. Bald . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āā-boā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āa-boā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āa-moā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āamo-gyet-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
130. Lālung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kējāmi . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *lān-mā*
Maran . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ut* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *ut*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
224. Lusēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *mā-kin-kan*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-kin-kan*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōu . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *ku lāut*
" spoken . . . *kālau*
266. Arakanese . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
267. Taungyo . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
269. Danu . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k'-l'-au*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *offei*
287. Korava . . . *vāṇṇi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *vāṇṇi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *offagam*
297. Kanarese . . . *offi*
298. Badaga . . . *voffe*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *voffe*
303. Toda . . . *voffe*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *voffe*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *voffe*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *offe*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *offe*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *uffum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *loṭṭipitt*
328. Brāhūī . . . *huch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uṣtra*
Pahlavi . . . *uṣtr*
331. Persian . . . *uṣtur, ūtur*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *uṣ*
353. Waziri . . . *yīṣ*
354. of Kandahar . . . *uṣ*
360. Ōrmūī . . . *uṣ*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *uṣtr*
366. Eastern . . . *huṣṭ'ur*, (m.) *lōrō*
370. Waziri . . . *uṣtūr*
371. Siyānī . . . *ṣtur, ṣetur*
372. Sarikolī . . . *ṣtūr, ṣtūr*
376. Iskāsīmī, Zēbaki . . . *uṣtur, ṣtur*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ṣkir*
378. Yūd'ā . . . *iṣchuro*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Bāṣgālī . . . *bilṣ ṣtyur*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *uṣ*
381. Wai-vari . . .
Veron . . . *iṣtiur*
383. Kalāṣā . . . *uṣ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *uṣ*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *ṣtūr*
387. " Western . . . *ṣtūr*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *uṣ*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *uṣ*
394. Chīlālī . . . *uṣ*
396. of Drās . . . *uṣ*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *nābōn* (Tibetan)
400. Kāśmīrī . . . *wāṣ*
401. Kāṣṭawāṣī . . . *uṣ*
403. Pōgūlī . . . *uṣ*
404. Dōḍā Sīrājī . . . *uṣ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *uṣ*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *uṣ*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *uṣ*
411. Maiyā . . . *uṣ* (Paṣtō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *dāwāi, ṣtir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uṣtrāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *uṣṭō, uṣṭō*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *uṣ* (fem. *uḥ*)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uṣ*
426. Mūltānī . . . *uṣ*
428. Hindkī . . . *uṣ*
432. T'ālī . . . *uṣ*
433. D'annī . . . *uṣ*
435. Tīnālī . . . *uṣ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uṣ*
437. Pōṭ'wālī . . . *uṣ*
440. Chībālī . . . *uṣ*
441. Pūnchī . . . *uṣ*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *uṣ*
450. Lāṣī . . . *uṣ*
452. Kāchchī . . . *uṣ, uṣ*
456. Marāṣī, Dāṣī . . . *uṣ*
478. Nāgpūrī . . . *uṣ*
494. Kōṇkāṣī . . . *uṣ, karṣ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ofusc*
502. Oṣiā . . . *ōṣa*
507. Biḥāṣī, Mait'īlī . . . *ōṣ*
516. Magahī . . . *ōṣ*
521. B'ojpūrī, North-
ern . . . *ōṣ*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ōṣ*
526. Nāgpūrī . . . *ōṣ*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *uṣ, uṣtra*
" spoken . . . *uṣ*
537. South-western . . . *uṣ*
541. Siripūrī . . . *uṣ*
546. Eastern . . . *uṣ*
548. of Cachar . . . *uṣ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uṣ, ṣṭ*
551. Chākū . . . *uṣ*
553. Assamese . . . *uṣ*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *uṣ*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *uṣ*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *uṣ*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *uṣ*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *uṣ*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *uṣ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *uṣ*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *uṣ*
605. Kanaujī . . . *uṣ*
611. Bundēlī . . . *uṣ*
616. Bānāp'ārī . . . *uṣ*
633. Pāṣjābī, written . . . *uṣ*
" spoken . . . *uṣ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uṣ*
648. Dōgri . . . *uṣ*
650. Kāṣgrā . . . *uṣ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *uṣ*
661. Charōtārī . . . *uṣ*
666. Kāṣiyāwādī . . . *uṣ, uṣ, uṣ*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *uṣ*
676. G'isādī . . . *uṣ*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
wāṣī . . . *uṣ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *uṣ*
755. Mēwālī . . . *uṣ*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *uṣ*
761. Malvī . . . *uṣ*
770. Nīmādī . . . *uṣ*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *uṣ*
708. K'andēśī . . . *uṣ*
678. B'īlī . . . *uṣ, uṣ*
782. Eastern Pāṣārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *uṣ*
785. Central Pāṣārī,
Kumaunī . . . *uṣ*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *uṣ*
815. Western Pāṣārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *uṣ*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *uṣ*
820. Bag'āṣī . . . *uṣ*
822. Kīṣṭ'ālī . . . *uṣ*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *uṣ*
833. Kūṣāī . . . *uṣ*
837. Māṣṣālī . . . *uṣ*
842. Chāmāṣālī . . . *uṣ*
843. Gādī . . . *uṣ*
845. Pāṣgālī . . . *uṣ*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *uṣ*
849. Pādārī . . . *uṣ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me nāi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>ām sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān; (cow) uūyēn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūnigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sō-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behī</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *bura*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>glau ho°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gleā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū² ka-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mū² ka-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>muc-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, vāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-ānā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>māsi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>māssow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāli . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupāri . . .	
26. Kūrku . . .	
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ore²</i>
28. Juāng . . .	{ (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli, tan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>niū, liū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau mō, hau 'nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, ōō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	{ <i>-wua -tuā -miā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>uō mē</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>uō mū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'bo 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ā -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s' meih, klau</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, γā beī</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bon, bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>v</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -āō -dan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā-ō</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngoñ-yan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāō, nōan</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yan, nuñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>goan*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rāhā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(māhān) <i>piā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>māmā-rya</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pit, pīp-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biā</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī²</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rānguh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>pī²</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī-ima, umma-pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āmo hā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>gyai (Aryan), bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'i</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hāet</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mija . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>scu</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>āi ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī° mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mo āi° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -āi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir ā° mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>āi-āi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>gūā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-me°</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bañ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ūn-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mānā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mānu māiki</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-āi-gu muchu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mi-t'u</i>
159. Semā . . .	(a-) <i>mi'i</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-) <i>chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-) <i>to</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāli tzalā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>māhūi ō-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>māsi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōsi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mā-sū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nāā ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pui</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-su*
Maran . . . *tum-su*
205. Singp'o . . . *kin-sū, ken-sū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ñau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ñal, ñan-bi*
207. T'ado . . . *boh, si-lat*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui*
219. Lai . . . *zā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pā*
228. Pank'ā . . . *chā-pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ñā-hrāt*
232. Hallām . . . *so-rāt*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt*
238. Chiru . . . *ñi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil*
247. Anal . . . *ñal*
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *sil*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwin . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ñwa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ñā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ñā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *soh*
279. Sengmai . . . *ño*
280. Chairel . . . *ñā-mūh*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atsi . . . *le-tōñ mi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *ñā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *ñuñ-jauñ*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu*
272a. P'un, Samoug . . . *ñā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *ñā mā, ñā mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ñā (ñā-gā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñāma*
" spoken . . . *ñā mā, ñā mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā*
269. Danu . . . *ñā*
268. Inōa . . . *ñāwā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ñā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pañ' (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *ākā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *ā, pañ' (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā*
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Talu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āvo*
305. Kurux or Ormō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyū*
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or
Khond . . . *koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūḍ*
314. Gōḍi . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āe'*
328. Brahūi . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *gōx*
370. Waziri . . . *γwō, chāt γū*
371. Siyūni . . . *jāv, jāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt iau*
376. Lōkashmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi, γū*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γavo*

Dardic or Pūshā Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gūt'*
383. Kalāshā . . . *gak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et'ri*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } *gā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *lēxū*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gāū, gō*
396. of Dras . . . *gāo*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāo*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāo*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāo*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruvi*
" Syrian . . . *gōrui*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh, d'ēnuh*
Prakrit . . . *gāi, gōṇi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Multāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'āji . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *gāiv*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lāri . . . *ggāū, d'aggī*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *gō*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dena*
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gō, gāy*
516. Magahī . . . *gau, gāy, gāiyā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū, gāy*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'ī*
" spoken . . . *gāi, gāi-goru*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurīā . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākma . . . *goru*
553. Assamese . . . *gāi-gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāū, gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *d'āḍḍī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāū, gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *gā, gāū*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādi . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipuri . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwāti . . . *gāy*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Malvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nimādi . . . *gāy, gāya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'dī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, ṭāhī, ṭāhā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wali . . . *gōrū, gōn*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'atī . . . *gāo, gāā*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *gāū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāo*
833. Kulni . . . *gāi*
837. Mandāli . . . *gāi*
842. Chamāli . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *gōrā, gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bat'ī*
849. Pādarī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ian
Ainu . . .	seta
Korean . . .	kui
Turki . . .	ti, uli
Manchu . . .	indakha
Mongolian . . .	noxi
Soukpa . . .	Asak'wai
Basque . . .	chaker, or, oar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaki . . .	ak
---------------------	----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	Anjia, au
Cham . . .	adha
1. Salön . . .	ci

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mba-K'mr.

K'mr . . .	ch'k
3. Talaing, written . . .	klui
.. spoken . . .	kl

Sakai-S'mang.

Sakai . . .	ch, (wild dog) H'
S'mang . . .	H', ch, od, ngah, dda, (wild dog) ch'lok

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	a'-o'
Katung . . .	d-da
Datang . . .	so
5. Wa . . .	po
Son . . .	so
En . . .	so
Tai-loi . . .	ch
A Msk . . .	so
Ang-kh . . .	si
Mong Lwo . . .	si
Dan . . .	go
Yin or Riang . . .	so
K'a Muk . . .	si

K'del Group.

8. K'del, Standard . . .	kwe
12. War . . .	kia

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	an
----------------------	----

Majda Group.

15. K'wari, Santali . . .	seta
16. Majda . . .	seta
26. K'kri . . .	stia, tella
27. K'ria . . .	so
28. Jutag . . .	so
29. Savara . . .	kinar, or
30. Gadab . . .	g'nat, k'nat

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	hi
Cantonese . . .	ku
Gyami . . .	kan
45. Siamese, written . . .	hnd
.. spoken . . .	md
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	ma (f / ma) pü
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sun . . .	md
51. Ahom . . .	(written) mäh, (pronounced) md
52. K'ndi . . .	md
Annamese . . .	-kva / cho

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-t'at
.. Basuin . . .	...
.. Maulmein . . .	...
36. Tawngtha . . .	tui
34. Sgk, literary . . .	't'at
.. spoken . . .	tui
32. Bwè . . .	chui
41a. Wewaw . . .	tui
33. Karenbyu . . .	tui
Bra' . . .	chi
40. Karenni . . .	tui
Yintala . . .	tue
Sin-hua . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	tui
39. Gheko . . .	tui
37. Palaung . . .	tui
38. Yainba . . .	tui
Mano . . .	chi
41. Zayin . . .	tui, trui
Mopwa, Bilehi . . .	tui
.. Dermaha . . .	chue

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	'di
Ha-Miao . . .	ko
Pu-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	kyu
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	kie
Man-lan-tien . . .	'ki
Man-ta-pau . . .	'ch'u

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchali or Patol . . .	'ai
73. Chambo Lahuli . . .	'ai
76. Kantai . . .	kui
77. Kanuri . . .	'ai
78. Rangkas . . .	'ai
83. D'mai . . .	'ai
84. T'mi . . .	ku-chu
85. Limbu . . .	ku-chu
86. Yak'a . . .	ku-chu-mi
87. K'ambo . . .	'ai
90. Baling . . .	'ai
91. Bala . . .	ku-chu-mi
92. Sangpang . . .	ku-chu-mi, ku-chu
93. Lohorung . . .	'ai
94. Lambi'ung . . .	ku-chu
95. Waling . . .	ku-chu-mi, ku-chu
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	ku-chu-mi
97. Rungch'abtang . . .	ku-chu-mi
98. D'ngmali . . .	ku-chu-mi
99. Baling . . .	or
Chamling . . .	'ai
100. Nach'ong . . .	ku-pa
101. Kulung . . .	'ai
102. Tulung . . .	'ai
103. Chauraya . . .	ch-hi
104. K'aling . . .	'ai
105. D'mi . . .	'ai, 'ai-hu
88. Bai or Jindar . . .	'ai
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	'ai
111. Gurung . . .	ma-hi
112. Murni . . .	ma-hi
113. Sunwar . . .	ku-chu
114. Maguri . . .	ch'u, ch'u
116. N'wari . . .	'ai
117. Pad'i, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	ku-pa
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	ku-pa
121. Tethi . . .	hi
122. Aka . . .	chak, ch'u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	...
126. Miam, Digra . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Si-hia . . .	'ai
272. Lolo, /S' . . .	ch'e
A-hi . . .	'ai
Lo-lo p'o . . .	'ai, 'ai
276. A-ka (Kai) . . .	'ai
277a. A-kö . . .	ku
276. Liao . . .	'ai, 'ai
Lia' or Yäin . . .	ch'u
274. Mo-e'o . . .	'ai
Lahn . . .	'ai
277a. Pym or Pyin . . .	'ai
277a. Nung . . .	'ai

Tibetan Group.

Gyatsang . . .	'ai
Manyak . . .	'ai
Tachü . . .	'ai
Takpa . . .	'ai
Haurpa . . .	'ai
58. B'ia, Tibetan, written . . .	'ai
.. spoken . . .	'ai
59. Balti . . .	'ai
60. of Purik . . .	'ai
61. Ladak . . .	'ai
62. of Spiti . . .	'ai
70. Kagate . . .	'ai
67. Sarpa . . .	'ai
68. D'angchä . . .	'ai
69. Hloke . . .	'ai

Bard Group.

128. Bole or Bard . . .	ch'i-mi
130. Lalung . . .	'ai
131. D'mi . . .	hi
135. Garö, Achik . . .	ch'ch'ch'
142. Köch . . .	ch'ch'ch'
151. Tipu . . .	ch'i
152. Duri-Chutiya . . .	hi

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	ch'ch'ch'
159. Sema . . .	(a) / ch'i
162. Rongmei . . .	ch'i
165. K'istina . . .	(e) / ch'i
164. Sopyema . . .	(a) / ch'i
168. Ao . . .	ch'u
169. Hlota . . .	'ai
170. Tengma . . .	ch'i
171. Takumi . . .	ch'i
172. Yachumi . . .	ch'i
173. Tablang . . .	ch'i
174. Tamu . . .	hi
175. Banpar . . .	hi
178. Namsang . . .	ch'i
179. Chang . . .	ch'i
181. M'atung . . .	ch'i
183. Empo . . .	ch'i
187. Kabui . . .	ch'i
188. K'oirko . . .	ch'i
189. Mikir . . .	ch'i
195. Marten . . .	ch'i
197. Kwoirong . . .	ch'i
199. Tangkul . . .	ch'i
200. Palang . . .	ch'i
201. K'angai . . .	ch'i
202. Maring . . .	ch'i

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . kakk*		499. Singalese . . . kalla	
204. Chingpá . . .	or	328. Brahm . . . kakkal		502. Oriya . . . kakkura	
Kachin . . . kwi		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mah'li . . . kaker	
Maran . . . kwi		Arabic . . . kakk		516. Magahi . . . kaker, katta	
206. Singp'o . . . gwi		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Buppuri, North- ern . . . katta	
Kabi-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		525. " South- ern . . . kaker	
Old Meit'ei . . . yá-lax táan-bá		Old Persian . . . (Medic) anka		526. Nagpuria . . . kaker	
206. Meit'ei . . . kwi		Avesta . . . apas		530. Bengali, written . . . kaker, kaker	
207. Tado . . . kwi		Pahlavi . . . sak, sag		" spoken . . . kaker, katta	
213. Siya . . . wi		331. Persian . . . sag		537. South-western . . . katta	
219. Lai . . . wi		339. Pañtá, of Potha- war . . . sap		541. Siripuri . . . katta	
224. Lohi . . . wi		333. Waziri . . . spai		545. Eastern . . . katta	
227. Banjigi . . . si		354. of Kandahar . . . spai		548. of Cachar . . . kaker	
228. Pank's . . . si		360. Ormuri . . . spak (fap'k)		550. of Chittagong . . . katta, kaker	
229. Hrang'ol . . . si		362. Baluchi, Makrani . . . kakkak		551. Chakma . . . kaker	
232. Hallam . . . si, wai		366. Eastern . . . kag, kakk		553. Assamese . . . kaker	
236. Langrong . . . wai		370. Wagi . . . kakk		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . . kaker	
237. Almul . . . si		371. Syani . . . kad, kad		560. Bag'li . . . kaker	
238. Chiru . . . si		372. Sarikoli . . . kad, kad		573. Chhattisgarhi . . . kaker	
239. Kolhrong . . . si		376. Ikkami, Zibaki . . . kad, kad		582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . katta	
240. Kón . . . si		377. Munjani or Mongi . . . yalf		583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . katta	
246. Pútm . . . si		378. Yodys . . . yalf		587. Dak'ni . . . katta	
247. Anli . . . wi		Dardic or Piliacha Branch.		589. Bangari . . . katta	
248. Hiri-Langtang . . . si		379. Badgali . . . kagi		593. Bhoj B'ak'a . . . katta	
255. Tangba . . . wi		380. Wai-ala . . . tyi		606. Kananji . . . kakkura	
252. Chibbák . . . w-wi		381. Wasl-veri . . . or		611. Bundeli . . . katta	
Yadwa . . . wi		Voron . . . kerk		616. Bandp'ari . . . katta	
254. Chibbón . . . a-wi		383. Kalala . . . kya, ky		622. Paljithi, written . . . katta	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . wai		384. Gaur-bati . . . kad		" spoken . . . katta	
256. Ss or K'yang . . . wi		386. Pakal, Eastern . . . keri		629. Powed' . . . katta	
257. K'ani . . . si		387. " Western . . . k'ri		648. Dugri . . . katta	
Lai Group.		390. K'war . . . or		650. Kangra . . . katta	
279. Andro . . . ki		Chitráli . . . rai		653. Gujarti, Stan- dard . . . k'ri	
279. Sengnai		392. Sipá, Gügiti . . . li		661. Chhotari . . . k'ri	
280. Chaltel . . . kwi		394. Chitral . . . ka		666. Kaji'yawadi . . . k'ri	
281. Kala . . . -tyi		396. of Dera . . . li, li		673. K'ri-wa . . . k'ri	
Burma Group.		397. of Dab-Hant . . . ka		676. G'wadi . . . k'ri	
261. Sai or Atal . . . kwi		400. Kalamti . . . ka*		713. Rajasthani, Mar- wari . . . katta, yidak	
262. Lali or Lechi . . . ka-k'wit		401. Kaktawti . . . ka*, ka		742. Jaipuri . . . k'ri, yadak, yidak'	
263. Mara . . . ka		403. Pogni . . . ka*		755. M'wari . . . katta, k'ri	
260. Maingda . . . or		404. Dida Sira . . . k'ri, k'ri		777. Gujari . . . of	
Ngashang . . . kwi		406. Bantol . . . k'ri		Hazara . . . katta	
272a. P'an, Samong . . . k'wi		408. Kohistani, Garai . . . k'ri		761. Malvi . . . katta, k'ri, k'ri	
Me-gyi . . . k'wi		409. Turwari . . . k'ri		770. Nimadi . . . katta, k'ri	
264. Mrt . . . k'li (ka-k'ri)		411. Maiyi . . . k'ri		771. Lab'ni . . . of	
265. Burmese, written . . . k'wi		Gypsy, European . . . k'ri		Berar . . . k'ri	
" spoken . . . k'wi		Gypsy, Syrian . . . k'ri, k'ri		708. K'andi . . . k'ri	
266. Arakanese . . . kwi		Indo-Aryan Branch.		676. D'li . . . k'ri	
267. Tangyo . . . kwi		Sanskrit . . . k'ri, k'ri, k'ri		782. Eastern Pahari . . . kaker	
269. Danu . . . kwi		Prakrit . . . k'ri, k'ri, k'ri		or K'ri-k'ri . . . kaker	
268. Itha . . . kwi, kwi		430. K'andi . . . katta		785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . . kaker	
270. Tavoyan . . . kwi		417. Lahnda, of Shah- pur . . . katta		805. Gar'wali . . . katta	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mithani . . . katta		815. Western Pahari, Jammu . . . kaker	
286. Tamil . . . wiy		428. Hindi . . . katta		816. Sirmari . . . k'ri	
287. Kora . . . k'andi		432. T'li . . . katta		820. Bag'li . . . katta	
291. Kakkadi . . . wiy		433. Dandi . . . katta		822. Kiti'li . . . k'ri, k'ri	
289. Irola . . . wai		435. Tintli . . . katta		830. Sidi . . . k'ri	
294. Malayalam . . . wiy		442. of Salt Range . . . katta		833. Kaji . . . katta	
297. Kanarese . . . wiy		437. P'wari . . . katta		837. Mar'li . . . katta	
298. Badaga . . . wai		440. Chib'li . . . katta		842. Chandi . . . katta	
301. Kodagu . . . wiy		441. Panchi . . . katta		843. Gadi . . . k'ri, k'ri	
302. Tulu . . . wiy		446. Sindhi, Vindh . . . k'ri		845. Panch'li . . . k'ri	
303. Toda . . . wai		450. Lali . . . k'ri		847. B'adrawati . . . kaker	
304. Kota . . . wai		452. Kach'li . . . katta		849. Pajari . . . k'ri	
305. Kurux or Orak . . . ali		456. Mar'li, D'li . . . k'ri			
307. Malto or Maler . . . ali		478. Nagpur . . . k'ri			
308. Kol, Kand'li, or Khnd . . . w'k'ri		484. K'k'li . . . k'ri			
310. Kolani . . . ali					
314. Gaj'li . . . wai					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	neko
Ainu . . .	meko, chabe
Korean . . .	ko-ani
Turki . . .	mūšūq
Manchu . . .	kešike
Mongolian . . .	mi-yui, (wild) mālur
Sukpa . . .	si-mi
Basque . . .	katu, gathu

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . . buḡ

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kuchin
Cham . . .	mōyau
1. Salōn . . .	me-yauñ*, meao*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'mār
3. Talaing, written .	bagai
" spoken .	pākoā

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	kuchik (Malay)
Sémang . . .	miu

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(domestic) à-nau, (wild) sār
Katun . . .	à-nau
Darāng . . .	àn-niào

5. Wa . . .	mio
Sōn . . .	miau
En . . .	mi-à
Tai-loi . . .	miau
A Mōk . . .	à-nýà
Ang-kū . . .	miau
Mōng Lwe . . .	miau
Danā . . .	myi-mām
Yin or Riāng . . .	miào
K'a Muk . . .	miào

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	miāu
12. Wār . . .	miāu

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	meāu, kochin
----------------------	--------------

Munḡa Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	pūāi
16. Munḡarī . . .	pūāi
26. Kurkū . . .	mīnū
27. K'ayā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	ramēā
30. Gadabā . . .	girēm, rumāngū

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-mau
Cantonese . . .	-māu
Gyāmi . . .	mau, myau
45. Siamese, written .	} -māo
" spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} miao
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	-miau
51. Āhm . . .	miu, miā
52. K'amti . . .	mīau
Annamese . . .	-kon, meo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mī/yā
" Bassein . . .	} mi yau
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	ñan
34. Sgā, literary . . .	ḡā-mī-yā
" spoken . . .	ḡ'mi yā
32. Bwè . . .	myā kē
41a. Wewaw . . .	ḡ'mi ḡd
33. Karenbyu . . .	mi yā
Brā° . . .	mi kà o
40. Karenni . . .	twu'
Yintālā . . .	chī ḡān
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	mi kē
39. Gheko . . .	mā
37. Padaung . . .	ñau
38. Yeinbā . . .	ñau
Manō . . .	me kà d
41. Zayein . . .	mye
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mi yō du
" Dermuha . . .	mi zā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	-chū
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	mi
Man . . .	mo-lūm
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	mao
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōi lum

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchaḡī or Paḡnī .	b'il
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	b'ir
76. Kanāḡī . . .	burāri
77. Kanauri . . .	pīḡī
78. Rangkas . . .	bilā (P Aryan)
83. Dīmāl . . .	main-kau
84. T'ami . . .	birālō (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	mī-yōā
86. Yāk'a . . .	pusuk-mā
87. K'ambu . . .	ma-ni-mā
90. Bāhing . . .	bir-ma
91. Balali . . .	mi-ni-mā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mā-ni-mā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	myou-ma
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mū-nu-mā
95. Wāling . . .	mū-ni-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	pū-sū
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma
98. Dūngmāli . . .	mā-ni-mā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	bē-ru
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ma-ni-ma
101. Kōlung . . .	birālī (Aryan)
102. T'ālūng . . .	bīr-mā
103. Chaurāsya . . .	bīr-mo
104. K'āling . . .	bir-me
105. Dūmi . . .	bir-mā, mū-ni
88. Rai or Jimḡar . . .	munim
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	dāna
111. Gurung . . .	na-wa-rā
112. Murmi . . .	tā-or
113. Sanwār . . .	ber-du
114. Māgarī . . .	sut'u
116. Nēwārī . . .	b'au
117. Paḡī, Paḡrī, or	
Paḡī . . .	b'i
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-lyu
121. Tōtō . . .	miā-kī
122. Aka . . .	āḡāh, āḡā

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daḡla . . .	ā-sī
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	māḡārī (Aryan)
Mija . . .	jāmi

Lolo-Me'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mao'r (Chinese)
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-mā \nā
A-hi . . .	-mā \nā (tom), -mā \nā \mo (puss)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-cu \mi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	āmi
277a. A-kō . . .	āmi
275. Lisu . . .	-ā /Nī -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmyā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ā'calā
Lahu . . .	mimi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	āmēā
277a. Nung . . .	*mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tā-krā
Mānyāk . . .	mā-chō
Tanchū . . .	lau-chi
Tākpā . . .	šim-bū
Haurpā . . .	chū-lā°
58. B'ōḡiā, Tibetan, .	written zi-mi
" . . .	spoken xi-mi
59. Balti . . .	bī-lā
60. of Purik . . .	bi-lā } (P Aryan)
61. Ladakī . . .	bī-lā
63. of Spiti . . .	pī-ši
70. Kagate . . .	guri
67. Šarpa . . .	ber-me
68. Dānjongkā . . .	ā-lū, šim
69. Hloke . . .	bi-li (P Aryan)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	mao-zi
130. Lalung . . .	myāo
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	ā-lu
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	meḡ-gō
142. Kōch . . .	myā-gāo
151. Tipurā . . .	ā-miñ
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	mi-di-ge

Nāḡa Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	nu-nā
159. Semā . . .	(a-)kusa
162. Rengmā . . .	niānu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	ko-t'o
194. Sopvomā . . .	ko-sā
166. Āo . . .	tā-na
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-lyūro
170. Tengsa . . .	meyau
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	gui
173. Tableng . . .	ā-mi
174. Tamlu . . .	mā-ši
175. Banparā . . .	mī-ā
178. Namsangiā . . .	mi-ā
179. Chāng . . .	tā-ni-lā
181. Mōḡang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	miāōnā
187. Kabui . . .	miānā
188. K'oirāo . . .	tōk-pā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-meñ
195. Marām . . .	chōn-nā, tok-pā
197. Kwoireng . . .	mī-nā
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	lā-mī
200. P'adāng . . .	lān-yau
201. K'angoi . . .	lā-mī
202. Maring . . .	ā-tūā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.			
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu	pūḷ	499. Singhalese	baḷala, (f.) bāḷalā		
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi	pīṣī (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	bīḷi		
Kachin	āuā	SEMITIC FAMILY.					
Maran	l'myi	Arabic	hier, sinaur	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	bīḷār		
205. Singp'o	nīn-yan	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.					
Kuki-Chin Group.		Erastian Branch.					
Old Meit'ei	pān-bā nīn-nāe mā nīn-lon	Old Persian . . . . .	...	520. South- ern	bīḷāi	
206. Meit'ei	kau-dōn	Avesta . . . . .	...	526. Nagpurī	bīḷāe, bīḷār	
207. T'ado	meñ-chā	Pahlavi . . . . .	...	530. Bengali, written	bīḷā	
213. Siyin	nīdā	331. Persian	puḷak, gurba	" spoken	berāl		
219. Lai	miō	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	pīḷō	537. South-western	bīḷī, bīḷāi		
224. Lusēi	zā-te	353. Wazirī	p'ya	541. Siripurī	bīḷāi		
227. Banjōgi	chī-za, lā-chī	354. of Kandahar	pīṣī	546. Eastern	mākur, bīḷāi		
228. Pank'u	zo-te, lā-chī	360. Ōrmurī	pus	548. of Cachar	mākur, bīḷāi		
229. Hrāngk'ol	meñ	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	pūnāṣī, pīṣī	550. of Chittagong	miur, bīḷāi		
232. Hallām	ā-meñ	366. Eastern	gurbay	551. Chākma	bīḷi		
236. Langrong	meñ	370. Wazī	pīṣī	553. Assamese	mekuri, bīḷi		
237. Aimol	mān	371. Siyānī	pīṣī	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	bīḷār		
238. Chiru	hāi-tūn	372. Sarīkōli	pīṣī	560. Bag'ēli	bīḷārī, bīḷāiyā		
239. Kolhreng	nāi-ton	376. Iskāmī, Zābaki	pīṣī, pūḷ	573. Ch'attīsgarī	bīḷāi		
240. Kōm	mān-tē	377. Munjānī or Mungī	pīṣīke	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	bīḷī		
246. Pūm	hāi-ton	378. Yūdya	pīṣīko	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	bīḷī		
247. Anāl	yo-tē	Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.					
248. Hirōj-Langāng	yo-mē	379. Bāsgali	pīṣāi	587. Dak'ini	bīḷī		
255. Taungṭa	min	380. Wai-ālā	pīṣā	589. Bāngarū	bīḷī		
252. Chimbōk	mīn	381. Wasī-veri	or	593. Braj B'ak'g	bīḷāiyā		
Yādwin	myīn	Veron	pīṣīk'	605. Kanaujī	bīḷārī		
254. Chimbōn	myīn	383. Kalāsa	pūḷak	611. Bundēli	bīḷāiyā		
Thayetnyo Chin	min-zan	384. Gawar-bati	pīṣāi	616. Banāp'ari	bīḷāiyā		
256. Sō or K'yang	min-zān	386. Paṣai, Eastern	pīṣōnak	633. Paṣjātī, written	bīḷī		
257. K'ami	mī-yan	387. " Western	pīṣōndik	" spoken	bīḷī		
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār	or	639. Pōwādī	bīḷī		
279. Andro	hān-gen	Chitrālī	puḷi	648. Dōgrī	bīḷī		
279. Sengmai	hāl-jīk	392. Śinā, Gilgiti	būḷī	650. Kāgrā	bīḷī		
280. Chairel	hau-dōn	394. Chīlāi	puḷī, puḷō, buḷī	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	bīḷādī		
281. Kadu	hān-ā	396. of Dras	puḷu, pīḷu	661. Charōtārī	baḷādī, mānī, mānādī		
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hanū	būḷā	666. Kaṣṭiyāwādī	baḷādī, mānī, māḷādī, mīd'ā		
261. Szi or Atsi	le-āo	400. Kāsmīrī	brān	673. K'āwā	mīd'rō, mīn'rō		
262. Lasi or Lechi	lai-āo	401. Kaṣṭawāḷī	brāur, brāuru	676. G'isādī	mānjar		
263. Maru	lei-āo	403. Pōgullī	brāṣ	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar- wārī	minnī		
260. Maingṭa	or	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	bīḷār	742. Jaipurī	bīḷāi, baḷāi, myāḷ		
Ngachang	k'īlā	405. Rāmbanī	bīḷār, bīḷāṣ	755. Mēwātī	bīḷāi		
372a. P'un, Samong	ḷūn	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	pīṣīr	777. Gujurī of Hazara	bīḷō (m.)		
Me-gyā	chōn	409. Tōrwallī	pīṣō } (Paṣtō)	761. Malvi	min'kī		
264. Mrū	min (ta-myīn)	411. Maiyā	pīṣō }	770. Nīngdī	bīḷī, mājar		
265. Burmese, written	krōn	Gypsy, European	māchēd (Slavonic)	771. Lab'ani of Berar	bīḷī		
" spoken	-tyan	" Syrian	pīṣīkā, bīḷārī	708. K'āndēśī	bīḷādī, mājar		
266. Arakanese	krān	Indo-Aryan Branch.				678. B'īlī	mōn'kō, mīnō
267. Taungyo	ch'	Sanskrit	māṣjārāḷ, bīḷāḷāḷ	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	bīḷō		
269. Danu	kyan	Prakrit	māṣjārō, bīḷāḷō	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	bīḷā		
268. Inṭa	chōn	430. K'ētrānī . . . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī	bīḷō	
270. Tavoyan	chōn	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	bīḷī	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāṣī	bīḷī, d'āṣī		
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mōltānī	bīḷī	816. Sirmaurī	barḷ		
285. Tamil	pūyē	428. Hindkī	bīḷī	820. Bag'ātī	barḷāḷ		
287. Korava	pūni	432. T'ālī	bīḷī	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	gīṣḷā (m.), bīḷī (f.)		
291. Kaikādī	p'ūni	438. D'annī	bīḷī	830. Śōdōchī	brāḷō		
289. Irula	pūnē	435. Tingullī	bīḷā (m.)	833. Kujul	brāḷā		
294. Malayālam	pūchēh'	442. of Salt Range	bīḷā (m.)	837. Māṣḷāḷī	bīḷī		
297. Kanarese	bekk'	437. Pōt'wārī	bīḷī	842. Chamēālī	bīḷī		
298. Badaga	kottī	440. Chib'ālī	bīḷī	843. Gādī	bīḷī, bīḷārī		
301. Kodagu . . . . .	...	441. Pūch'ī	bīḷā (m.)	845. Pāṣḷāḷī	baḷā, baḷār	
302. Tuḷu	puchē	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	bīḷī	847. B'adrawālī	bīḷī, baḷāi		
303. Toda	kottī	450. Lāḷī	bīḷī, pūṣāṣī	849. Pāḍārī	baḷā		
304. Kōta	pīṣē	452. Kachch'ī	minnī				
306. Kurux or Orāḷ	berḷā	456. Marātī, Dēśī	māṣjār				
307. Malto or Maler	bergeṭ	478. Nāgpurī	mīnḍār				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	mō	494. Kōhkanī	māḍār				
310. Kōlāmī	pīḷī (? Aryan)						
314. Gōṇḍī	bōkā						

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gūxū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>libāyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ā-haul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chori</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>balas</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buron</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bārūn, chīm</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chi-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt hōr</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>gachem</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kūg'im, k'ākyim</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>s'im, hīm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hīm</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>sīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>sīm</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>āichūa</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chārā</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chārā</i> }
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>titi'</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kōnted</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>kōnter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ontī, ti</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>piḍi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, niao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ysō', nūu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>nok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>no'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>nok</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	}
49. Sān . . .	<i>nok</i>
51. Āhem . . .	(written) <i>nūk</i> , (pronounced) <i>nūk</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chim</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>tu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>Y'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>tu</i>
Māpank . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>f bā o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>to bō e'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kansaī . . .	<i>tsarīty</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pyā, pyātī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>jīhā</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>hrāndāle</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nō-wā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kōlung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>chak-buā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>chī-chī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>āā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chī-hā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gwā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'āna</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pak'i (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>muau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pret-tān</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāsa . . .	<i>pattā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpiā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>W'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>h'ā zo'</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>h'ā' t'ee</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āji</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>āā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ūzi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'ā, t'ed</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>bī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chī-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'wā-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dō'o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>rā-hūt</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>oca</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>d</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-rō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-rōi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ik-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chék-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chék*
207. Tado . . . *ā*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Lušēi . . . *uā-vā*
227. Banjōgī . . . *ed*
228. Pank'u . . . *vā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā*
232. Hallam . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *uā-tā*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *vā*
240. Kōm . . . *vā*
246. Pūm . . . *a-uā*
247. Anāl . . . *pā-lā*
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng . . . *pā-uā*
255. Taungōa . . . *vā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*
Yādwin . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'ā-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā-jik sā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ā*
281. Kadu . . . *-ā dye' -s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *ā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ā*
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *āmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ā, ā-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *ā, ā-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ālak*
" spoken . . . *hāc'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hāc'*
267. Taungyo . . . *āc'*
268. Danu . . . *āc'*
268. Inōa . . . *hāc'*
270. Tavōyan . . . *hāc'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṇavei*
287. Korava . . . *hakkī*
291. Kaikāḍi
289. Irula . . . *pāki*
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *hakkī*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hakkīlu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *pakṣi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pakṣi*
303. Toda . . . *bitti, belt*
304. Kōta . . . *pākṣ*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pujū*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṭā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *sidemugi* (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *pittā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tair*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *parena-, mereya-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr* (feather), *mury*
331. Persian . . . *paranda, mury*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mar'y*
353. Waziri . . . *mar'yāi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mar'ya*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mar'yān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mury*
366. Eastern . . . *mury*
370. Waxi . . . *vingas*
371. Siyini . . . *parinda*
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *parandagi*
378. Yūdya . . . *breyiko*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *mrenzo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nigetze*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nīze*
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'iyek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *piehin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikalā*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *boik*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *biā, briā, chāi*
394. Chilasī . . . *biā, biāh*
396. of Dras . . . *jānuar, kalī deg*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *upyāla*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jānuwara*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *jānuar, pach'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōndōdr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōtō*
405. Rambani . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *charōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pālin*
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, miā*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; tair* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi*; (hen-sparrow) *chāṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pakṣi; chāḍia*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pak'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pakṣ'ū*
426. Multāni . . . *pakṣ'i, pakṣ'ū*
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*
432. T'āli . . . *pakṣ'i, pakṣ'ū*
433. D'anni . . . *pak'ērū*
435. Tinsuli . . . *chir'i*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakṣ'i, pak'ērū, pakṣ'ū*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *pak'ērū*
440. Chib'āli . . . *pak'ērū*
441. Punchī . . . *pak'rū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*
450. Lāli . . . *pak'i*
452. Kachchī . . . *pakṣ'i*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *pakṣi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pakṣi*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *sukṇē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pakṣiya, kurullā*
502. Oriya . . . *chāḥḥi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chāṭak, chirai*
516. Magahi . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*
526. Nagpurī . . . *chā'āi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pak'i, pakṣi*
" spoken . . . *pak'i, pakṣi*
537. South-western . . . *pakṣi (pak'āli)*
541. Siripurī . . . *chiriyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pak'i, pakṣi, pahi*
548. of Cachar . . . *pak'ia*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pakṣi*
551. Chakmā . . . *pak*
553. Assamese . . . *sōrāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chirai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *chirai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chir'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pak'ērū, pakṣ'i*
589. Bangarū . . . *chir'i*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *chiraiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *chiraiyā, pak'ērū*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiraiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pak'ērū*
" spoken . . . *jānuar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pach'āi*
648. Dōgri . . . *pak'ērū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pach'āi*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pakṣ'i, pakṣi*
661. Charōtari . . . *pakṣ'i, pant'i*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *pakṣ'i*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pakṣ'i*
676. G'isādī . . . *pak'ei*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri . . . *pak'ērū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chir'i, chāṭi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chir'i*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*
761. Malvi . . . *pak'ērū*
770. Nimādī . . . *pak'ērū, pach'āi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kamādī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pak'ērū, pakṣi*
678. B'ili . . . *pak'i, pakṣi*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *chārā, chārō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *chāyo*
805. Gaṛ'wallī . . . *pakṣi*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *chāṭi, chāḥ'urī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *chāṭi*
820. Bag'atī . . . *pach'āi*
822. Kid'āli . . . *pach'āi, chāḥ'kū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chik'āi*
833. Kuṇi . . . *chir'ū*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *pach'āi, pakṣ'ērū*
842. Chamāli . . . *chir'i, chir'ū*
843. Gadī . . . *chir'i*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *chāṭi, pak'rū*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *chir'i, tārāli*
849. Pādārī . . . *pakṣ'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ondori, uicatori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinno chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su-tálk, (hen, am-tálk)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>χurús, črkák sáúq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ámilá, (hen, emile)</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ere tákiyá (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ellar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski	. . .	<i>hír karkamuš</i>
-----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>áyám jántán</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mōnuuk tánaue</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>mānok-gà-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mañ</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>chāñ uk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dun</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>puk</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-ār k'ín, i-ār a-k'ín</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ei-ál á-ti</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>gen ágón, (hen, mē iyeñ)</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>ia</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En	. . .	<i>yā-čok, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>err-čuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>yā-kucín, (hen, yā-kón)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>i-au kucín, (hen, i-au kón)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>e-kwín, (hen, e-kón)</i>
Danš	. . .	<i>yin</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>yer-rāñ, (hen, yer-rāñ)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>siār, 'iār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>sei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>śim s'āñdī</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sāñdī śim</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>kokpo (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sanke</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'usañg dāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuñ -čhī, (hen, -mu -čhī)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kai -kuñ, (hen, -kai, -mō)</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-kai -tuā p'ā, (hen, -kai</i>
" spoken		<i>-tuā -mā)</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	}
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-kai p'ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>kai p'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>gā' trōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'au (fowl)</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>sā</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>šā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-s'ā -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>šē</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ts'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'ā pā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>šē</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>šē'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>šē pā, (hen, šē mon)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>sū pā, (hen, sū mu)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>šē</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>šē ā pā, (hen, šē ā mo)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'ō</i>
" Dermauha	. . .	<i>šē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lōñ -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā-kai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kon-twā, kyā, (hen, kyā šē)</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Paññ	. . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāñ	. . .	<i>kukran</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukri</i>
78. Baogkas	. . .	<i>šichar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'dāñi kiā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>wā-b'āñ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>i-pā-č'hā</i>
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po bā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Šaogpāng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prū-pā wā, wā-pā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>im-pā wā</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>rañ gābā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā, ō-pā wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'orēng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'alūng	. . .	<i>grāk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāñya	. . .	<i>lō āñ-pā</i>
104. K'alīng	. . .	<i>kōk-lap</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kōk-lup, ā-pū p'ā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>p'ā b'āñyā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-gā-b'ā-le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hūā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>gūā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Paññi, Pahri, or Pahl	. . .	<i>gōñ</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hik-bu</i>
121. Tōpō	. . .	<i>kē-kā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>qemran</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	}	<i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Daffā	. . .		<i>porā rāp</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .		<i>inteo karū, tālā, (hen) inteo tasi, mchō</i>
Mijā	. . .		<i>krai rāpai, (hen) krai naū, krai kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo gao</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>šā /p'u, (hen, šā /pā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yā' /p'u, (hen, yā' /mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yā /p'ō, (hen, -yā /mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>yā, yā jī, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yā pū, (hen, yā mī)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -mā -mā)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ā yā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>(hen) a, amā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yā pā, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tān gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bya-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-lu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>byap</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dāu z'ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>tu dānrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>daonō jāla</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dō' bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dāñā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōg lā, (hen, tōg mā)</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>du-fā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō-āñ</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)wu-du, (hen, (a)wu-k'u)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-rog'e-āñ</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>pfū-jū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)hū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>den-boñ, (hen, den te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-k'ō)</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>(hen) āñ</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>āw-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>uk-boñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au-pāñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>rōi-tibā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>(hen) ā-rāñ</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>(hen) mā-rāñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>har vā, (hen, har vā)</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>(hen) harr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū-rān*, (hen, *wū-wī*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-chal*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lusēi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
237. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kōn*
228. Pank'u . . . *ār-kōn*
239. Hrang'kol . . . *ār-kōn*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'ōn*
238. Chiru . . . *ār-k'ōn*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *ār-k'ōn*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-kōn-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *kal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *harr*
255. Taungōa . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwīn . . . *i-hrui*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ā-hlū-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257. K'ami . . . *ā-lū-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā* (hen)
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
263. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *krok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *chāu pā*
264. Mrā . . . *wā-kluā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krak'p'a*
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*
269. Danu . . . *chā'*
268. Inōa . . . *chāk ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *īval*
287. Korava . . . *īavē*
291. Kaikādī . . . *kōgi*
289. Irula . . . *jāval*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvaṅgōrī*
297. Kanarese . . . *kuñj'*
298. Badaga . . . *hūva*, *hūja*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *pūñje*
303. Toda . . . *hūja*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kōkrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēr-laṅgā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khand . . . *tādrā koju*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pūt*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *gōyūtal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāṅgō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dik*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurās*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chirg*
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*
354. of Kandahar . . . *chary*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ping*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *χarōs*, *kōrawus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Waziri . . . *χrōs*
371. Širui . . . *chuy*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōs*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *kurchān*, *kerchūn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar keri*
378. Yādī . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pūācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ni kakak*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāyesta kinkiu*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mul kakakā*
383. Kalāśa . . . *birār kakawak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *kukūr*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *nar kākā*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilai . . . *kukōh*, *karkāmū*
396. of Dras . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *kōkkar*, *kōkar*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkur*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kukkur*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kukkur*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugā*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bānō*
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkūṭaḥ*, *kṛkavākuḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkūḍō*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kukkur*
426. Multāni . . . *kukkur*
428. Hindki . . . *kukkur*
432. T'ālī . . . *kukkur*
433. D'anni . . . *kukkur*
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkur*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkur*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kukkar*
440. Chibālī . . . *kukkur*
441. Punchī . . . *kukkur*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukur*
450. Lārī . . . *kukir*
452. Kachchī . . . *kukad*, *kōkad*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *kōmb'qā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōmb'qā*
494. Kōhkaḥ . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *kukūḍā*, (hen, *kikiḍi*)
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kukūḍā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *mur'gā*
516. Magahl . . . *mur'gā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mur'gā*
520. " South-ern . . . *mur'gā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mur'gā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkūṭa*
" spoken . . . *kūkrō*, *morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā*, *murag*
541. Siripuriā . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūurā*, *kupā*
551. Chakmā . . . *pādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mur'gā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk'rā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mur'g*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur'gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bāngarā . . . *kukkar*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *murgā*
605. Kanauli . . . *murugu*
611. Bundēli . . . *mur'gī* (hen)
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *mur'gā*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *kukkai*
" spoken . . . *kukkai*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkai*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kukkai*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkai*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuk'qō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk'qō*, *mar'g'ō*
666. Kā'yāwādī . . . *kuk'qō*, *mar'g'ō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar'g'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuk'qā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuk'qō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mur'gō*
755. Māwātī . . . *mur'gō*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *kukkai*
761. Malvi . . . *kūkk'qō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kuk'qō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuk'qō*
708. K'andēli . . . *kōmb'qā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk'urō*, *b'ālyā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *kukuro*
805. Gar'wali . . . *kuk'rō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūkk'qā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkk'qā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kukrā*, *murgā*
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . *kukk'qā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kukk'rō*
833. Kujū . . . *kukkar*
837. Mandōāli . . . *kūkkar*
842. Chamāli . . . *kukkar*
843. Gādī . . . *kukur*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *kukkar*
847. B'adravāhi . . . *kukkur*
849. Pādari . . . *kōkkar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akiru</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aürdüg, ılbızın</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>nič-ho</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyoson</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ahate, ate</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burulaaki	. . .	<i>p'ari</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ite</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ad</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>adät</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>te</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ad</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'tä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang	. . .	<i>itek (Malay)</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>p'ä' ka-mä</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>b'</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pit</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>ap</i>
En	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>käp</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>käp</i>
Ang-kü	. . .	<i>i-an käp</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>e-käp</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>käm-pai</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>ad</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>räpäh</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>wet</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>gä</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>gä</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	(borrows from Hindostani)
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>ge</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>päpärä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), gä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>yä</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>pä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pä'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>pit mä</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>pä</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>pä</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	(written) <i>pä</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
52. K'amü	. . .	<i>pet</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -vit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>etä /t'a</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>tu tä</i>
" Maelmein	. . .	<i>tu tä</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>käm pai</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>tä /dä -t'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>to di</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>o bā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'de</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>u bā</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>o bā</i>
40. Kareuni	. . .	<i>dä thä</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>ä mä</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpank	. . .	<i>won bā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chö paih</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>tu thä d'gas</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>tä sä</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>wo bā</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>ad p'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>-s</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	<i>kä</i>
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>a-pä</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>-ap</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-ap</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>hahpa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>äbi</i>
77. Kanari	. . .	<i>ti-äras</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ladig</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>ääs</i>
84. Tämäl	. . .	<i>ääs</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>äädä</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>äädä</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>ääs</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	...
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sangpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingläng	. . .	...
97. Rängch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Böböng or	. . .	...
Chänling	. . .	...
100. Nätch'eräng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. Tälung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Däml	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimär	. . .	<i>ääs (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hätu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ääs</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ääs</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>p'it'e /äbä</i>
114. Mägar	. . .	<i>ääs (Aryan)</i>
116. Nöwä	. . .	<i>ääs (Aryan), ää</i>
117. Päp'ä, Päp'ä, or	. . .	...
Päp'ä	. . .	<i>hü</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>däm-hyö</i>
121. Tötä	. . .	<i>ääs (Aryan)</i>
122. Äkä	. . .	<i>ao</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>p'äp</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>p'äp</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>p'äp</i>
126. Mämi, Digaru	. . .	<i>thhrah-bu, klen-bä</i>
Mijä	. . .	<i>kai-pet, tää</i>

Lolo-Mo Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
273. Lolo, /S'	. . .	<i>-ä /pi /ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>y' -pi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>sa</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>hägü</i>
277a. A-kä	. . .	<i>gigyl</i>
275. Läu	. . .	<i>ä</i>
Lä'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ä</i>
274. Mo-x'o	. . .	<i>g'iah</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>äp</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>äkas</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mäh k'a</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täpä	. . .	...
Hanpā	. . .	...
58. B'ötä, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bätik</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ch'ä-strok, byä-lä</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>ch'ä-irak, äur-ä</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hah-pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hahä (Aryan)</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>däm-cha</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>däm-byä</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ääs (Aryan)</i>
131. Dima-ä	. . .	<i>dä-p'lämä</i>
131. Gärö, Achik	. . .	<i>dä'-gäp</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>ääs (borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>tä-k'um burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiä	. . .	<i>dikemuru</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>tö-p'ä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>u-p'ä</i>
162. Bengmä	. . .	<i>tyo-pä</i>
165. Käimä	. . .	<i>pfu-pä</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>kü-pi</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>p'idäk</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>p'idäk</i>
170. Tengä	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>äw-nim</i>
174. Tamä	. . .	<i>p'idäk</i>
175. Banpärä	. . .	<i>ä-pä-k-nä</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>p'atäk</i>
181. Möliang	. . .	...
183. Empö	. . .	<i>dä-fäm</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>fam</i>
188. K'öirä	. . .	<i>äw-nä</i>
189. Mükir	. . .	<i>ä-wä käh</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'al	. . .	<i>väng</i>
200. Päding	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>äw-nä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

201. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kai-pyát*
Maran . . . *pyé'*
203. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lau-tiá lau-áa-an*
206. Meit'ei . . . *áa-ná*
207. Tado . . . *á-tat*
213. Siyin . . . *ááa-pai*
219. Lai . . . *ááa-pai*
224. Lubi . . . *na-raá*
227. Banjogí . . . *na-raá*
228. Pank'á . . . *na-raá*
229. Hrangkol . . . *na-tók*
232. Hallam . . . *na-tók*
236. Langrong . . . *na-tók*
237. Aimol . . . *na-tók*
238. Chiru . . . *na-tók*
239. Kolhreng . . . *á-tók*
240. Kóm . . . *á-tók*
246. Pürüm . . . *á-tók*
247. Anal . . . *áá-ná*
248. Hírói-Langáng . . . *áá-ná*
255. Taungóá . . . *won-bé*
252. Chinbók . . .
Yááwin . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *won-puá*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bá*
256. Sò or K'yang . . . *bá*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmal . . .
280. Chaitrel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burmese Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *pyit*
262. Laik' or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *cháá-má*
260. Maingóá . . . or
Ngachang . . . *pe*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyé'*
Me-gyá . . . *je-pi*
264. Mra . . . *kám-pai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *won b'ai*
" spoken . . . *won bá*
266. Arakanese . . . *béi*
267. Taungyo . . . *wáá*
269. Danu . . . *won bá*
268. Inga . . . *won pé*
270. Tavoyan . . . *won bé, bé*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pendárá*
287. Korava . . . *paááa*
291. Kaikáá . . . *batak*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *báá'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bááááá*
298. Badaga . . . *sime baka*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *báá'*
303. Toda . . . *báá*
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurux or Orá . . . *gege*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bataááá*
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Kherd . . . *kono (Aryan)*
310. Koláá . . .
314. Gôáá . . . *gááá kôáá*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *batak'*
328. Brahmi . . . *baá'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *battak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *báá', báá'*
339. Pááá, of Poshá-
war . . . *ááá*
353. Wadri . . . *ááá*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ááá*
360. Ormuí . . . *patáá'*
363. Balóáá, Makráá . . . *báá', ááá'*
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wáyá . . . *yáá'*
371. Siyá . . . *bááá'*
372. Sarikóá . . . *marýáá'*
376. Ikkááá, Zéááá . . . *marýáá'*
377. Munjááá or Mungí . . . *yááá'*
378. Yúáá . . . *yááá'*

Dardic or Páááá Branch.

379. Báááá . . . or
380. Wáá-áá . . . *ááá'*
381. Wáá-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ááá'*
383. Kalááá . . . *ááá'*
384. Gáááá-báá . . . *ááá'*
386. Pááá, Eastern . . . *marýáá'*
387. " Western . . . *marýáá'*
390. K'ááá or
Chitráá . . . *ááá'*
392. Šááá, Gilgít . . . *bááá'*
394. Chááá . . . *bááá'* (Burmese)
396. of Dráá . . . *ááá'*
397. of Dáá-Háá . . . *ááááá'* (Tibetan)
400. Kááááá . . . *batak', ááá'*
401. Káááááá . . . *batak'*
403. Páááá . . . *bááá'*
404. Dáááááá . . . *bááá'*
406. Ráááááá . . . *bááá'*
408. Káááááá, Gáááá . . . *ááá'*
409. Túrúáá . . . *ááá'*
411. Máááá . . . *ááá'*
Gypsy, European . . . *ááááá'* (Slavonic)
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *áááááá, áááá-áááááá*
Prakrit . . . *ááááá*
430. K'ááááá . . .
417. Lááááá, of Sháá-
pur . . . *battak*
426. Múáááá . . . *battak*
428. Híáááá . . . *batak*
432. Tááá . . . *battak*
433. D'áááá . . . *battak*
435. Tíáááá . . . *batak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*
437. Páááááá . . . *batak'*
440. Cháááááá . . . *batak*
441. Páááááá . . . *báká'*
446. Síáááá, Vichááá . . . *batak'*
450. Lááá . . . *batak'*
452. Káááááá . . . *batak', ááááá'*
456. Máááááá, Dááá . . . *batak'*
478. Náááááá . . . *batak*
494. Káááááá . . . *ááá'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalése . . . *áááááá*
502. Oáááá . . . *batak*
507. Biháááá, Mááááá . . . *battak*
516. Magááá . . . *batak, ááááá, ááá'*
521. B'ááááá, North-
ern . . . *battak*
530. " South-
ern . . . *batak*
536. Náááááá . . . *gááá'*
530. Bengááá, written . . . *pááá-ááá'*
" spoken . . . *pááá-ááá'*
537. South-western . . . *ááá'*
541. Síáááááá . . . *ááá'*
546. Eastern . . . *pááá-ááá', pááá ááá'*
548. of Cacháá . . . *pááá-ááá'*
550. of Chittááááá . . . *pááá-ááá'*
551. Chááááá . . . *ááá'*
553. Ááááááá . . . *pááá-ááá'*
558. Eastern Híááá . . .
Awáááá . . . *batak*
560. Bááááá . . . *batak*
573. Ch'áááááááá . . . *batak*
582. Western Híááá . . .
Híáááááááá . . . *battak*
583. Vernáááááá . . .
Híáááááááá . . . *battak*
587. Láááááá . . . *batak'*
589. Báááááá . . . *battak*
593. Brááá B'ááááá . . . *batak*
605. Káááááá . . . *battak*
611. Búááááá . . . *batak*
616. Báááááááá . . . *batak*
623. Páááááá, written . . . *battak*
" spoken . . . *battak*
639. Páááááá . . . *battak*
648. Dááááá . . . *battak*
650. Nááááá . . . *báká'*
653. Gúáááááá, Stán-
dárá . . . *batak*
661. Chááááááá . . . *batak*
666. Káááááááááá . . . *batak*
673. K'áááááá . . . *batak*
676. G'áááááá . . . *batak*
713. Báááááááá, Mááá-
wááá . . . *ááá'*
742. Jáááááá . . . *batak*
756. Máááááá . . . *batak*
777. Gúááááá of
Hááááá . . . *báká'*
761. Mááááá . . . *batak*
770. Níáááááá . . . *batak*
771. Lááááááá of
Bérááá . . . *batak*
708. K'ááááááá . . . *batak*
678. B'ááá . . . *báááá'*
782. Eastern Páááááá . . .
or K'áááááááá . . . *ááá'*
785. Central Páááááá . . .
Káááááááá . . . *batak*
805. Gááááááá . . . *batak*
815. Western Páááááá . . .
Jáááááááá . . . *báááá'*
816. Síáááááá . . .
820. Bááááááá . . . *báááá'*
823. Kááááááá . . .
830. Šááááááá . . . *batak*
833. Káááááá . . . *batak*
837. Máááááááá . . . *batak*
842. Cháááááááá . . . *batak*
843. Gáááááá . . . *batak*
845. Páááááááá . . . *batak*
847. B'áááááááá . . . *batak*
849. Pááááááá . . . *ááá'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ona, michi, iyapo, hambe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>api, apaji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata, babā, dada</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>būpā, āyāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āmā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āpāh</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>āpuk</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>m'ān, ābā, āpā', āyā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ā, pā', kōn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun</i>
Daring . . .	<i>guin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kian</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyūh</i>
En . . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pā-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>u</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yōh</i>

K'atī Group.

8. K'atī, Standard . . .	<i>kūpā, k'pā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāta(enkoiā)</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāt, Santāl . . .	<i>apā-t (his-father)</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apā</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>ābā, bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>apa</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>bā, ābāji, bābā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wāh, wā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng, ābānā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pā, chān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā</i>
36. Taungū . . .	<i>pā</i>
34. Sgī, literary . . .	<i>pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'ā, ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>'tā</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'fā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'ā 'tā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patāl . . .	<i>bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kantāl . . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bābā, bābā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā, t-pā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>pābā, pā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>ā-po, ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>ām-pā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ām-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ām-pā</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>pāp, ā-pāp</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
104. K'ālīng . . .	<i>u-pāp</i>
105. Dāml . . .	<i>u-pyāp, u-pā, i-pyāp</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>pu</i>
106. Vayn or Hāyū . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-o</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā, ā-bā, bā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yūi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābā, bā-bā</i>
125. Dāla . . .	<i>āp, āb(-gā)</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kī-pā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ā/bā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā, imba</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ābā</i>
275. Līu . . .	<i>ā-bā, bā-bā, p'ā</i>
Līā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>bābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Tānchū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Tākā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-p'ā, yāb</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā, yāp</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>āp</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fā, bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-pā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pā, -pā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-p'ā</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-p'ā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(ā)-pā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
170. Tēngā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>u-wā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-pā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-p'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chia Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luki . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'a . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anā . . .
248. Hīrōl-Langgang . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayemyō Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mra . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Daun . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādī . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kri, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolāml . . .
314. Gōpālī . . .

Number in
General
List.

329. Telugu . . .
328. Brahui . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pajtō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskandari, Zibaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yādyā . . .

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Balgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāla . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pajai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šipa, Gūgū . . .
394. Chitāl . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dab-Hanu . . .
400. Kāndiri . . .
401. Kāṭawāri . . .
403. Pōgūl . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . .
409. Torwālī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināni . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Panchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . .
476. Nagpurī . . .
494. Kōnkari . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
516. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarī . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanaūji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
632. Pañjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngri . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isāli . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mewātī . . .
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nimādī . . .
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . .
708. K'andōli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahari, or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . .
805. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahari, Jamsāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'atī . . .
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kulai . . .
837. Maṇṇāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gāli . . .
845. Paṅgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāli . . .
849. Pājari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-oi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ata-ning</i> (P.)..... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	(of) <i>nā, nai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>yū-ā</i> (P.)
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bapā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>amō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pi apuk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katurr . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ (u) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ (u) 'pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa</i> (F.), <i>chān</i> (belonging to) <i>chāa</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>apū-tē-rēn</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-gā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-gā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fū</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chī</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-ti</i> (P.) (?)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān</i> <i>ābā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān</i> <i>p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>pī</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pī</i> (F.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
Brā° . . .	<i>pā nū</i> (or <i>d</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'ei</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>chāy / ma / tao</i> <i>mōn / ch'ān</i> } (of a man)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te / miēn / ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patul . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bābā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yak's . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā</i> (P.)
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bay-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau-yā</i> (P.)
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ān(-tī)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āb(-gi)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mījā . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>ābā (-ā)</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā° (dyi° or vti°)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābo°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā (ō)</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -bā (-gi)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā (vi)</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'e</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (?)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
Tauchū . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (P.) (?)
Tākpa . . .	<i>ā-pā-kā</i> (P.) (?)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (?)
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" . . .	spoken <i>a-p'a-yi</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-i-di</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-i</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-yō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(a-)p'fū</i> (P.)
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(a-)pā</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Takumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ka</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>oi</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vī(-nei)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

Of a father (102).

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā (P.)
Maran . . . k'wā-wā (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . wā-nā (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pā-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-gi (P.)
207. T'ado . . . -pā (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin . . . pā (P.)
219. Lai . . . -pā (P.)
224. Lushēi . . . pā (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . pā (P.)
228. Pank'u . . . pā (P.)
229. Hrang'kol . . . ā-pā (P.)
232. Hallām . . . pā (P.)
236. Langrong . . . pā-ta (P.)
237. Aimol . . . pā (a-) (P.)
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā (P.)
239. Kolh'reng . . . ki-pā (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā (P.)
248. Pūrām . . . mā-pā (P.)
247. Anal . . . mā-pā(-ki or -yi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungtha . . . pā (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ni (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang . . . a-pō (P.)
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pā (P.)
280. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *pā (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *p'ā (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *p'ā (P.)
264. Mrū . . . pā (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ō'ō (P.)
" spoken . . . a'p'ō (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *pā
267. Taungyo . . . *pā (P.)
269. Dann . . . *pō (P.)
268. Intha . . . pā (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanāruḍeiyā
287. Korava . . . āvan
291. Kaikādī . . . gāunād
289. Irula . . . no (of)
294. Malayālam . . . achch'an-r
297. Kanarese . . . tandey
298. Badaga . . . tandeā
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . amma
303. Toda . . . eyan, enin
304. Kōta . . . eyan
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bābas-gahi
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ni
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dāo-nā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr
328. Brahūī . . . bāva-nā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ab(in) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *yat-piōrō
Pahlavī . . . *ī-pitar
331. Persian . . . i-pidar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ā' plār
353. Wazīrī . . . ā' plār
354. of Kandahar . . . dā plār
360. Ōrmuī . . . tā-piē
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . pita (P.)
366. Eastern . . . p'iō (P.)
370. Wazī . . . tāt (P.)
371. Šīynī . . . dād (P.)
372. Sarikolī . . . atā (P.)
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tāt-e, tāt-a (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . tāt (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . tat (P.)

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Baḡgālī . . . toti (P.), tot (P.)
380. Wai-ālā . . . tatō-ba
381. Wasī-verī . . . or
Veron . . . yā-wak
383. Kalāśā . . . dādas, dādā
384. Gawar-batī . . . bāba-ni
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tātis
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tato
392. Šīpā, Gilgītī . . . bābā, bābēi
394. Chīlālī . . . mālāi
396. of Drās . . . bābai
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bōs
400. Kāsmīrī . . . mōlī-sond
401. Kaštawāpī . . . m'ālī-sun, m'ālī-sund
403. Pōgullī . . . mālā-sun
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . babbānō
405. Rāmbanī . . . babbā-sun
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . bab-ā
409. Tōrwālī . . . bap-chē
411. Maiyā . . . m'ālā-ā
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kōrō
" Syrian . . . bābā-k

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . . pituh, tātasya, vaprasya
Prakrit . . . vappassa, vappaha

430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . piūdā
426. Māltānī . . . piūdā
428. Hindkī . . . piūdā
432. T'ālī . . . piūdā
433. D'annī . . . piūdā
435. Tināullī . . . adā'ēdā
442. of Salt Range . . . piūnā
437. Pōt'warī . . . piūnā
440. Chib'ālī . . . ajīnā
441. Pūnchī . . . piūnā
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . p'ā-jō
450. Lārī . . . p'ā-jō
452. Kachchī . . . p'ā-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēālī . . . bāpā-tā
478. Nāgpurī . . . bāpā-tā
494. Kōhkapī . . . bāpā-tā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyeku-gē
502. Ōriyā . . . bāpa-ra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . pitā-k
516. Magabī . . . bāp-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāp-ke
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-ke
526. Nāgpurī . . . bāp-kōr
530. Bengālī, written . . . pitār
" spoken . . . bāpār
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur
541. Siripurī . . . bāpār
546. Eastern . . . bāpār
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār
550. of Chittagong . . . bāpār
551. Chākū . . . bāpār
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōr (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāp-kōr
560. Bag'elī . . . bāp-kōr
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . bāp-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . bāppā-kā
587. Dak'inī . . . bāp-kā
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-kā
593. Brāj Bāh'ā . . . dā-ka
605. Kānanjī . . . bāpū-kō
611. Bundēlī . . . bāp-kō
616. Bānāpārī . . . bāp-kau (or -kēras)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piūdā
" spoken . . . pyōdā
639. Pōwadī . . . piūdā
648. Dōgrī . . . bābbāidā
650. Kāngrā . . . bābbēdā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāpūō
661. Charōtārī . . . bāp'nō, bāpānō
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . bāp'nō
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpūnō
676. G'izādī . . . bānō
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . bāprō
742. Jaipurī . . . bāp-kō
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp-kō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāpp-kō
761. Malvī . . . bāprō, bāp-kō
770. Nīmādī . . . bāp-kō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . bāpērō
708. K'andēlī . . . bāpna
678. B'īlī . . . ātānō
782. Eastern Pahārī, or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaonī . . . bāba-ko
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābā-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . bābā-kā
816. Sirmaurī . . . bābērā
820. Bag'atī . . . bāōra
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . bāpūrā
830. Šōdōchī . . . bābō
833. Kuṭū . . . bābērā, bābārā
837. Maṇḍālī . . . bābārā
842. Chamḍālī . . . bābbērā
843. Gādī . . . bābbērā, bābārā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . bāud
847. B'adrawālī . . . bā uērā
849. Pāḍarī . . . bābbār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-ōikei</i>
Turkic	. . .	<i>atā-gā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amā-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-dūr</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>(to) tū</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yū-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kā-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pāk amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>trān apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pa</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>tāh kūn</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nān kōin</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (u) pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ten chā</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-t'ān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>āpū-tē-tā</i> } (to his father)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-bā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *fu* (case known from context)Cantonese . . . *kwī fu* (preceded by a verb)Gyāmi . . . *d'ā-dā-k'ā (f)*45. Siamese, written . . . *kā bā*" spoken . . . *kā p'ā*

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . . } *ti pā*

47. K'ūn . . . }

49. Šān . . . *ti pā*51. Āhom . . . *ti pā*52. K'āmī . . . *pō māi*Annamese . . . *kūn -chā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ā) \pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
Brā ^c	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i> } (following verb)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> }
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōū / t'zi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zi</i> } (case indicated by con- text)
Man	. . .	<i>tyā</i> }
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>tō / pun mōn</i> } (to a man)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ch'ō mun mīn</i> }

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančātor Patnī	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bābā-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-g hēer</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dōd-aiā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>pā-in</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>pā-ā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai-kī-nāh</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau-yā-ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahrī	. . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ābo-kā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū-em</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ā/ba</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā^c (ā/ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābā^c</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kū	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ā p'ē bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-pā-wai (f)</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>ai-āil (f)</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ā (or -lā) (f)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-dā (f)</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ā-pā-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-pā-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā-la</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-pā-la</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ā-p-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-pā-kā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī-)pā-nā</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pu-kī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)pu vile</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā)pfū-nē-klo</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a)pfū-hī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bu-dān</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>pā-t'o</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>wā-nān lāko-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a)pō āitān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-chāh</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā-lī</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā-nūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . wā-gā, wā-mā
Maran . . . k'wā-mā, k'wā-pō'
205. Singp'o . . . wā-goi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pā-dā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-dā
207. T'ado . . . -pā kom-d
213. Siyin . . . pā
219. Lai . . . *pā-ki
224. Luṣṣi . . . pā hne-nā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā
228. Pānk'ū . . . pā kūn-d
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . āpā-kā
232. Hallām . . . pā
236. Langrong . . . pā
237. Aimol . . . apā-yēn
238. Chiru . . . kapā-diā
239. Kolhreg . . . kipā-yiēn
240. Kōm . . . kapā-hnēn
246. Pūrūm . . . mapā-niā-d
247. Anāl . . . mapā-kūn
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . apā-t'ā
255. Taungṭa . . . pā-tā
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . pā-po-tā
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā-d
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-pō-wā
257. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . a-wā-bā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aṭai . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pā-re
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *pā-tā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pā gu
Me-gyā . . . *pā wu, *pā-ā
264. Mrā . . . pā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . op'ā kui
" spoken . . . a-p'e-go
266. Arakanese . . . *pā go
267. Taungyo . . . *pā gu
269. Danu . . . *pē go
268. Inṭa . . . pā go
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā go

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanārukk"
287. Korava . . . āvank
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāunk
289. Irula . . . ke (to)
294. Malayalam . . . ocheh'an-n"
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-g'
298. Badaga . . . tande-ga
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . ammag
303. Toda . . . enin-g
304. Kōta . . . ge (to)
305. Kurux or Oraṣ . . . bābas-gē
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-bahak
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ki
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . dao-n

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍi-k'
328. Bṛahūi . . . bāwa-ā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . li-ab(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . -rādiy (for)
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *pitar-rāy
331. Persian . . . pidar-rā
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . plār ta (or la)
353. Waziri . . . wā plōr ta
354. of Kandahar . . . plār ta
360. Ōrmuḍi . . . i-piā ki
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . piā-rā
366. Eastern . . . piā-r
370. Waxi . . . tāt-ar
371. Šiyūi . . . dād-ard
372. Sarikolī . . . atā-ir
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tā bā, tāt bā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ne tāt
378. Yūdya . . . ne tātā

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tot-kā
380. Wai-ala . . . tatō-ka
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . gāi
383. Kalāśa . . . dādā-hātia
384. Gawar-bati . . . bābā-ke
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } tāti-āntā
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tato-tē
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . bābāf
394. Chitāl . . . mālat, māler
396. of Drās . . . bāb-rā
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-rā, bō-rā
400. Kāsmīrī . . . mēlis
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . m'ālis
403. Pōgull . . . m'ālis
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . babbō
405. Rāmbanī . . . babbā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bāb-ki
409. Tōrwālī . . . bāp-ki
411. Maiyā . . . m'dla-gai
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kā (or-tā)
" Syrian . . . bābā-tā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pitrē, tālāyā, vāprāya
Prakrit . . . vappā
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . piūnā, piū-d'ir
426. Multāni . . . piū-kā
428. Hindki . . . piū-kā
432. Tālī . . . piūnā
433. D'anni . . . piōnā, piōdār
435. Tināuli . . . add'ē-kō
442. of Salt Range . . . piū-kā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . piū-ki (or-nū)
440. Chib'ālī . . . ajinū
441. Panchī . . . piūnā
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . pi'-k'ā
450. Lāri . . . pā-k'ā
452. Kachchī . . . pā-k'ā
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . bāpās
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpās
494. Kōhkanī . . . bāpāik

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyeku-ḥa
502. Oṛiyā . . . bāpa-ku
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . piā-kā
516. Magahī . . . bāp-kā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāp-kā
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-kā
526. Nāgpuriā . . . bāp-kā
530. Bengali, written . . . piā-ke
" spoken . . . bāp-ke
537. South-western . . . bāp'u-kā
541. Siripurī . . . bāp'ēr-lagi
546. Eastern . . . bāp-rā
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār-gēā
550. of Chittagong . . . bāa-rā
551. Chākmā . . . bāba-kāy
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāp-kā
560. Bag'ēli . . . bāp-kā
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . dādā-lā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kā (or-nū, -nā)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kā (or-kū)
589. Bangarū . . . bābbū-tī (or-tā)
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . dāū-kā (or-kāū, -kāū)
605. Kanauji . . . bāpu-kā
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-k'ā
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp-kāū
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piōnā
" spoken . . . piōnā
639. Pōwadī . . . piunā
648. Dōgri . . . babbāigī
650. Kāngra . . . babbējō, babbē-ki
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bāpnā
661. Charōtari . . . bāp'nā, bāpānā
666. Kāṭiyāwālī . . . bāp'nā, bāpānā
673. K'ār'wā . . . bāpunā
676. G'isāḍi . . . bāna
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bāpnā
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpnai
755. Mēwātī . . . bāpnai
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāppna
761. Mālvi . . . bāpnā, bāp-kā
770. Nīmāḍi . . . bāp-ka
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpōnā
708. K'āndēli . . . bāp-lā, bāp-lā
678. B'ili . . . ātānā, ātāā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-lāi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . bāb-kāni
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābā-kā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . bābā-k'
816. Sirmauri . . . bābēri-tāi
820. Bag'atī . . . bāb-k'ā
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . bāpū-k'ā (or-hāyō)
830. Šōḍōchi . . . bābā-lai
833. Kuḷi . . . bābā (or bābā)-bā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . bābā-jō
842. Chamēāli . . . bābā-jō
843. Gādī . . . bābā-jō
845. Pāngwālī . . . bāu-jō
847. B'adrawāhi . . . bāu-jō
849. Pādari . . . bābbāe

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nichi-oron</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-eige</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qit-dia</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>um-tzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekige-ekhe</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gald</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tik</i>)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	<i>yü-tsum</i>
--------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dari-pada bapa</i>
Cham . . .	<i>di am</i>
1. Salua . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ampi apuk</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>au ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>au tau 'pa</i>

Sakai-Séwang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo apá</i>
Séwang . . .	...

Palauy-Wa.

4. Palauy . . .	<i>tá kua</i>
Katug . . .	<i>tá kua</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein kua</i>
Sou . . .	...
Ku . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kú . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danú . . .	<i>ko pa-e</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>u (u) k'pa</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti (u) 'pa</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lanto chia</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'ewá, Santál . . .	<i>apát-t'án</i> } (from his father)
16. Mupá . . .	<i>apá-t'et</i> }
26. Kúrá . . .	<i>abá-ten, abá-gá-ten</i>
27. K'arí . . .	<i>apa-to</i>
28. Juáng . . .	<i>bá-bá-tá</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uá-bá-sítte</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>apáng-nó bédn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yü</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yü-fu</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>d'á-dá-ti</i> (f)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tá v'd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tá v'd</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sün . . .	<i>tsá v'd, vi v'd</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lák p'd</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>lák p'd</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ché ábítá</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'á</i>
" Basein . . .	} <i>lá pá</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pá</i> (following verb)
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-lō v'd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lá bá</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>dō pá</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe lá</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pá 'd</i>
Bra . . .	<i>pá t'kd lá</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'á</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmá . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pá á dá</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pá á dá</i>
38. Yeinhá . . .	<i>pá o</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pá</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō á pá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'tri</i> (case indicated by context)
Há-Miao . . .	...
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>'xi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>kyen tyí</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tau, mán ten</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>yá, tau, mán</i> } (from a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchú or Patú . . .	<i>bá-u dōr-tyí</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bá-b dōt</i>
76. Kaná . . .	<i>bá dity</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bá-bá-u dōt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bá chubá</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>abá-ló</i>
84. Tamí . . .	<i>apá dek'ín</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pá rōá-ná</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>bá-pá</i>
87. K'amba . . .	<i>pá-pá</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>apó diá</i>
91. Balál . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohoróng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rongch'énbong . . .	...
98. Dúngmá . . .	...
99. Ródong or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'ereng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. Tálung . . .	...
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dúnd . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimár . . .	<i>pu-lák</i>
106. Vayu or Háyu . . .	<i>á-pu k'én</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>abá-kundi</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>abá-dén</i>
113. Sanwár . . .	<i>pop-ké</i>
114. Mágá . . .	<i>bá-l'á-tá</i>
116. Nétá . . .	<i>bá-bá</i>
117. Páti, Páti, or Páti . . .	<i>bá-bá lóná</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>abá-nun</i>
121. Tóto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>du-gois</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yá-lók-ké</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>abá-lók-ké</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>abá kók</i>
126. Miamí, Digaró . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	<i>varba \ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>aba mu</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>adúá</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>á bá -kwa -bye</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>abá tábá</i>
274. Mo'o . . .	<i>abá ná</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ápá ká</i> (or <i>ta</i> , or <i>lo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'á dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáring . . .	<i>tá pai-lis</i> (f)
Mányak . . .	<i>á-pá-lai</i> (f)
Tauchú . . .	<i>ai-k</i> (or <i>-to</i> , <i>-gas</i>) (f)
Takpa . . .	<i>á-pá-gi</i> (f)
Haurpa . . .	<i>á-pá-χá</i> (or <i>-wá</i>) (f)
58. B'otia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-ná</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tá-ná</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tá-ná</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-ba-ná</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-ná</i>
70. Kágate . . .	<i>a-ba-ná</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-ná</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>a-p'o-ná</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-lá</i>

Bára Group.

128. Bodo or Bára . . .	<i>fá-ni frai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fá-ná párá</i>
131. Dima-sá . . .	<i>bá-p'a-ni p'arā</i>
133. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>pá-bá-ni</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>fá-bá-tá</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>bá-ni t'á-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-pá chā-pi</i>

Nápa Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pu-kín</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>(a)-pu-lo</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
163. Kéimá . . .	<i>(á)-p'u-áná</i>
194. Sopromá . . .	<i>(a)-p'u-áino</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>te-bu-núe</i>
169. Hlótá . . .	<i>á-pá-ná</i>
170. Tengá . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pá-mábu</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pá-le</i>
175. Banpará . . .	<i>á-pá-m</i>
178. Nameangá . . .	<i>á-ná-ná</i>
179. Cháng . . .	<i>(a)-pá-ká</i>
181. Móisang . . .	...
183. Rúpé . . .	<i>á-pá-gá-ná</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>á-pá t'o-rá</i>
188. K'ciráo . . .	<i>pá chā-t'ó</i>
189. Múir . . .	<i>á-pá-pu</i>
195. Marám . . .	...
197. Kwéirung . . .	...
199. Tángk'ol . . .	<i>á-ná-ni cina</i>
200. P'áng . . .	...
201. K'angai . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pá-roré</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . mō hā-nā
Maran . . . k'wā pā-dē'
205. Singp'o . . . mō-nan

Kali-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pōl-dā-gi
206. Meit'ei . . . pō-dā-gi
207. Tado . . . pō kom-d
213. Siyin . . . pō-p-in
219. Lai . . . *pō hā-nā
224. Lukhi . . . pō hā-nā-tā
227. Banjāgi . . . pō chī-nā
228. Pank'o . . . pō kōh-kīn
229. Hrangk'el . . . apō-lē
232. Hallām . . . pō-tā-tā, pō-rū-ai
236. Langrong . . . pō-rū-ai
237. Aimal . . . apō-jāgin
238. Chira . . . kō-pā-dā-d
239. Kolhrong . . . kō-pā-giā-d
240. Kōm . . . kō-pā hā-lā-d
246. Pūrim . . . mō-pā nā-d
247. Anā . . . mō-pā kōh-gi
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . apō hā-lā
255. Taungga . . . pō-dā-dā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pō-pō-tā
Thayemyo Chin . . . pō-mōt
256. Sō or K'yang . . . apō-gū
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andre
279. Sengmal
280. Charel
281. Kadu . . . a-nā, bēh (or hā')

Burma Group.

261. Sei or Atai
262. Lai or Lachi
263. Maru . . . *pō-chā-mī
260. Maingga or
Ngachang . . . *pō-dē
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pō pā
Me-gyā . . . *pō mō
264. Mra . . . pō-tā-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . apō hā
" spoken . . . a-pō, pō'
266. Arakanese . . . *pō pā
267. Taungyo . . . *pō nāmā
269. Danu . . . *pō t'mā
268. Inga . . . pō pā
270. Tavoyan . . . *pō pā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tapappapāpādamirund'
287. Korava . . . āvāpā
291. Kalkādi . . . pāna kippāpā
299. Irula . . . irinda, inda (from)
294. Malayalam . . . āchē'ān-ilina'
297. Kananur . . . tām' yind'
298. Badaga . . . tāmē-inda
301. Kodagu
302. Toda . . . amnāpā
303. Toda . . . enin-ēdd
304. Kōta . . . inde (from)
305. Kurux or Orā . . . hāhā-gustī
307. Malto or Maler . . . āhā-bāhāntē
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āhā-bāhā-pāka
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . dān-a-ippāpā

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . tōpā-daggī-nāch'
228. Brāhmi . . . hāy-dā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . min-āb(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āchē (from)
Avesta . . . āchē (from)
Pahlavi . . . *aj pitar
331. Persian . . . az pitar
339. Pāzī, of Peshawar . . . la plāra, d' plār na
353. Wudri . . . d' plār na
354. of Kandahar . . . la plāra
360. Ormuri . . . i-pit lāt'
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . ach pita
366. Eastern . . . al p'itā
370. Wazī . . . tō tāt-an
371. Siyā . . . az dād
372. Sarikoli . . . az atā
376. Ikāmi, Zābaki . . . tō tāt
377. Munjāl or Mungī . . . is tāt
378. Yūdyā . . . is tāt

Dardic or Pūthcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tāt-tā
380. Wā-āli . . . tāt-tā
381. Wā-āli-vari or
Veron . . . pō-pā
383. Kalāli . . . dād-pi
384. Gawar-bati . . . hālo pēre-na
386. Palal, Eastern . . . tāt-udai
387. " Western . . . tāt-udai
390. Kōwār or
Chitrāl . . . tāt-ur
392. Šīpā, Gūgiti . . . hāhā-jo
394. Chūlā . . . māt-ji
396. of Dera . . . hāhā-ā
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . hā-dā
400. Kāndī . . . māt-nā
401. Kāpāwā . . . māt-nā (or -lata)
403. Pōgū . . . māt-lata
404. Dāhā Bāgī . . . hāhā-ā
405. Bāhān . . . hāhā-ā
408. Kōhānā, Gāwī . . . hā-māt
409. Tōwāl . . . hā-māt
411. Māyā . . . māt-na
Gypsy, European . . . dād-tār
" Syrian . . . hāhā-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pītā, tātāt, vāpāt
Prakrit . . . vāpāt, vāpāt
430. K'itā
417. Lahnda, of
Shahpur . . . pīt-tā
426. Māhān . . . pīt-kōnā
428. Hindī . . . pīt-kōnā
432. Tālī . . . pīt-kōnā
433. D'ānī . . . pīt-kōnā (or -dāt, -dāt)
435. Tintālī . . . dād-tā-kōnā (or -tāt)
442. of Salt Range . . . pīt-tāt
437. Pō'wālī . . . pīt-kōnā (or -tāt)
440. Chū'ālī . . . pīt-kōnā
441. Pūnā . . . pīt-kōnā (or -tāt)
446. Sindī, Vāhālī . . . pīt-kōnā
450. Lā . . . pīt-kōnā
452. Kachhī . . . pīt-kōnā (or -nā, -tāt)
456. Mārtī, Dāhī . . . hāp-pāt
478. Nāgūrī . . . hāp-pāt
494. Kōkālī . . . hāp-pāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . pītā-gān
502. Oyiā . . . hāp-pāt
507. Bihārī, Mā'ālī . . . pīt-tāt
516. Magālī . . . hāp-pāt
521. Bōjpūrī, North-
ern . . . hāp-pāt
520. " South-
ern . . . hāp-pāt
526. Nāgūrī . . . hāp-pāt
530. Bengālī, written . . . pītā-kōnā
" spoken . . . hāp-kōnā (or -tāt)
537. South-western . . . hāp-pāt
541. Siripurī . . . hāp-pāt
546. Eastern . . . hāp-pāt
548. of Cachar . . . hāp-pāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāp-pāt
551. Chākā . . . hāp-pāt
553. Assamese . . . hāp-pāt
558. Eastern Hindī . . . hāp-pāt
Awādī . . . hāp-pāt
560. Bāgālī . . . hāp-pāt
573. Ch'attāgā . . . dād-tāt
582. Western Hindī . . . hāp-pāt
Hindūstānī . . . hāp-pāt
583. Vernacular
Hindūstānī . . . hāp-pāt (or -tāt)
587. Dāk'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
589. Bāgālī . . . hāp-pāt
593. Bāgālī . . . hāp-pāt
605. Kānūjī . . . hāp-pāt
611. Būndālī . . . hāp-pāt
616. Bāgālī . . . hāp-pāt
623. Pājālī, written . . . pīt-tāt
" spoken . . . pīt-tāt
630. Pōwālī . . . pīt-tāt (or -tāt)
648. Dōgālī . . . hāp-pāt
650. Kāgālī . . . hāp-pāt
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . hāp-pāt
661. Chātālī . . . hāp-pāt
666. Kā'iyāwālī . . . hāp-pāt
673. K'ā'wālī . . . hāp-pāt
676. G'ā'wālī . . . hāp-pāt
712. Bāgālī, Mar-
wārī . . . hāp-pāt
742. Jāpālī . . . hāp-pāt
765. Māwālī . . . hāp-pāt (or -tāt)
777. Gujarātī of
Hāmār . . . hāp-pāt
761. Mā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt (or -tāt, -tāt)
770. Nīnālī . . . hāp-pāt
771. Lā'ālī of
Bār . . . hāp-pāt
708. K'ā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
678. Bā'ālī . . . dād-tāt
782. Eastern Pā'ālī
or K'ā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
785. Central Pā'ālī
Kumārī . . . hāp-pāt
805. Gā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
815. Western Pā'ālī
Jāmārī . . . hāp-pāt
816. Sīrūrī . . . hāp-pāt
820. Bā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
822. Kū'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
830. Sōdōhī . . . hāp-pāt
833. Kū'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
837. Mā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
842. Chātālī . . . hāp-pāt
843. Gā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
845. Pā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
847. Bā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt
849. Pā'ālī . . . hāp-pāt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iki ati</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>juwe amà-tà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>hogar echige</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bi aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese	. . .	<i>altan yu-sarò</i>
--------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bàpà duà oràn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>amò dyà uràn</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ma bà</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pà bà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nâr àyù</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kūn àr kù</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kun àr ku</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>kōin rā kōi</i>
-------	-------	--------------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mòk
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>pà-e àn-kōt</i>
------	-------	--------------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ār-hut (ki) k'pà</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ār-bai (i) 'pà</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā yūān chīa</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>ābā-kīng</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>joāmi bābāñji</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāgu wān-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lyān yu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lōn wai fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>bā / sādā -gon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'ā / sādā -k'on</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} <i>pā s'ādā kun</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>pā / s'ādā k'ā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>īdā pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>īdā pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-hāi -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwò, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā -nī / ya</i>
" Bassein	} <i>pā nī yā</i>	
" Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>pā nī prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā -k'ī -ya</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā chī yā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pā kī pwā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe kī ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā gi bwa</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>pā gi bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā nō prā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā nōā prā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā nō prā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā nū rā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā sz yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā lī yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-dō / tsi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nī lān tyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>i lan miēn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>ñī bā-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>nī bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nī bā-ī</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ñai-loñ dōd</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nī-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nech'ī pā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>hich-chī bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hich-chī pā-chī</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-po dau-si</i>
91. Balāhī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulang	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ā-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā hñī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā hñī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop nīī</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nī bāi haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nī-hma bau pī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>nī-sā bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō hñī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā nī-sa</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu k'ī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāī ā-ñī-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābā ā-ñī-kā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>āb āñī-gā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ā/bā /ñī /ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā nī /ch'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābā nī /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ābā nī gā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā /ñī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā nī rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā nī gā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā nī gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ā nī yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ā-p'a gñis</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'a nī</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā nī</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ā-tā nī</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā nī</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'a nī</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ā-bā nī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-nī</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'o-nī</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>apāi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'ā-nē fā-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>sā-nī fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'a šao-ginnī</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā sāk-nī</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dui-tā fā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā kun-nūi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī-)pā duku-hñi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>(ā-)pu kini</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū kōn-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū kāhē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pā nī</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>vā-nī ā-pā (f)</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(ā-)pō nī</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-peo hān ganā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po ka-hñi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>ā-pō bān-hñi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā k'a-nī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>pā k'a-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . wā l'kauā
Marau . . . k'wā lā-kōā
205. Singp'o . . . wā n'k'ōā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pā ā-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā ā-ni
207. T'ado . . . -pā ā-ni
213. Siyin . . . pā ni
219. Lai . . . -pā p'ā-ni
224. Lāsēi . . . pā pā-ni^o
227. Banjōgi . . . pā pi-ni
228. Pank'u . . . pā p'ā-ni-kā
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-pā in-ni
232. Hallam . . . pā in-ni-kā
236. Langrong . . . pā ni-kā
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā an-ni
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā ā-di
239. Kolh'reng . . . ki-pā ki-ni
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā i-hni
246. Pūm . . . ma-pā ā-ni
247. Anal . . . ma-pā ā-hni
248. Hinoi-Lamgang . . . ā-pā ki-ni
255. Taungtha . . . pā p'ā-ni
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po pa-hi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā p'ā-ni
256. Sō or K'yang . . . ā-pā pa-hni
257. K'ami . . . n'āi laun-nū

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā ka-leh hā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pā iī yauk
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . pā iō yō
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pā nai yōk
Me-gyā . . . pā hai yō
264. Mrū . . . pā prē-yā
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē nhach yōk
" spoken . . . ā-p'ē hna yau
266. Arakanese . . . pā hna yau
267. Taungyo . . . pā ne yō
269. Danu
268. Intha . . . pa ni yok
270. Tayoyan . . . pā hni yōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . iraqd' tagappanār-gal
287. Korava . . . rayqēr āvanā-ga
291. Kaikādi . . . rayq' gāv
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . rayq' āchēk'an-mār
297. Kanarese . . . ibbar' tand'-gal
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēq' bābar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ier abbar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ri ābā
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpāl . . . rayq' daur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . iddar' tayq'r'-l'
328. Brāhūl . . . irā bāva

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . abawān(i)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *dva pitare
Pahlavi . . . *dō pitarān
331. Persian . . . dū pidar(ān)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . dūa plārūna
353. Waziri . . . dūa plārīna
354. of Kandahar . . . dūa plāra
360. Ōrmuri . . . dyō piē
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dō pit
366. Eastern . . . dō piōē
370. Waziri . . . bū tātiēt
371. Siyini . . . dō dāden
372. Sarikoli . . . dā atī
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dō tāt
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . lū tātē
378. Yūdya . . . loh tātē

Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . diu tot-kile
380. Wai-ala . . . du-tatō-kele
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . lūe gi-kil
383. Kalāsa . . . dū dādai
384. Gawar-bati . . . du bāb
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . dō tāti
387. " Western . . . dō tāti
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . jū tat-gini
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . du bābā
394. Chilasī . . . dū māli
396. of Dras . . . dū bābai
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . dū bō
400. Kāsmiri . . . z'h mōti
401. Kāstāwari . . . z'h m'ali
403. Pōguli . . . dih māla
404. Dōda Siraji . . . dūi bābb
405. Rāmbani . . . dih bābb
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . dū bāb
409. Tōrwāli . . . dū bāp
411. Maiyā . . . dū m'ala
Gypsy, European . . . dūi dādā
" Syrian . . . di bābe

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . dūau pitarau, dūau tātau,
dūau vaprau
Prakrit . . . dūeē vappā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dōē peō
426. Multāni . . . qū piū
428. Hindki . . . qū piū
432. T'ali . . . qū peō
433. D'anni . . . dō piō
435. Tinguli . . . dō ad'ē
442. of Salt Range . . . dōē peō
437. Pōt'wari . . . dō piū
440. Chib'ali . . . dō ajī
441. Punchī . . . dō pēre
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bba piur
450. Lapi . . . bba pē
452. Kachchi . . . ba pē
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . dōn bāp
478. Nagpuri . . . dōn bāp
494. Kōnkanī . . . dōn bāpūi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-warū de-dennek
502. Oriyā . . . dui bāpa
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . dū pitā
516. Magahi . . . dū bāp
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dū bāp
520. " South-ern . . . dū-gō bāp
526. Nagpuri . . . dui bāp
530. Bengali, written . . . dui pitā
" spoken . . . dui (or dū) bāp
537. South-western . . . dū bāp'u
541. Siripuri . . . dui bāp
546. Eastern . . . dui bāp
548. of Cachar . . . dui bāp
550. of Chittagong . . . dui bāp
551. Chākma . . . dūi bāp
553. Assamese . . . dūi bāp(ek)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dō bāp
560. Bag'eli . . . dui bāp
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dō dāla
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . dō bāp
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dō bāppū
587. Dak'ini . . . dō bāp
589. Bangarū . . . dō bābbū
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . dūi dāū
605. Kanauji . . . dui bāpu
611. Bundeli . . . dō bāp
616. Banāp'ari . . . dūy bāp
633. Pañjabī, written . . . dō piō
" spoken . . . dō pyō
639. Pōwadī . . . dō piū
648. Dōgri . . . dō bāb
650. Kāngra . . . dō bābb
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bē bāp
661. Charōtari . . . bē bāpā (or bāp)
666. Kāt'iya-wādī . . . bē bāp
673. K'ar'wa . . . bē bāpu
676. G'isādī . . . bē bā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . dōy bāp
742. Jaipuri . . . dō bāp
755. Mēwāti . . . dō bāp
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . dō bāpp
761. Malvi . . . dō bāp
770. Nimādī . . . dui bāp
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . dī bāp
708. K'andēsi . . . dōn bāp
678. B'ili . . . bē atā
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurā . . . dui bābu-haru
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . dui bāb
805. Gar'wali . . . dui bābb
815. Western Pahari, Jaunāri . . . dui bābb
816. Sirmauri . . . dū bābb
820. Bag'ati . . . dō bāb
822. Kūtt'ali . . . dō bāppū
830. Šōdōchi . . . dōē bāb
833. Kujni . . . dūi bāb
837. Mandēali . . . dūi bāb
842. Chamēali . . . dō bābb
843. Gādī . . . dūi bāb
845. Pangwāli . . . dūi bāu
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dūi bāu
849. Pādari . . . dūi bāb

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi (utaru)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl</i>
Turk . . .	<i>ala-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ama-ta</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aitak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-sarō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as) <i>apuk</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>ma (ta')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>apā glān (or k'mlān)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> . It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'
-------------	--

Sēmang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun ge, kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chā, chā chā</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kō</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>ābā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābār-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā āpōng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlāi p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā (p'āi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā=θī (or -p'ā -lā=p'ā)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā θī, pā l'pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>pā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -lā p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā t'pā, bā rui</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā t'pā, pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kūā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'ad</i>
Brā . . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā ā'hē</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā ā'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'zi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mōn /ch'ān (dūā)</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /iam</i> } (men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-a-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>bā-ga</i>
77. Kanaulī . . .	<i>bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chān-lī</i>
83. D'īmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gāī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ā-pā-hayū</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>bā-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ā-bā mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde (or kātē)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bā si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja ān, āu ānē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāī ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>āb tūllūā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Max'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>ā/bā /ie (or /dā)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā (hī)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ābō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā gāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā (-bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā, ābā dīrā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā pā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*p'ā rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>a-p'ā t'z'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ā t'z'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-un (or -āun, or -chōk)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'ā-gun</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>a-bā-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-t'z'o</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>a-p'o-t'z'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tzu</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur (or -far, -frī)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-rāo</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān, bā-sān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-nōmā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>(ā-)pu-nō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-abōn</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-kro</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>uvōā kuhongurr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā lāi</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vā-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(ā-)pō sic-lōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>tanḍr'-t'</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>piya-waru</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūi . . . <i>bāway-āk</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>bāpa-mānē</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>wā nī</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . <i>pitā lok'ni</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>k'wā (la-)nī</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ābā'(un)</i>	516. Magahī . . . <i>bāp-lōg</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>wā bok</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>bāpan</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		ERANIAN Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>bāpan, bāp-sab</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>pa' sīn</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>bāp-man</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>pa' sīn</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>*pitarō</i>	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>pitirā</i>	
207. Tado . . .	<i>pa tam-pi</i>	Pahlavī . . .	<i>pitarān</i>	" spoken . . . <i>bāperā</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pa tē</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>pidarān</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>bāp'u gā</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>pa hnd</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>plārūna</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>bāp tā</i>	
224. Lusēi . . .	<i>pa tē</i>	353. Wazirī . . . <i>plārīna</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>bāp ākal, bāpērā</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pa tām(-hāi)</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>plārūna</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>bāp ākal, bāp āin</i>	
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>pa hē</i>	360. Ormuī . . . <i>piō</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>bāp h'al</i>	
229. Hrang'k'ol . . .	<i>ā-pā hai</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>pitā</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>bāp āgal</i>	
232. Hallam . . .	<i>pa hāi(-hā)</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>p'ōdā</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>bāp(ek)-hōt</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pa hēi</i>	370. Waxī . . . <i>tātāt</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>bāpan</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ā-pā hāi</i>	371. Šiyinī . . . <i>dāden</i>		560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>bāp, bāpan</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ka-pā hāi</i>	372. Sarīkolī . . . <i>atī xēl</i>		573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . <i>dadā-man</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>ki-pā an-tam</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>tātai, tāten</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-pā ka-tam</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>tāte</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>bāppū</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>mā-pā a-tam</i>	378. Yūdyā . . . <i>tate</i>		587. Dak'inī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>mā-pā hīn</i>	Dardic or Pīščā Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>g'angē bābbū</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ā-pā ka-nēm-kat</i>	379. Bāsgali . . . <i>tot-kile</i>		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>dāū</i>	
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>pa t'-kicā (or hā, or nā-pā)</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>tātē-kele</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>bāpun</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . . <i>yā-kilī</i>		611. Bundēlī . . . <i>bāpun</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāsā . . . <i>dādai</i>		616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>pa-po har</i>	384. Gawar-batī . . . <i>bāb-gila</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>piō</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>pa-hū (or -dau, or -luai)</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>tātīlān</i>		" spoken . . . <i>pyō</i>	
256. Šo or K'yang . . .	<i>ā-pō-hyā (or -dū, or -dī)</i>	387. " Western . . . <i>tātīlān</i>		639. Pōwadī . . . <i>piu</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	<i>ā-āi chī</i>	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . . <i>tat-gini</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>bāb, bābbā</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gūgiti . . . <i>bābā</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>bābbā</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chīlāl . . . <i>mālī</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>bāp(ō)</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . . <i>bābbā</i>		661. Charōtārī . . . <i>bāpā</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>bōdā, bōdā</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>bāpō</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ā-wāi dā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>mōlī</i>		673. K'ār-wā . . . <i>bāpu-hōn</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāstāwārī . . . <i>m'ālī</i>		676. G'īlādī . . . <i>bā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . . <i>māla</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>bābb</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>pa' yō</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>bābb, bābbā, bābbā</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . .	<i>pa' sīn</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . <i>bābb</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>bāpp</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>pa' sīn myā gālā (or 'puā)</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>bāp</i>		761. Malvī . . . <i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>pa' sīn pun, pa' sīn lai</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>m'ālā</i>		770. Nīmādī . . . <i>bāp'nā</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>pa bā-bā</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>dādā</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>bāpā</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ap'ē tui</i>	" Syrian . . . <i>bābe</i>		708. K'andēšī . . . <i>bāp</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'e 'dō</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ālī . . . <i>ātā</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>pa' dō</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>pitarāh, tātāh, vaparāh</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bābu-hāru</i>	
267. Tanngyo . . .	<i>pa' myā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>vappā, vappa</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>pe myā, pe dō</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>bābb</i>	
268. Intha . . .	<i>pa' dō</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>peō</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>bābb</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>pa' dō (or myā or dūce)</i>	426. Māltānī . . . <i>piū</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>bābb</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . <i>piū</i>		820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>bāō</i>	
285. Tami . . .	<i>tagappayār-gaī</i>	432. Tālī . . . <i>peō</i>		822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . <i>bāpū</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>avanā-ga</i>	433. D'annī . . . <i>piō</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>gōv</i>	435. Tīnālī . . . <i>add'ē</i>		833. Kuṇjī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
289. Irula . . .	<i>āme</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>peō</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>achēh'an-mār</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>piū</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>bābb</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>tanā'-gaī</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>ajī</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>tandē-glo</i>	441. Pūchī . . . <i>pēre</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>hau</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	...	446. Sīndī, Vichōlī . . . <i>piur</i>		847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>bāu</i>	
302. Tuju . . .	<i>ammādīu</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>pē</i>		849. Pādārī . . . <i>bāb</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>ayan, enin</i>	452. Kachchī . . . <i>pē, pāa</i>			
304. Kōta . . .	<i>ayan</i>	456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . <i>bāp</i>			
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .	<i>bābar</i>	478. Nagpurī . . . <i>bāp</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>abba-saber</i>	494. Kōnkapī . . . <i>bāpū</i>			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ābāru</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>dauṛ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>uchi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-tol-oi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-lar-niing</i> (P.).... i (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>amā-tā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	(of) <i>nā, nai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitén</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

330. Burushaski	. . .	<i>yū-sarō-ē</i>
-----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mā (tā)</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>*pā glān</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kūn gē</i> (F.)
Katur	. . .	<i>kun blam</i> (F.)
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pēh kōin</i> (F.)
-------	-------	----------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ (ki) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ (i) 'pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>apū-kō-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ābā-kū-kā</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>apa-ki-a</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bābār-kir</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-jin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā apōng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>fu -chī</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'ān /hlāi bā</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'ān /lāi p'ā</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)
49. Sān	. . .	<i>pā (-tān /lāi)</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au pō</i> (F.)
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>kāk -chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā -θi</i> (or <i>-p'ā -la =p'ā</i>) <i>-a</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pā θi ā</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>pā pōā ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā -tā p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā t'pā ā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā t'zā ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā t'sā ā</i> (P.)
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>pā t'ā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā d'he ā</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā t'hā ā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā lā-hā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā d'hā ā</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>pā cho ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā t'pā ā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tsi</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'zi-ji</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'tē mōn /ch'ān duā</i> (of
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>te /miēn 'ām</i> } men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī	. . .	<i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	...
76. Kanāṭī	. . .	<i>bā-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bābān-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>ābā-gālai-ko</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>bā-chi-gā</i> (P.)
87. Kāmbū	. . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po dau āni</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu-hām-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ā-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop patchi-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau pī-gu</i> (or <i>pī-yā-gu</i>) (P.)
117. Paṭṭī, Pahārī, or		
Pahārī	. . .	<i>bā si-yā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-sa</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ja āu(-ti)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi ki-diā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ki-diā-ka</i> (P.)
125. Dāḥa	. . .	<i>āb būl-gā</i> (P.)
126. Mismi, Diggrū	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>va/ha /ie</i> (or <i>/āāō</i>) (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā^o (hi^o)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābā^o</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ābā gāmyā ā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā -bā (-yī)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā āmyā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā dūca gō</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā kāpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>*p'ē rā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>a-p'ā-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'ā-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tōn-i, a-tō-nun-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā-gun-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>a-ba-gun-ni</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'ā-nam-ki</i> (P.)
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-bā-hāri-ki</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-gi</i> (P.)
68. Dānjengkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-tzu-gi</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>fā-ru-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dima-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā-rān-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-tān-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī)-pā-rāju-yō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>pu-nōmā</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō panō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-ābōn</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pfū nomi</i> (P.)
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pā-ām-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vā-he</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a-)pō si-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-pēo-mi-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-kahak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>ā-vā biā(-wui)</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		wa-ni (P.)
Maran		k'wā (la-)ni wā (P.)
205. Singp'o		wā bok-nā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		pa' sih-gi
206. Meit'ei		pa' sih-gi
207. T'ado		pa' tam-pi (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin		pa' tē (P.)
219. Lai		pa' hūā (P.)
224. Lušēi		pa' tē (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgī		pa' tām(-hāi) (P.)
228. Pank'u		pa' hē (P.)
229. Hrang'ol		pa' hai (P.)
232. Hallam		pa' hāi (P.)
236. Langrong		pa' hēi(-tā) (P.)
237. Aimol		pa' an'vī(-a) (P.)
238. Chiru		ka-pā hāi (P.)
239. Kolhreng		ki-pā an-tam (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm		ka-pā ka-tam (P.)
246. Pūrām		ma-pā a-tam (P.)
247. Anāl		ma-pā hāi(-ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		a-pā ka-nēm-ka(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungōa		pa' t'k'wā (P.)
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwin		...
254. Chinbōn		pa-po-ti (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin		pa-hā (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang		a-pō-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami		...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		a-wā dā (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Sri or Atai		...
262. Lañi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		pa' ye (P.)
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		pa' sih (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong		pa' pun (P.)
Me-gyā		pa' pun (P.)
264. Mrū		pa' bā-bā (P.)
265. Burmese, written		ap'e tu' dō (P.)
" spoken		a-p'e dō (P.)
266. Arakanese		pa' do (P.)
267. Taungyo		pa' myā (P.)
269. Danu		pe myā (P.)
268. Inōa		pa' do (P.)
270. Tavoyan		pa' do (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		taṇṇappān-gaṇṇaiy
287. Korava		āṇṇā-gi
291. Kaikāḍi		gāṇ-āṇṇā
289. Irula		...
294. Malayālam		āṇṇān-māruṇ
297. Kanarese		taṇṇā-gaṇṇā
298. Baḍaga		...
301. Koḍagu		...
302. Tuju		ammāḍḍe
303. Toda		...
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Oraḍ		bābar-gaṇṇā
307. Malto or Maler		āḍḍa-sāber-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		āḍḍa-ni
310. Kolāmi		...
314. Gōpāḍi		dāṇṇā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		taṇṇā-r-i
328. Brāhūi		bāṇṇā-āḍḍa
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		āḍḍā (in) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		*yaṇṇ-piṇṇā
Pahlavi		*i-piṇṇā
331. Persian		i-piṇṇā
339. Paṇṇō, of Peshawar		ā' plāṇṇō
353. Waziri		ā' plāṇṇō
354. of Kandahar		dā plāṇṇō
360. Ōrmuri		ta-piṇṇō
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		piṇṇā, piṇṇā
366. Eastern		piṇṇā
370. Waziri		tāṇṇā (P.)
371. Siyāi		dāṇṇā (P.)
372. Sarikoli		atliṇṇā (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki		tāṇṇā, tāṇṇā (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī		ze tāṇṇā (P.)
378. Yūdya		wa tat (P.)
<i>Dardic or Piṇṇā Branch.</i>		
379. Baṇṇāli		tot-kūṇṇō (P.)
380. Wai-āḍḍa		taṇṇā-keliṇṇā
381. Wai-veri	or	
Veron		ya-kūṇṇō-wā
383. Kalāḍa		dāṇṇā
384. Gawar-bati		bāḍḍa-giṇṇā
386. Paṇṇā, Eastern		tāt-kūṇṇā
387. " Western		tāṇṇā
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrali		tāt-giṇṇā
392. Šinā, Gilgit		bāḍḍa
394. Chitāl		māṇṇā
396. of Dras		bāḍḍā
397. of Dāh-Hanū		bāḍḍā
400. Kāsmiri		māṇṇā-kond
401. Kaṇṇawāṇṇi		māṇṇā-hun
403. Pōguli		māṇṇā-sun
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		bāḍḍā
405. Rāmbani		bāḍḍā-sun
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		bāḍḍā
409. Tōrwāli		bāḍḍā
411. Maiyā		māṇṇā
Gypsy, European		dāṇṇā-gōṇṇō
" Syrian		bāḍḍā-k
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		piṇṇā, tāṇṇā, vāṇṇā
Prakrit		vāṇṇā, vāṇṇā
430. K'ōṇṇā		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		piṇṇā
426. Multāni		piṇṇā
428. Hindki		piṇṇā
432. Tālī		piṇṇā
433. D'ānni		piṇṇā
435. Tināuli		āḍḍā
442. of Salt Range		piṇṇā
437. Pōṇṇā		piṇṇā, piṇṇā
440. Chibālī		ajṇā
441. Pūnṇī		piṇṇā
446. Sindī, Vichōli		piṇṇā
450. Lāṇṇī		piṇṇā
452. Kachchī		piṇṇā
456. Marāṇṇī, Dēḍi		bāḍḍā-tā
478. Nāḍḍā		bāṇṇā (or bāḍḍā)-tā
494. Kōṇṇā		bāḍḍā-tā

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		piṇṇā-wāṇṇā
502. Ōṇṇā		bāṇṇā-māṇṇā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		piṇṇā lok'nik
516. Magahi		bāṇṇā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		bāṇṇā
520. " South-ern		bāṇṇā
526. Nāḍḍā		bāṇṇā-māṇṇā
530. Bengali, written		piṇṇā-der, piṇṇā-diger
" spoken		bāṇṇā-der
537. South-western		bāṇṇā mēn-kār
541. Siripurī		bāṇṇā
546. Eastern		bāṇṇā āḍḍā, bāṇṇā-gō
548. of Cachar		bāṇṇā āḍḍā, bāṇṇā āḍḍā
550. of Chittagong		bāṇṇā āḍḍā
551. Chākṇā		bāṇṇā āḍḍā
553. Assamese		bāṇṇā-āḍḍā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		bāṇṇā-kār
560. Bag'eli		bāṇṇā-kār
573. Ch'attī-gaṇṇī		dāḍḍā-māṇṇā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōṇṇā		bāṇṇā-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōṇṇā		bāṇṇā-kā
587. Dak'ini		bāṇṇā-kā
589. Bāṇṇā		bāḍḍā-kā
593. Braj B'ak'a		dāṇṇā-kā
605. Kanauji		bāṇṇā-kā
611. Bundēli		bāṇṇā-kā
616. Bāṇṇā		bāṇṇā-kā
633. Paṇṇā, written		piṇṇā
" spoken		piṇṇā
639. Pōwādī		piṇṇā
648. Dōgri		bāḍḍā
650. Kāṇṇā		bāḍḍā
653. Gujarātī, Standard		bāṇṇā
661. Charōṇṇā		bāṇṇā
666. Kaṇṇāwādī		bāṇṇā
673. K'ar-wā		bāṇṇā-kōṇṇā
676. G'isādī		bāṇṇā
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāṇṇā		bāṇṇā
742. Jaipurī		bāṇṇā-kā
755. Mēwādī		bāṇṇā-kā
777. Gujurī of Hazara		bāṇṇā-kā
761. Malvī		bāṇṇā, bāṇṇā-kā (or -āḍḍā-kā)
770. Nīmādī		bāṇṇā-kā
771. Lab'āni of Berar		bāṇṇā
708. K'andēḍi		bāṇṇā
678. B'ili		āḍḍā
782. Eastern Pāḍḍā		bāṇṇā-kā
or K'as-kurā		bāṇṇā-kā
785. Central Pāḍḍā, Kumauni		bāṇṇā-kā
805. Gar'wāli		bāṇṇā-kā
815. Western Pāḍḍā, Jaunsāri		bāṇṇā-kā
816. Sirmauri		bāṇṇā
820. Bag'āṇṇā		bāṇṇā
822. K'it'ālī		bāṇṇā
830. Šōḍōchi		bāṇṇā
833. Kulūi		bāṇṇā, bāṇṇā
837. Maṇṇā		bāṇṇā
842. Chamēḍi		bāṇṇā
843. Gādī		bāṇṇā
845. Pāṇṇā		bāṇṇā
847. Bāḍḍā		bāṇṇā-kār
849. Pāḍḍā		bāṇṇā-kār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e</i> , or <i>-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-töl-öikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atä-lär-gä</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-tä-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tü</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitéi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>yü-sarö-ar</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw ma (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>*pā glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni äyā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>tā kūn gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>nān p'eh kōin</i>
-------	-------	----------------------

Són
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mók
-------	-------	-----

Āng-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
------	-------	-------------------------------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'ad Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>tā (ki) k'pā</i>
-------------------	-------	---------------------

12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (i) 'pā</i>
---------	-------	-------------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-kō-t'ān</i>
-----------------------	-------	---------------------

16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>apū-kō-tā*</i>
-------------	-------	-------------------

26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>abā-kū-ken</i>
-----------	-------	-------------------

27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>apā-kī-te</i>
------------	-------	------------------

28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bābā-ke-te</i>
-----------	-------	-------------------

29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-jin-ba</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā-apōng-nō</i>
------------	-------	-----------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin

Cantonese

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kā /hlāi bā</i>
----------------------	-------	--------------------

" spoken	. . .	<i>kā /hlāi p'ā</i>
----------	-------	---------------------

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lü	. . .	<i>ti pā</i>
--------	-------	--------------

47. K'ün	. . .	<i>ti pā</i>
----------	-------	--------------

49. Šān	. . .	<i>šā /pā (-tān /lai)</i>
---------	-------	---------------------------

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tī k'au pō</i>
----------	-------	-------------------

52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>pō k'au mai</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

Annamese	. . .	<i>kun' kāk -chā</i>
----------	-------	----------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ā -θi (or -p'ā)</i>
-------------------	-------	--

" Baasein	. . .	<i>-lā pā θi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>-lā pā θi</i>

36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>pā pōh (following verb)</i>
--------------	-------	--------------------------------

34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ū) pā -ta p'ā</i>
-------------------	-------	---------------------------------

" spoken	. . .	<i>bā t'pā</i>
----------	-------	----------------

32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā t'zā</i>
---------	-------	----------------

41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'ñā)</i>
------------	-------	---------------------------

33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā t'zā (following verb)</i>
--------------	-------	---------------------------------

Brā°	. . .	<i>pā t'ā</i>
------	-------	---------------

40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

Yintālā
---------	-------	-----

Sin-hmā
---------	-------	-----

Māpauk
--------	-------	-----

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā t'hā</i> } (following verb)
-----------	-------	-----------------------------------

37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā lā-hā</i> }
-------------	-------	-------------------

38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā d'hā</i>
------------	-------	----------------

Manō
------	-------	-----

41. Zayein
------------	-------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā pā cho</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā t'pā</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōū /tzi</i>
----------------------	-------	-------------------

Hē-Miao
---------	-------	-----

Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
---------	-------	--

Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> (case indicated by context)
-----	-------	--

42. Lanten-Yao
----------------	-------	-----

Man-lan-tiēn
--------------	-------	-----

Man-ta-pan
------------	-------	-----

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Pañī	. . .	<i>bā-a-tiā</i>
----------------------	-------	-----------------

73. Chamba Lāhūli
-------------------	-------	-----

76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>bā-ga-uj</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>bōbān-ā</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-chā lek'</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>abā-gālai-aiā</i>
------------	-------	----------------------

84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-lāi</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------

85. Linbū	. . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
-----------	-------	---------------

87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i>
------------	-------	------------------

90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

91. Balālī
------------	-------	-----

92. Sāngpāng
--------------	-------	-----

93. Lōhōrōng
--------------	-------	-----

94. Lāmbich'ōng
-----------------	-------	-----

95. Wāling
------------	-------	-----

96. Ch'ingtang
----------------	-------	-----

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
-------------------	-------	-----

98. Dūngmālī
--------------	-------	-----

99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
------------	-------	----

Chāmling
----------	-------	-----

100. Nāch'erēng
-----------------	-------	-----

101. Kūlung
-------------	-------	-----

102. T'ālūng
--------------	-------	-----

103. Chaurāsya
----------------	-------	-----

104. K'alīng
--------------	-------	-----

105. Dāmī
-----------	-------	-----

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu-hām-lāi</i>
-------------------	-------	-------------------

106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
-------------------	-------	-------------------

111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lāi</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------

112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-da</i>
------------	-------	---------------------

113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop patchi-kale</i>
-------------	-------	------------------------

114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai haru-kī</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau pī-ta (or pī-yā-ta)</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------------------

117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>bau si-yā-ta</i>
----------------------------	-------	---------------------

118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bo wān-ka</i>
---------------------	-------	--------------------

121. Tōtō
-----------	-------	-----

122. Aka	. . .	<i>jā āu-ni</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi ki-diā-em</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------

124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ki-diā-em</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------

125. Dālā	. . .	<i>āb būli-ba</i>
-----------	-------	-------------------

126. Mismi, Digārā
--------------------	-------	-----

Mija
------	-------	-----

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia
--------	-------	-----

273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ā/ba /še (or /dāō)</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

A-hi	. . .	<i>-aba° (hā°) (ju)</i>
------	-------	-------------------------

Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-abo°</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ā</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

277a. A-kō
------------	-------	-----

275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -bā -tā</i>
-----------	-------	-------------------

Lis' or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā āmyā tā</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------

274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā dūwa kū</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā kāpui tā</i>
------	-------	---------------------

277a. Pyen or Pyin
--------------------	-------	-----

277a. Nung	. . .	<i>*p'ā rā bīr</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng
---------	-------	-----

Mānyāk
--------	-------	-----

Tauchū
--------	-------	-----

Tākpā
-------	-------	-----

Haurpā
--------	-------	-----

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>a-p'a-t'ō-la</i>
----------------------	-------	-----------------------------

"	. . .	spoken <i>a-p'a-t'ō-la</i>
---	-------	----------------------------

59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tō-ñun-la</i>
-----------	-------	--------------------

60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā-gun-la</i>
--------------	-------	--------------------

61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
--------------	-------	---------------------

70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-bā-kyā-la</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pa-t'ō-la</i>
-----------	-------	---------------------

68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'ō-t'ō-lo</i>
---------------	-------	---------------------

69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-tzu-lo</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-fur-nū</i>
-------------------	-------	------------------

130. Lalung	. . .	<i>fā-ru-ā</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>fā-rao-kē</i>
--------------	-------	------------------

135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-rān-nā</i>
------------------	-------	------------------

142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-tān-nē kānd-āo</i>
-----------	-------	--------------------------

151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-kōbāā-nō</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

152. Deurī-Chūtiyā	. . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-nā</i>
--------------------	-------	-------------------------

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-ki</i>
-------------	-------	--------------------

159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō vīle</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------------

162. Rengmā
-------------	-------	-----

165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū-ñnā</i>
-------------	-------	-------------------

194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi-hī</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------------

166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam-dān</i>
---------	-------	----------------------

169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-elām-i</i>
------------	-------	--------------------

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *wà ní wà* (or *gá*)
Maran . . . *k'wà (la-)ní wà* (or *pe'*)
205. Singp'o . . . *wi bok-goi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pal niñ-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā liñ-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā tam-pi kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā tē*
219. Lai . . . *-pā hnà-ki*
224. Lusei . . . *pā tē hne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā tam(-hāi)*
228. Pank'u . . . *pā hā kūn-ā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-pā hāi-kā*
232. Hallam . . . *pā hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *pā hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-pā nāi-gēn*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā hāi-dān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā an-tim-giēn*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā ka-tam-hnēn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā a-tam-niñ-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā hāi-kūn*
248. Hirōl-Langgang . . . *a-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā*
255. Taungga . . . *pā t'-kwā-tā*
252. Chinbōk
Yadwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ti*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā-hā-a*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-hyā-wā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā dā -bā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . **pā 'te-re*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . **pā ān-tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pā 'puñ gu*
Me-gyā . . . **pā pun wu, *pā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *pā bā-bā ta-dō*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē tui' kui*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e 'do -go*
266. Arakanese . . . **pā do go*
267. Taungyo . . . **pā myā gu*
269. Danu . . . **pe myā go*
268. Inōa . . . *pā do go*
270. Tavoyan . . . **pā do go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappan-galukk'*
287. Korava . . . *āvanā-gl-ka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāv-aṅlak*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *āhch'an-mārk'*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-gali-g'*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *amādleg'*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābar gō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abba-saber-bahak*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābār-ki*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōndī . . . *daurun*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍr'-la-k'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *bāva'āte*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ābā' (in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
Avesta
Pāhlavi . . . *pitarān-rāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidarān-rā*
339. Pāštō, of Peshawar . . . *plārūnō ta (or la)*
353. Waziri . . . *wa plārinyō ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plārō ta*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *i-piē ki*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'irō-ā-rā*
370. Waxī . . . *tāt-av-ar*
371. Širini . . . *dāden-ard*
372. Sarikoli . . . *atliē-ir*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *tātaie-bā, tātāw-bā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ne tālaf*
378. Yūdya . . . *no tālaf*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *tot-kilō-gē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tate-keliā-ka*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *yā-kiliō-panē*
383. Kalāsa . . . *dādai-hātia*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāb-gilā*
386. Pāsai, Eastern . . . *tāt-kulī-āntē*
387. " Western . . . *tātāya-āntē*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *tāt-gini-āntē*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābof*
394. Chilasī . . . *mālūfī, mālōfī*
396. of Dras . . . *bābō-rē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōdan-dā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *mālōn*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *m'ālīēn*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālān*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bābbā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābban*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bābū-ki*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bap-ki*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'ālā-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dāden-gē (or -dē)*
" Syrian . . . *bābān-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitrb'yaḥ, tātēb'yaḥ, vaprē-*
b'yaḥ
Prakrit . . . *vappāyā, vappahā*
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pēwā nā*
426. Multānī . . . *piūwā-kā*
428. Hindki . . . *piūē-kā*
432. T'ālī . . . *pewānā*
433. D'annī . . . *piōānā, piōādār*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ēā-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pēwā-hā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pēwā-ki (or -nā), peoriā-ki*
(or -nā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajīānā*
441. Punchī . . . *pēreānā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *piun'-k'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *pēn-k'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-k'ē*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *bāpā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpā, bāpāhī*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *bāpāik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piya-wārun-ta*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-mānāku*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā lok'ni-kē*
516. Magahī . . . *bāp lōg-kē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāpan-kē*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bāp-man-kē*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pitā-diga-ke*
" spoken . . . *bāp-der*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u gā-kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāp lār-tagī*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp lākal-rē*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāp hāklār gēē, etc.*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp hā'ala-rē*
551. Chākmā . . . *bāp lāgalā-kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)-hōtōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāpan-kā*
560. Bāg'eli . . . *bāpan-kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-man-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāp-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppā-kā (or -nā, -nē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāpā-kō (or -lā)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbūā-tī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dīuni-kā (or -kān, -kāi)*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpun-kō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāpan-k'ō*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *bāpan-kān*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *piñā*
" spoken . . . *pyōānā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piwānā*
648. Dōgri . . . *bābbāgī*
650. Kābgrā . . . *bābbājō, bābbā-kī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāp(ō)nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāpānē*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *bāp'nē*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *bāpu-hōnnē*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāna*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kānē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpānai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpānai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppāna*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpānē, bāpā-kē (or -hōr-kē)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp'nā-ka*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bāpēna*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *bāp-lā*
678. B'ili . . . *ātā-nē*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-hāru-lāi*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāban-kāsi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābbān-kū*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābbā-k'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bābbēri-tāi*
820. Bāg'āti . . . *bāō-k'ē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lāi*
833. Kujuī . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bābā-jō*
842. Chamālī . . . *bābbā-jō*
843. Gādī . . . *bābā-jō*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bāū-jō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāuan-jō*
849. Pūdarī . . . *bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-töl-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār-dīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āmā-tū-tūi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gisā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitélarik</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō-tsum</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Chama . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū ma (ta')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nu tūn 'pā glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo àyā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wā.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tā kūn gā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wā . . .	<i>kein p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (ki) k'pā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>tī (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'ān</i>
16. Munḍālī . . .	<i>apū-kō-etā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-ten, ābā-kū-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-ki-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-ki-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ba-sille</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā-āpōng-ōdōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>vu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau vu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā /hlāi vā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tā /hlāi v'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tī pī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tī pī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>vā (or v'ā) v'ā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'amthi . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā /biēu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā = θī (or -lō -p'ā -lā = p'ā)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lā pā θī</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lā pā θī</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>pā pōā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō v'pā -tā v'pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā t'zī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwā (or t'nā) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'ā t'ā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>pā t'ā t'ā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'hlā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lā-hā ā dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'hlā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tū (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'mē tūn /ti /tai nā</i>
" . . .	<i>mōn /ch'ān</i>
" . . .	<i>duh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mēn /ha /tao /tai</i>

(from
men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dor-tūi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bā-ka dīt</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbān-ū dōgt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-r</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-gūlai-ō</i>
84. T'āwī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-rōū-nū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-chi-nūh</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pa-chi-pkā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po dāu dīn</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'alung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>pu-hām-laka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'āta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kade-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai kō-dek'i (or k'ātā)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bā si-yā-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bō soā-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ān na-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-diā-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diā-lok-ke</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ābū bāll-gā hōk</i>
126. Mīmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>vā/bā /se (or /dā) vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā^o (hi^o) mū^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ābā yāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Līau . . .	<i>ā bā -kwā -bye</i>
Līā ² or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā tābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā dūcā nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kāpui kē (or tā, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ā rā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-tso-nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tō-nūn-nā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>a-tā-gun-nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā-gun-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>a-bā-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-t's'o-nā</i>
68. Dānjengkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-tzu-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē pērā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'a-rao-nā p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī)-pā-rāju-chāpi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(d)-pfū-nomi-pāld</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a)-pū-inūi-hino</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nūne</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-mābu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pā-ām-le</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā-bu-iōn-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)-pō siō-kā</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pō-mī gā-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pō-hūn-tō-roī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biā-wui eina</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . wā nī ād-nā
Maran . . . k'wā pān-de'
205. Singp'o . . . wā-bok-nan

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pal sūn-dī-gi
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā sūn-da-gī
207. Tādo . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pā tē-pān
219. Lai . . . -pā hūn-āi-nā
224. Luāi . . . pā tē hūn-nā-tā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā tām(-hāi) chi-nā (f)
228. Pānk'ū . . . hū kūn-hin
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-pā hui-lē
232. Hallām . . . pā hāi tū-ka-tā
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā hūi yān-jagin
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā hāi-diā-ā
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā an-tam-yiān-ā
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā ka-tam-hnān-ā
246. Pūm . . . mā-pā a-tam-niān-ā
247. Anāl . . . mā-pā hūn-kūn-gi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki
255. Taungōa . . . pā t'k-wā dōn-dā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ti-na
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā-hū-muā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . ā-pō-hyā-gū
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ā-wā dā⁴ beā (or hā⁴)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lāi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pā yē chā-mī
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . pā ādā-de
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā pun gā
Me-gyā . . . p'ā pun mu
264. Mrū . . . pā bā-bā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'e tui^o ka
,, spoken . . . ā-p'e dō^o gā^o
266. Arakanese . . . pā dō gā
267. Taungyo . . . pā myā nāmā
269. Danu . . . pē myā t'mā
268. Inōa . . . pā dō gā
270. Tavoyan . . . pā dō gā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappayār-galiḍatti lirind^o
287. Korava . . . āvanā-gl-vuḍ
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāe-āṅḍa-kittunḍā
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . aḥeḥ'an-māriḥinn^o
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-gal-ind^o
298. Baḍaga
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . ammaḍḍeḍḍ^o
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . bābar-gustī
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-saber-inte
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābār-bāhā-tāka
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dārun-iggaṭal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr^o-la-daggir^o-nuḥk^o
328. Brāhṇi . . . bācarḍ-tiān

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . min-ābā^o(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . hachā (from)
Avesta . . . hachā (from)
Pahlavi . . . *aj pitarān
331. Persian . . . az pidarān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plārūnō na, la plārūnō na
353. Waziri . . . d' plārūnō na
354. of Kandahar . . . la plārō na
360. Ormuḥi . . . i-piē lāt^o
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ach pitā
366. Eastern . . . āi piḍā
370. Wayi . . . tsa tātaṇ
371. Širni . . . az dāden
372. Sarikoli . . . az atāin
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . tsa tātaie, tsa tātin
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . ze tātaf
378. Yūdya . . . ze tātaf

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . tot-kilō-dā
380. Wai-ālā . . . tatē-keliā-kane
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . yā-kiliḥ-panea
383. Kalāšā . . . dādai-pi
384. Gawar-bati . . . hāb-gila pere-na
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāl-kuliḥna-udai
387. ,, Western . . . tātilāya-udai
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . tat-giniān-sar
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . bābo-jō
394. Chilmā . . . mālo-jō
396. of Dras . . . bābō-zō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bōdan-zānō
400. Kāsmīri . . . mātyau-niḥ
401. Kaštawāri . . . m'aliēn-niḥ (or -hata)
403. Pōguli . . . mālan-laba
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . bābā-hat'ā
405. Rambani . . . bābbay-tā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bābū-mā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-mā
411. Maiyā . . . m'ala-na
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-dār
,, Syrian . . . bābān-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pitṛb'yaḥ, tātēb'yaḥ, vaprē-
b'yaḥ
Prakrit . . . vappēhi, vappahū
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . pēwā-t'ū
426. Māltāni . . . piūcā-kanū
428. Hindki . . . piūē-kanū
432. T'ālī . . . pēwā-kōlū
433. D'anni . . . piōā-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)
435. Tinsuli . . . ald'ā-kōlō (or -t'ī)
442. of Salt Range . . . pēwā-t'āō
437. Pōt'wari . . . pēwā-kōlū (or -t'ī), peoriā-
kōlū (or -t'ī)
440. Chib'ālī . . . ajitā-kālū
441. Punchī . . . pūrā-t'ī
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . piun'-k'ā
450. Lāri . . . pēn-k'ā
452. Kachchī . . . pē-watā (or -nū, -t'ī)
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . bāpā-pāsūn
478. Nagpuri . . . bāpā-pāsūn
494. Kōhkaṇī . . . bāpāi-kādūn

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . piya-wārun-gen
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-mānāka-t'āru
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . pit'ī lok'ni-sā
516. Magahi . . . bāp lōg-sē
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . bāpan-sē
520. ,, South-
ern . . . bāpan-sē
526. Nagpuriā . . . bāp-mān-sē
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-der hāite
,, spoken . . . bāp-der hole (or t'ēke)
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur kach'-nu
541. Siripuriā . . . bāp lār lagī-sē
546. Eastern . . . bāp lakāḍr t'ēkē
548. of Cachar . . . bāp lakāḍr gēs-tanē, etc.
550. of Chittagong . . . b'ip hā'at-tun
551. Chākmā . . . bāp āga'a-tun
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hōtōr pōrā
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . bāpan-sē
560. Bag'elī . . . bāpan-tē
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-man-lē
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . bāpō-sē
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)
587. Dak'inī . . . bāpā-sē
589. Bāngarī . . . bābbā-kā-ni-tī
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . dāuni-sē
605. Kanauji . . . bāpan-sē
611. Bundēli . . . bāpan-sē
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāpan-sāū
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piḍ-t'ē
,, spoken . . . pyōā-kōlō
639. Pōwādī . . . piwā-t'ē (or -kōlō)
648. Dōgri . . . bābbāi-kach'ā
650. Kāngrā . . . bābbā-tē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . bāp(ō)-t'ī
661. Charōtari . . . bāpā-kanē-t'ī
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāp-t'ī
673. K'ār'wā . . . bāpuhōn-pāe-t'ī
676. G'isādī . . . bā-t'ī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . bāpā-sē
742. Jaipuri . . . bāpā-sē
755. Mēwātī . . . bāpā-sāi (or -tāi)
777. Gujurī of
Hazarā . . . bāppā-tē
761. Mālvi . . . bāpā-sē (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ē)
770. Nīmādi . . . bāp'ni-sē
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . bāpē-kan-tī
708. K'andēsi . . . bāpnō jae'lūn
678. B'ih . . . dā-tā-χū
782. Eastern Pabāri
or K'ae-kurā . . . bābu-haru-bāṭa
785. Central Pabāri,
Kumauni . . . bāban-hai
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābbā-sē
815. Western Pabāri,
Jaunsāri . . . bābbā-b'ēri
816. Sirmauri . . . bābbēdā
820. Bag'āti . . . bābbē
822. Kūt'tālī . . . bāpūdā, bāpū-hāgō
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābbā-kā
833. Kuḷuf . . . bābbē (or bābbā)-na
837. Maṇḍālī . . . bābbā-t'ē (or -gē)
842. Chamālī . . . bābbā-kach'ā
843. Gādī . . . bābbā-t'āū
845. Paṅgwālī . . . bābbā-kā
847. B'adrawālī . . . bābbā-sē
849. Pādari . . . bābbā-kā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haha</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, hobo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ānā, īnā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eme</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eke</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āk'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *imi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amā, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>inō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānnon*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>māi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mi, yāi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>āmēh, k'nōh, kniā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>bō, bāh, nā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mwe</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kūmī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chā-enkāna</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>engā-t (his mother)</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ēngā, umā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>māy, āntē</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>mā-iā</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāh, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōng, ayyānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /muā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ō, /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>/mē (/mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>/mē (/mā)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>me</i>
52. K'āmthi . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-me</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>/mō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>/mō</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>/mō</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>/mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/mō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>/mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>/mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>/mō</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>/mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>/mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>/mā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>/mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>/mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>/mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>/mō</i>
Manō . . .	<i>/mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>/mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>/mā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>/mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>/nā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>/nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>/mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>/iō, jīnē (P), jīn (P)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/yi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mīn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>āmā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āmā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>āmō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>mā, um-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>āmā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēubūng . . .	<i>ō-mā, ū-mā, ō-mā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āmō</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mām, ū-mām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vayn or Hayn . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āmā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>āmā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>āmā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āmā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āmā, ain</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āmā, nā-nū</i>
125. Dōis . . .	<i>āmā, ām-mā</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nū</i>

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>māmo, ch'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ā /mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/ā /mō, /i /mō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>/ā /mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mā, /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tan-mau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āmā</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>au</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āmō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āmā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āmā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āmā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>āmā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āmā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>āmō</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āmā</i>

Bāčā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-mā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>(chī)-mā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>zō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(ā)-zā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-yū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-zō</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(ā)-pō</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-peū, aiyō, ō-yō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ityā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>in-yōh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āmā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pōi, ā-pūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō, ā-peī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i-wī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āmā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . nu
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nu

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-lem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mā
207. T'ado . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Luṣei . . . nū
227. Banjōgi . . . nū
228. Pank'u . . . nū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallam . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . a-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kolhreg . . . ka-nū
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-nū
247. Anāl . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū
255. Taungṭa . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . nu
Yādwīn . . . nu-wai
254. Chinbōn . . . na-hnu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-nū
257. K'ami . . . na-au-i

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-mē
279. Seungmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . au
281. Kadu . . . a-mā

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . i-nō, ād-nu
262. Laai or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . 'jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'mi
Me-gyā . . . 'yi
264. Mrū . . . ū (a-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . a-me
266. Arakanese . . . 'mi [R. i-yauā]
267. Taungyo . . . 'mwe
269. Danu . . . 'me
268. Inṭa . . . (to-me)
270. Tavoyan . . . 'mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tāyār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āve
294. Malayalam . . . amm'
297. Kanarese . . . tāy'
298. Baḍaga . . . ave, tai
301. Koḍagu . . . avva
302. Tuju . . . appe
303. Toda . . . av
304. Kōta . . . ave
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ayō
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyā
310. Kolāmi . . . bē
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dai, dākri, awical

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tall'
328. Brahūi . . . lumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . umm

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mātar-
Avesta . . . mātar-
Pahlavi . . . mātar, māt
331. Persian . . . mādar, mād
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mōr
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuri . . . māw'
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . māθ
370. Wazī . . . nān
371. Šiyāni . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . anā
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . nān
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . nōna
378. Yūdya . . . nīno

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . nū
380. Wai-ala . . . oie
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . nān
383. Kalāṣā . . . āyā
384. Gawar-bati . . . jāi
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . āi
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . . nan
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chilasī . . . māi, mā, ājeh
396. of Dras . . . āzē, āzē
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōj'
401. Kaṣṭawārj . . . m'āili, bāi
403. Pōguli . . . yēi
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . amma
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yai
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dai
" Syrian . . . dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mātā
Prakrit . . . māā, māvarā
430. K'etrāni . . . mā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mā, amma
426. Multāni . . . mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. Tālī . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināni . . . amma
442. of Salt Range . . . mā
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . bēci
441. Punch'ī . . . mā
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lārī . . . mā, amā, amī'
452. Kacheh'ī . . . mā, b'āb'ī
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . āi
478. Nāgpari . . . māy
494. Kōnkani . . . āvāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . mava, amma
502. Oṛiyā . . . mā
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . māe, māt i
516. Magabī . . . m'ii, māiā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . māi
520. " South-ern . . . māi, mah'tārī, iyt
526. Nagpurī . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, māt i
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurī . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chakmā . . . mā
553. Assamese . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . mah'tārī, amma
560. Bag'eli . . . mah'tārī, dāi, dāi
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . dāi
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . amma, māyō
605. Kananji . . . māyā
611. Bundeli . . . māi, māi
616. Banāsp'ari . . . mah'tārī
633. Paṣjābi, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbē
" spoken . . . bēbbē
639. Pōwād'ī . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . mā
650. Kāngrā . . . mā, amma
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . mī
661. Charōtari . . . mā, bā, jī
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . mā, māi
673. K'ar'wā . . . mā
676. G'isādī . . . āyī
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . mā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā
755. Mēwātī . . . mā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mā
761. Malvi . . . mā, jiyī
770. Nīmādī . . . mā, māya
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . yādī
708. K'andēsi . . . mā, māy, āi
678. B'ili . . . mā, āi
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . amā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . mā, m'aulārī
806. Gar'wali . . . mā, bōi
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . iji
816. Sirmauri . . . mā
820. Bag'atī . . . amma
822. Kiṭ'tali . . . amā, iji
830. Šōdōchi . . . i
833. Kulai . . . amma, yā, iji
837. Mandāli . . . māō, māi
842. Chamāli . . . mā
843. Gadī . . . mā, iji, iji
845. Paṅgwāli . . . iji, iji
847. B'adrawāhi . . . amma, hāy
849. Pādari . . . iji, yij

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	kyōdai, (E.) ani, (Y.) otōto
Ainu	. . .	(E.) yupo, gupi, (Y.) ak, aki
Korean	. . .	(E.) hyen, (Y.) tyei (both Chinese)
Turki	. . .	(E.) ayā, āqā, ākā, (Y.) inī, aukā
Manchu	. . .	(E.) āmbā, āhōn, (Y.) deo
Mongolian	. . .	(E.) āyā, (Y.) degū
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	nebia, a-naye, a-nai

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . āchō

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	saudarā, (E.) ābān, (Y.) āde*
Cham	. . .	(E.) ai, (Y.) ādēi
1. Salōn	. . .	biai*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(E.) bān, (Y.) p'un
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	(E.) ko, (Y.) de°
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) kau knuk, (Y.) kau dut, kau kūdō

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	(E.) t'nē, (Y.) m'nān
Sémang	. . .	(E.) bāh, pā, (Y.) bēr

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(E.) vai, vai i-mē, (Y.) vā, vā i-mē
Katung	. . .	...
Darāṅ	. . .	(E.) i-kāt, (Y.) wā
5. Wa	. . .	(E.) eit, eik, (Y.) pu rāmeh, po rāmeh

Sōn	. . .	(E.) ek-āo, (Y.) po
En	. . .	(E.) u-me, (Y.) po
Tai-loi	. . .	(E.) ek-u, (Y.) ān-u
A Mōk	. . .	(E.) meñ-kurān, (Y.) mem-kurān
Āng-kū	. . .	(E.) mull, (Y.) em
Mōṅ Lwe	. . .	(E.) mīl, (Y.) kyām
Danā	. . .	(E.) mā, (Y.) tue
Yin or Riāṅ	. . .	(E.) bo, mai, (Y.) tā, sen-bo
K'a Muk	. . .	(E.) tai, (Y.) hām

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(E.) (u) hūnmen, (Y.) (u) pāra
12. Wār	. . .	(Y.) (u) pāra, (u) bo

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	ta-māna-ke; (E.) chān, (Y.) tūn
----------------	-------	---------------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	bōhā, (E.) dādā, (Y.) bākā
16. Munḍārī	. . .	(E.) bāū, (Y.) bōkō
26. Kūrku	. . .	(E.) dādā, d'āī, (Y.) bōkō
27. K'arīā	. . .	b'ai (Aryan)
28. Juāṅg	. . .	(E.) kā, kaka, (Y.) boko
29. Savara	. . .	(E.) kaku, (Y.) uān
30. Gadabā	. . .	būāṅ, annāni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	(E.) -hsiūn, (Y.) -tī
Cantonese	. . .	(E.) -tāi, -lō, -hān, (Y.) -sai, -lō, -tai

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written	. . .	(E.) -bī -jāi, (Y.) -nān -jāi
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) -p'ī -ch'āi, (Y.) -nān -ch'āi

Lao

46. Lū	. . .	(E.) pi sai, (Y.) nān sai
47. K'un	. . .	(E.) pi -sai, (Y.) nān -sai

49. Sān	. . .	(E.) -p'ī -sai, (Y.) nān -sai
51. Āhom	. . .	(E.) p'ī, (Y.) nān
52. K'āmṭi	. . .	(E.) -ān, (Y.) -em

Annamese . . . (E.) -ān, (Y.) -em

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-nai
„ Bassein	. . .	(E.) wai kwā, (Y.) pū kwā
„ Maulmein	. . .	(E.) wai, (Y.) pu po
36. Taungṭu	. . .	(E.) wā (-k'wā), (Y.) -pū (-k'wā)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(E.) wā kwā, (Y.) bu kwā
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) (yū)wā, (Y.) pu
32. Bwē	. . .	(E.) wā do, (Y.) pu po hwe
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(E.) mā mi ko, (Y.) bi kē mi ko
33. Karenbyu	. . .	Brā°
40. Karenni	. . .	(E.) vi ā, (Y.) pō
Yintālā	. . .	(E.) cē, (Y.) pā
Sin-hmā	. . .	ā wi
Māpauk	. . .	(E.) wai, (Y.) bo
39. Gheko	. . .	(E.) wai, (Y.) bo
37. Padaung	. . .	(E.) wai θu° ku, (Y.) bu
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(E.) wē, (Y.) pu
Manō	. . .	te
41. Zayein	. . .	(E.) wā kwā, (Y.) bō kwā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(E.) ā we f° kwā, (Y.) ā p'o f° kwā
„ Dermuha	. . .	(E.) ā k'ā, (Y.) -tī

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅg)	. . .	(E.) tiāh, (Y.) tei-uh
Hē-Miao	. . .	(E.) ti-lao, (Y.) k'ū
Pē-Miao	. . .	(E.) kō, (Y.) hīō
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	g'eu
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	kō
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī	. . .	(E.) kākā, (Y.) noa
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	(E.) kag, (Y.) nuā
76. Kanālī	. . .	(E.) bāu, (Y.) bhoiyā
77. Kanaurī	. . .	(E.) ātī, (Y.) bāiā
78. Rangkas	. . .	pi-k'an
83. D'imāl	. . .	yollā
84. T'amī	. . .	bubu
85. Limbū	. . .	(E.) p'ā, (Y.) nū-sā
86. Yak'a	. . .	p'ā
87. K'ambu	. . .	(E.) bu, (Y.) ne-ch'a
90. Bāhīṅ	. . .	(E.) yā-wā, (Y.) lo°-ba
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	...
95. Wāliṅ	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāṅ	. . .	...
97. Bāṅch'ēn-būṅ	. . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ	. . .	or

Chāmliṅ	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūṅ	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āliṅ	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍār	. . .	wā lancheu
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	(E.) bo-lo, (Y.) bā-lu
111. Gurung	. . .	(E.) ā-g'en, (Y.) ā-lī
112. Murmi	. . .	(E.) j'yo-j'yo, (Y.) ā-lā
113. Sunwār	. . .	f'ep
114. Māgarī	. . .	b'ai (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	(E.) dā-ju, (Y.) kī-jā
117. Paḍṭī, Pahārī, or	. . .	...

Pahl	. . .	b'ā-ju
118. Rōṅg or Lepcha	. . .	ā-nun
121. Tōtō	. . .	(E.) ā-pu, (Y.) e°
122. Aka	. . .	(E.) ā-lu, (Y.) nuc

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	bābuiā
124. Miri	. . .	buiā
125. Dafla	. . .	(E.) ā-bā, (Y.) bor
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	(E.) nā-fo, nā-pū, (Y.) pām-go, pām-rō
Mija	. . .	(E.) tehepmai, (Y.) gotwoi jāmyā

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	(E.) ako, (Y.) laādo
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	(E.) \a \pu, (Y.) \āā \k'ā
A-hi	. . .	(E.) -amu°, (Y.) nī° \k'gē
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	(E.) -ayī°, (Y.) nī° -ma
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(E.) āyu, (Y.) ānī
277a. A-kō	. . .	(E.) aiī, (Y.) sabbō
275. Lāu	. . .	(E.) -ā -yī°, (Y.) -āī -rū
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(E.) āyī, (Y.) āirā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	(E.) ābā, ābō, (Y.) gezi
Lahu	. . .	(E.) āvi, (Y.) ānu
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(E.) āai, (Y.) āpē
277a. Nung	. . .	(E.) *lāt, (Y.) *tinā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written (E.) ā-j'o, (Y.) nu-bo
„ spoken	. . .	(E.) ā-j'o, (Y.) nu-wo
59. Balī	. . .	(E.) ka-kā, (Y.) p'ō-nō
60. of Purik	. . .	p'ō-nō
61. Ladak'i	. . .	(E.) ā-j'o, (Y.) no
63. of Spiti	. . .	ā-cho
70. Kagate	. . .	no
67. Šarpa	. . .	pun
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	(E.) ā-cho, (Y.) pūn-gya
69. Hloke	. . .	pūn-ch'a

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(E.) ā-dā, (Y.) fañ
130. Lalung	. . .	gajāl
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	(E.) bud-da, (Y.) boi-fian
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	(E.) ā-dā, (Y.) jōn
142. Kōch	. . .	(E.) ā-dā, (Y.) jōn-doi
151. Tipurā	. . .	(E.) dā-da, (Y.) ān-fāyān
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	(E.) (chī)-pu, (Y.) (chī)-mu, piāia

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	(E.) āzerān, (Y.) sāzēn
159. Semā	. . .	(E.) (ā)-mu, (Y.) (ā)-tūkzū
162. Rengmā	. . .	(E.) (ā)-tū, (Y.) sī-kāzān
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(E.) jūkeri, (Y.) iteikozū
194. Sopvoma	. . .	(ā)-t'āhā
166. Āo	. . .	(E.) ā-di, te-ti, (Y.) ā-nu, te-nu
169. Hlōtā	. . .	(E.) ā-tā, (Y.) ā-nūi
170. Tengsa	. . .	ō-ti, te-no
171. T'ukumi	. . .	iāirē
172. Yachumi	. . .	iāiru
173. Tableng	. . .	nī-ge
174. Tamu	. . .	nī-ge
175. Banparā	. . .	ā-tai
178. Namsangia	. . .	(E.) i-p'o, (Y.) i-nā
179. Chāṅg	. . .	(E.) ā-jēi, (Y.) ā-na
181. Mōsāṅg	. . .	(E.) i-p'u, (Y.) i-nō
183. Ēmpō	. . .	ā-si
187. Kabui	. . .	(E.) ā-chai, (Y.) ā-kainā
188. K'oirāo	. . .	nāū
189. Mikir	. . .	(E.) ik, (Y.) ā-mū
195. Marām	. . .	(E.) ā-soñ-kātiā-po, (Y.) tēigāro-po
197. Kwoireng	. . .	(E.) ā-chī, (Y.) ā-sā ka-rū-bā
199. Tāṅk'tul	. . .	(E.) i-ā-chēi, (Y.) ā-ga-to
200. Pādāṅ	. . .	(E.) i-mī, (Y.) i-tau
201. K'angoi	. . .	(E.) ā-mā, (Y.) i-kā-dō
202. Marīṅ	. . .	(Y.) -nāū

Brother (49).

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	(E.) <i>pu</i> ; (Y.) <i>naun</i>
Maran	...
205. Singp'o	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'eī	(E.) <i>-sā-bī</i> , (Y.) <i>-sā-nau</i>
206. Meit'eī	(E.) <i>-yām-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>-nao</i>
207. T'ado	(E.) <i>a-ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nao-pā</i>
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū</i>
219. Lsi	(E.) <i>ko-u</i> , (Y.) <i>nau</i>
224. Lušēi	(E.) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nao</i>
227. Banjōgi	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-pā</i>
228. Pānk'u	<i>chūppūi</i> (?)
229. Hrāngk'ol	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>šum-pā</i>
232. Hallām	(E.) <i>ū-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-buñ</i>
237. Aimol	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>
238. Chiru	(Y.) <i>nāi-pān-pā</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>ki-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ka-nāi</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-pā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ma-nāū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāū-pā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ka-nā</i>
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng	<i>a-nāo</i>
255. Taungthā	(E.) <i>u-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-pā</i>
252. Chinbōk	(E.) <i>kāp-p'we</i> , (Y.) <i>k'na</i>
Yādwin	(E.) <i>kā-pā</i> , (Y.) <i>kā-nā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ta-tar</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) <i>*tā</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-au</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	(E.) <i>a-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>a-nau-ū</i>
257. K'ami	<i>yā</i> (?)
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	(E.) <i>pā-hū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i>
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>ā-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sī</i>
280. Chairel	(E.) <i>ā-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nao</i>
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>α</i> <i>mū</i> , (Y.) <i>na-sī</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Sai or Atsi	(E.) <i>i-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	(E.) <i>mān</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>
263. Maru	(E.) <i>nā-mān</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-naun</i>
260. Maingthā	or
Ngachang	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>*āi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>*mo ku</i> , (Y.) <i>i-sā</i>
Me-gyā	(E.) <i>mō mō</i> , (Y.) <i>i-sā</i>
264. Mrā	<i>naun-mā</i>
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>achkui</i> , (Y.) <i>āi</i>
" spoken	(E.) <i>a-ko</i> , (Y.) <i>-āi</i>
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>*kō</i> [R. <i>gogo</i>], (Y.) <i>āi</i> [R. <i>*sei kō</i>]
267. Taungyo	(E.) <i>*kō</i> , (Y.) <i>āi</i>
269. Danu	(E.) <i>*ko</i> , (Y.) <i>āi</i>
268. Intha	(E.) <i>noñ kuw</i> , (Y.) <i>nā moñ</i>
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>*noñ gui</i> , (Y.) <i>*ñe</i>
DRavidian FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	(E.) <i>ayyay</i> , (Y.) <i>tambī</i>
287. Korava	(E.) <i>ayya</i> , (Y.) <i>tembi</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>tembi</i>
289. Irula	(E.) <i>ayya</i> , (Y.) <i>tambē</i>
294. Malayalam	(E.) <i>ayyan</i>
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>ayy</i> , (Y.) <i>tamm</i>
298. Baḍaga	(E.) <i>ayya</i> , (Y.) <i>tamma</i>
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tuḷu	(E.) <i>ayye</i> , (Y.) <i>meggye</i>
303. Toda	(E.) <i>ennon etud</i> , (Y.) <i>ennon kinnud</i>
304. Kōta	(E.) <i>ayyan</i> , (Y.) <i>kirāl</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	<i>b'āi</i> (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler	<i>baya</i> (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>tāmēā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	(E.) <i>annāk</i> , (Y.) <i>tōrēn</i>
314. Gōpḍī	(E.) <i>tannāl</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	(E.) <i>ann</i> , (Y.) <i>tammur</i>
338. Brāhūi	<i>ilum</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	<i>ax</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	<i>brātar-</i>
Avesta	<i>brātar-</i>
Pahlavi	<i>brātar, brāt</i>
331. Persian	<i>birādar</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>wrōr</i>
353. Waziri	<i>wrōr</i>
354. of Kandahar	<i>wrōr</i>
360. Ōrmuri	<i>marzā</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>brāt</i>
366. Eastern	<i>brāḍ</i>
370. Wazī	<i>wrūt</i>
371. Širni	<i>wrōd, werād, werd</i>
372. Sarikoli	<i>wrōd</i>
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki	<i>warūd, wrūd</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>werdi</i>
378. Yūdya	<i>wrai</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡgali	<i>brōh</i>
380. Wai-ālā	<i>brā</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	<i>wayeh</i>
383. Kalāšā	<i>bāya</i>
384. Gawar-bati	<i>bliaja</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>lāi</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'owār	or
Chitrālī	<i>brār</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	<i>jā</i>
394. Chilasī	<i>zā</i>
396. of Drās	<i>jā, zā</i> , (E.) <i>kākō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	(E.) <i>bāyō</i> , (Y.) <i>zrā</i>
400. Kāsmiri	<i>bāy</i>
401. Kaštawāpi	<i>b'auī, b'ōī, b'āy</i>
403. Pōguli	<i>baui, būrun</i>
404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>brā</i>
405. Rāmbanī	<i>brā</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwlī	<i>jā</i>
409. Tōrwālī	<i>b'ā</i>
411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>
Gypsy, European	<i>p'rāl</i>
" Syrian	<i>bār</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	<i>b'rātā</i>
Prakrit	<i>b'āyā, b'āarō</i>
430. K'ētrānī	<i>bahā</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>b'irā, b'rā</i>
426. Mūltānī	<i>b'irā</i>
428. Hindkī	<i>b'irā</i>
432. Tālī	<i>b'rā</i>
433. D'annī	<i>b'irā</i>
435. Tinsūli	<i>b'irā, brā</i>
442. of Salt Range	<i>b'irā, b'rā</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	<i>b'rā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	<i>b'rā</i>
441. Punch'ī	<i>b'rā</i>
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	<i>b'ā</i>
450. Lāpī	<i>bā</i>
452. Kachch'ī	<i>b'ā</i>
456. Marāt'ī, Dēālī	<i>b'āū</i>
478. Nāgparī	<i>b'āū</i>
494. Kōnkapī	<i>b'āū, bāu</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalēse	(E.) <i>ayiyā</i> , (Y.) <i>ma'ayā</i>
502. Ōriyā	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>nana</i>
507. Bihārī, Maithilī	<i>b'āe, b'rātā</i>
516. Magahī	<i>b'āi, b'āiyā, b'āiwa</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>b'āi</i>
520. " South-ern	<i>b'āi, b'āiyā</i>
526. Nagpurī	<i>b'āi</i>
530. Bengālī, written	<i>b'āi, b'rātā</i>
" spoken	<i>b'āi</i>
537. South-western	<i>b'āi</i>
541. Siripurī	<i>b'āi</i>
546. Eastern	<i>b'āi, bāi</i>
548. of Cachar	<i>b'āi</i>
550. of Chittagong	<i>b'āi</i>
551. Chākmā	<i>b'āi</i>
553. Assamese	(E.) <i>kōkāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>b'āi</i>
560. Bag'ellī	<i>b'āi</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>b'āi</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>b'āi</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>b'āi</i>
587. Dak'inī	<i>b'āi</i>
589. Bāngarū	<i>b'āi</i>
593. Braj B'ak's	<i>b'āiyā, b'āik'rau, b'ā an</i>
605. Kanaujī	<i>b'āiā</i>
611. Bundēlī	<i>b'āiyā</i>
616. Banāp'arī	<i>b'āi</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	<i>b'āi, b'arā, vīr</i>
" spoken	<i>prā</i>
639. Pōwad'ī	<i>b'āi, b'āiā, b'arā</i>
648. Dōgrī	<i>b'arā</i>
650. Kāngrā	<i>b'āū</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>b'āi</i>
661. Charōtārī	<i>b'āi, b'āi</i>
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	<i>b'āi</i>
673. K'ar'wā	<i>b'āi</i>
676. G'isādī	<i>b'āiyā</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāpī	<i>b'āi</i>
742. Jaipurī	<i>b'āi</i>
755. Mēwatī	<i>b'āi</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>b'āi</i>
761. Malvī	<i>b'āi</i>
770. Nīmādī	<i>b'āi</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>b'āi</i>
708. K'andēšī	<i>b'āū</i>
678. B'illī	<i>b'āi</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī, or K'as-kurā	(E.) <i>dāyū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
805. Gar'wālī	(E.) <i>b'āi, dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āiā</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	<i>b'āi</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āyā</i>
816. Sirmaurī	<i>dādā</i>
820. Bag'atī	<i>dādā, bāyā, bāi</i>
822. Kīrt'ālī	<i>bāiā, bāi</i>
830. Šōdōchī	<i>bāi</i>
833. Kuḷnī	<i>b'āi, b'āū</i>
837. Maṇḍēālī	<i>b'āi</i>
842. Chamēālī	<i>b'āi</i>
843. Gādī	<i>b'āi</i>
845. Paṅgwālī	(E.) <i>b'āū</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āi</i>
847. B'adrawāhī	<i>d'īā, b'ra</i>
849. Pāḍarī	<i>b'āi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>Jimai</i> , (E.) <i>ane</i> , (Y.) <i>imōto</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-māi = mu</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-mī</i>
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>sa, saka, sepo</i> , (Y.) <i>tureč, mat-aki, machiribe</i>	" Bassein . . .	(E.) <i>wai mā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mā</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>buirma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nuōi</i>	" Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .	(E.) <i>awmī</i> , (Y.) <i>buir-ma</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>āpā, igāchī</i> , (Y.) <i>āingil</i>	36. Taungtha . . .	(E.) <i>wi mu</i> , (Y.) <i>pu mu</i>	126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	(E.) <i>nā-bī</i> , (Y.) <i>mā-tī</i>
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>āmbu, gege</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>wā mā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū mā</i>	Mijā . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>egechi</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>	" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mō</i>	<i>Lolo-Moe'o Group.</i>	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	(E.) <i>wā mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pā mū</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arriba, nista, aizpa</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po mō</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	(E.) <i>va rāa</i> , (Y.) <i>va mā</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mā mi hmu do</i> , (Y.) <i>bī kā mi hmu po</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>-a rēi</i> , (Y.) <i>-na vmo</i>
850. Buruāskī . . .	<i>gas</i>	Brā ^o . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>-a rēi</i> , (Y.) <i>āwō vmo</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karehni . . .	(E.) <i>vī à prā mā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō prā mā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>āgu</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>saudarā</i> , (E.) <i>kakā</i> , (Y.) <i>āde^a</i>	Yintālā . . .	(E.) <i>ve mon</i> , (Y.) <i>pā mon</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>āwā</i> , (Y.) <i>ābō</i>
Cham . . .	(Y.) <i>ādēi</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>-ā -tē</i> , (Y.) <i>-ā -mā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lū-āh^a</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>nā pi mu</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>āwā</i> , (Y.) <i>āhī</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>nā pui du</i> , (Y.) <i>nā pui bu</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'āmē</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>nāu pce du</i> , (Y.) <i>āuā pce bo</i>	Labu . . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , (Y.) <i>āni mā</i>
K'mēr . . .	(E.) <i>bān arey</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un arey</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	(E.) <i>wai brā mō^a</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mā mu</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>ātē</i> , (Y.) <i>āpā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) <i>ihai, bai</i> ; (Y.) <i>ide^a, de^a</i>	Manō . . .	(E.) <i>me à mā mū</i> , (Y.) <i>pu à mā mu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>nān</i>
" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>boā hnuh</i> , (Y.) <i>boā dut, boā kūdōā</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ve mer, vi mā</i>	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bō mō</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>t'āz</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>	" Dermuha . . .	(E.) <i>ā ve f^a mō</i> , (Y.) <i>ā p'o f^a mō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	(E.) <i>tō, pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bōr</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'anchū . . .	...
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) <i>mwa</i>	Takpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) <i>vai, vai i-pān</i> , (Y.) <i>vā, vā i-pān</i>	Hā-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katuff . . .	...	Pē-Miao . . .	(E.) <i>mwa hlao</i> , (Y.) <i>ma yao</i>	58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>eriā-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Darāng . . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt i-bun</i> , (Y.) <i>wā i-bun</i>	Man . . .	<i>ām-tao</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>ān-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rābun, po rābun</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>striā-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-āz</i> , (Y.) <i>striā-mōtgun-tēz</i>
Sōn . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ō mu</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>striā-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nō-mō</i>
Eu . . .	(E.) <i>u-wun</i> , (Y.) <i>po-wun</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tō mu</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>eriā-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>a-je</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>tē-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>iriā-mo</i>
A Mōk . . .	(E.) <i>meñ-fōn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-fōn</i>	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		70. Kagate . . .	<i>nu-mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(E.) <i>mull i-kōn</i> , (Y.) <i>em i-kōn</i>	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>hriā</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>pi-nān</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām-kōn</i>	73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>hriā</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>num</i>
Danā . . .	(E.) <i>k'nān-gun</i> , (Y.) <i>twe-o</i>	76. Kanāli . . .	<i>rīāz</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>āzim</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(E.) <i>mai kàn-āā, wai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā kan-āā, bo kan-āā</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	(E.) <i>dau</i> , (Y.) <i>rīāz</i>	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) <i>sem-kūn</i> , (Y.) <i>hām-sem-kūn</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rañyā</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) <i>bī-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bī-ma-nu</i>
<i>K'āsi Group.</i>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>rimā</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-nāo</i>
8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>(kā) hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(kā) pāra</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>hū-mi</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	(E.) <i>bū-bī</i> , (Y.) <i>ba-hāndao</i>
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) <i>(kā) pāra</i>	85. Līmū . . .	(E.) <i>nen-nē</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sā men-ch'e-mā</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bī</i> , (Y.) <i>nō</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bī</i> , (Y.) <i>nōgā-doi</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-māna-je-enkāna</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu-enkāna</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu-enkāna</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ne-ch'ānā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-hā-nōk</i>
<i>Munqā Group.</i>		90. Bāhīng . . .	(E.) <i>yā-wa</i> , (Y.) <i>lo-ba</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>be-be</i> , (Y.) <i>piāyā</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mīšrā</i> , (E.) <i>ājī</i> , (Y.) <i>bākā</i>	91. Balālī . . .	...	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
16. Munqārī . . .	(E.) <i>mīsi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō kūrī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lū-pfū, wū-pfū</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	(E.) <i>jī-jī</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō-jē</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(E.) <i>(a) fu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a) chepfu</i>
27. K'ārīa . . .	<i>kulam dai</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)lēgi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) <i>āiāng</i> , (Y.) <i>boko-raiā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pi</i>
29. Savara . . .	(E.) <i>kāki</i> , (Y.) <i>āyi</i>	96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) <i>(a) tūi</i> , (Y.) <i>t'ēhū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōnān</i>	97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	(E.) <i>te-yi</i> , (Y.) <i>lē-nu-za</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dāngmālī . . .	...	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-yālōe</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ō-ti</i>
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	171. Tākumi . . .	<i>iriānu lāru</i>
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>chāyē</i> , (Y.) <i>mā</i>	101. Kōlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iāiru</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>ā' tē</i> , (Y.) <i>ā' māi</i>	102. Tālūng . . .	...	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>te-lī</i>
Gyāmī . . .	...	103. Chaurāsya . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>he-lī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>hōi sōo</i> , (Y.) <i>nān sōo</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
" spoken . . .	(E.) <i>p'ā sōo</i> , (Y.) <i>nān sōo</i>	105. Dāml . . .	...	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-nā</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>nā-wā michum</i>	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>a-nou</i> , (Y.) <i>a-na</i>
46. Lū . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yin</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	(E.) <i>nu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>dī-yu</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yin</i>	111. Gurung . . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'aen</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-kinā</i>
49. Sān . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yin</i>	112. Murmī . . .	(E.) <i>nā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tān-poi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yin</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tam-būi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	(E.) <i>pi yin</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yin</i>	114. Māgārī . . .	<i>bahini</i> (Aryan)	189. Mikir . . .	(E.) <i>iñjir</i> , (Y.) <i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	(E.) <i>chī</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) <i>ta-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>ke-hē</i>	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tī pūi</i>
		117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>manjiu</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tan pūi</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-nóm</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chēi-va</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-tui-va</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iā</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	(E. & Y.) <i>i-chōn</i>
		122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>nān, nū-mi</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) <i>i-joi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-chā-dō</i>
				202. Marīng . . .	(Y.) <i>-chal</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	(E.) bā, (Y.) k'-nau	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E. & Y.) nau	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	(E.) -chem, (Y.) -chal	
206. Meit'ei	(E.) -chem, (Y.) -chal	
207. Tado	(E.) ā-nū, (Y.) nao-nū	
213. Siyin	(E.) ā-nū, (Y.) nāu-nū	
219. Lai	(E.) tā-tā, (Y.) k'-nau	
224. Luēi	(E.) ā, (Y.) nao	
227. Banjōgi	tsar-nū	
228. Pank'u	p'ar-nū	
229. Hrang'ol	(E.) ā-nū, (Y.) šuā-nū	
232. Hallām	(E.) ā-nū, (Y.) nāi-nū	
236. Langrong	far-nū	
237. Aimol	ka-char-nū	
238. Chiru	ka-sarr-nū	
239. Kolhreng	ki-charr-nū	
240. Kōm	ka-sar-nū	
246. Pūrūm	a-sarr-nū	
247. Anal	a-chalo	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	a-charr	
255. Taungtha	(E.) θet-nu-len, (Y.) θet-nu	
252. Chinbōk	(E.) kōp-pe	
Yādwīn	(E.) kō-pā-nu, (Y.) paik-θā	
254. Chinbōn	sa-si	
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) n'-bi, (Y.) n'-nu	
256. Sō or K'yang	a-nū-bi (E. or Y.)	
257. K'ami	tai-cha (Y.)	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	(E.) ā-nā, (Y.) lū-chal	
279. Sengmai	(E.) ā-pi, (Y.) chāl	
280. Chairēl	(E.) ā-chū, (Y.) nā-sul	
281. Kadu	(E.) a, (Y.) -sān	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Sri or Aṭsi	(E.) i-nā, (Y.) ā-ko	
262. Laṣi or Lechi	(E.) pe, (Y.) pōn-nām	
263. Maru	(E.) nā-pai, (Y.) nā-nauā	
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	(E.) sau-ke, (Y.) nāi-i-ā-jā	
272. Pun, Samong	(E.) pi ku, (Y.) nā-mā	
Me-gyā	(E.) pi pi, (Y.) i-sā	
264. Mrū	twā-mā	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) achma, (Y.) nhamā	
" spoken	(E.) a 'mā°, (Y.) hna 'mā°	
266. Arakanese	(E.) mā mā [R. mei mei]	
	(Y.) nā mā hē [R. 'zei kū]	
267. Taungyo	(E.) l'mā gwi, (Y.) l'mōh nā	
269. Danu	...	
268. Intha	(E.) mā kuc, (Y.) nā hmi	
270. Tavoyan	(E.) 'me gui, (Y.) 'me θā, nā mā°	
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		
285. Tamil	(E.) akkā, (Y.) taṅgachē	
287. Korava	(E.) akka, (Y.) taṅgāi	
291. Kaikāḍi	taṅgāi	
289. Irula	(E.) akken, (Y.) tāne	
294. Malayālam	peṇṇāl, (E.) akk'	
297. Kanarese	(E.) akk', (Y.) taṅg'	
298. Baḍaga	(E.) akk', (Y.) tāne	
301. Koḍagu	...	
302. Tuḷu	(E.) akka, (Y.) taṅgādi	
303. Toda	(E.) akka, (Y.) enor vōt kuḥ	
304. Kōta	keḍāne	
305. Kurux or Oraō	(E.) dīdī, (Y.) dī, rī	
307. Malto or Maler	bāyīθ (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(E.) bāi, (Y.) āngi	
310. Kolāmi	torandāl (Y.)	
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) takkā, (Y.) sēlār	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	akk', chell'	
323. Brāhūi	ir	
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>		
Arabic	uxl	
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	...	
Avesta	χ'āhar-	
Pahlavi	χ'āhar, χ'āk	
331. Persian	χ'āhar, χ'ōh	
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	χ'ur, χ'ōr	
353. Waziri	χ'ōr	
354. of Kandahar	χ'ōr	
360. Ormuḡi	χ'ōir	
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	gūhār	
366. Eastern	gōhār	
370. Wāḡi	χ'ūi	
371. Širni	yaḥ	
372. Sarikoli	yaḥ	
376. Iskāmi, Zābaki	iχ'ā, iχ'ā	
377. Munjāni or Mungī	yeḥa	
378. Yūdya	iχ'o	
<i>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡali	sus	
380. Wai-ala	sōs	
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	sūsū	
383. Kalāḡa	bāba	
384. Gawar-bati	sase	
386. Paṣai, Eastern	sūi	
387. " Western	sūi	
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	ispusār	
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	sā	
394. Chīlāsi	sas	
396. of Drās	sā, (E.) kākī	
397. of Dāh-Hanū	kākā	
400. Kāsmīrī	bēnē	
401. Kaṣṭawāḡi	bīhan, b'ain	
403. Pōgull	bēan	
404. Dōḡa Sirāḡi	bāih, bēh	
405. Rāmbāni	bāih, bēbē	
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	išpō	
409. Tōrwāli	sū	
411. Maiyā	b'ē	
Gypsy, European	p'en	
" Syrian	bēn	
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	svasā, b'agini	
Prakrit	sasā, bāhīnī	
430. K'ētrāni	b'ēn	
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur	b'ān	
426. Maltāni	b'ān, b'ēn	
428. Hindki	b'ēn, b'ē	
432. Tālī	b'ān	
433. D'anni	b'ān	
435. Tināuli	b'ān, b'ēn, bēbē	
442. of Salt Range	b'ān	
437. Pōt'wāri	b'ān	
440. Chib'ālī	būā-jī	
441. Punchī	b'ān	
446. Sindī, Vichōli	b'ēn'	
450. Lāḡi	bēn, adī	
452. Kachchī	b'ēn	
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	bāhīn	
478. Nāgpuri	bāhīn	
494. Kōṣkaṇī	b'ain, baiḥ	

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	(E.) akkē, (Y.) nāyā, nāyā	
502. Oṛiyā	b'āni, (E.) nāni, apā	
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	bāhīn, b'agini	
516. Magahī	bāhīn, dīdī, māi	
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	bāhīn	
520. " South-ern	bāhīn, bāhīnī, dīdī	
526. Nāgpuri	bāhīn	
530. Bengali, written	b'agini	
" spoken	bōn, b'ogni	
537. South-western	bāin, bāin	
541. Siripurī	bāhīn	
546. Eastern	b'āin, bāin	
548. of Cachar	b'āin	
550. of Chittagong	b'āin	
551. Chākmā	b'an	
553. Assamese	(E.) bāi, (Y.) b'ōni	
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	bāhīniyā, dīdī	
560. Bag'elli	bāhīnī, bāhīn	
573. Ch'attisgarī	bāhīnī	
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	bāhīn	
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	bāhān, bōbbō	
587. Dak'ini	b'ain	
589. Bāngarū	bōbi	
593. Brāj B'āk'ā	b'āni	
605. Kanauḡi	bāhīnī	
611. Bundēli	bāin, bāhan	
616. Banāp'ari	bāhīnī	
633. Pañjābī, written	b'ain	
" spoken	pañj	
639. Pōwādī	b'ain	
648. Dōgrī	b'ain	
650. Kāngrā	b'ain, bāhīn, bōbbō	
653. Gujarātī, Standard	ben, bāhan	
661. Charōtari	ben, bān, bun	
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	bān	
673. K'ār'wā	ben	
676. G'isādī	b'ēn	
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāḡi	bēn	
742. Jaipurī	b'āni	
755. Mēwātī	bāhīn	
777. Gujurī of Hazara	b'ēn	
761. Malvi	bāin, bēn	
770. Nimādī	bāhīn	
771. Lab'āni of Berar	bēhān	
708. K'āndēsi	bāhīn, bēn	
678. B'ili	bun, bōn, bāi	
782. Eastern Pāhāḡi or K'as-kurā	(E.) dīdī, (Y.) bāhīnī, bāin'	
785. Central Pāhāḡi, Kumauni	(E.) dīdī, (Y.) bāiḡi, b'ulī	
805. Gaṛ'wālī	(E.) bāiḡi, dīdī, (Y.) b'ulī	
815. Western Pāhāḡi, Jaunsāri	bōhēn, (E.) dādī, (Y.) b'āiḡi	
816. Sirmauri	dādī, bōhē	
820. Bag'atī	(E.) bōbbō, (Y.) bāih	
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	bēbi, bāhīn	
830. Šōdōchī	(E.) dāi, (Y.) bāih	
833. Kuḷai	(E.) dāi, (Y.) bēh	
837. Mandōsālī	(E.) bōbbō, (Y.) bāhēn, bāih	
842. Chamōsālī	b'ēn, bāih	
843. Gādī	b'ēn	
845. Paṅgwālī	(E.) dādī, dādī, (Y.) b'ain	
847. B'adrawāhī	bāih, bāih	
849. Paḍari	b'ēn	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu	(vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kuru</i>
Korean	<i>sardam</i>
Turki	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>kisi</i>
Manchu	(vir) <i>ᡵᡠᡵᡠ</i> , (homo) <i>ᡵᡠᡵᡠᡵᡠ</i>
Mongolian	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>künün</i>
Saukpa	<i>k'un</i>
Basque	<i>gizon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(vir) <i>orah</i> laki-laki <i>yah</i> , (homo) <i>orah</i>
Cham	(vir) <i>lakéi</i> , (homo) <i>urah</i>
1. Salón	<i>mahun</i> , <i>meh</i> , <i>kannai</i> , <i>meken</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written	(vir) <i>mun</i> tru ^c , (homo) <i>mun</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>kráh</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	(vir) <i>král</i> , <i>król</i> , (homo) <i>mái</i> , <i>mó</i>
Sémang	(vir) <i>t'mkál</i> , (homo) <i>hemí</i> , <i>ménik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	(vir) <i>i-mé</i> , (homo) <i>bí</i>
Katur	(vir) <i>i-mé</i> , (homo) <i>bí</i>
Darang	<i>i-mai</i>
5. Wa	<i>rà-mé</i>
Són	<i>bà-mé</i>
En	<i>u-mé</i>
Tai-loi	<i>rà-mé</i>
A Mók	<i>nyom-kwín</i>
Ang-kú	<i>i-kwín</i>
Móng Lwe	<i>i-kwín</i>
Danā	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riáng	<i>ke-rà-mé</i>
K'a Muk	<i>sim-yá</i>

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	(u) <i>brúe</i>
12. Wár	(u) <i>jupréw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	(vir) <i>enkeiñá</i> ; (homo) <i>yuan</i> <i>enkeiñá</i> , <i>paiguh</i>
----------------	---

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	(vir) <i>hárul</i> , (homo) <i>hár</i>
16. Mundari	<i>hár</i>
26. Karku	<i>kôrô</i> , <i>dotá</i>
27. K'aria	<i>lebu</i>
28. Juahg	<i>juahg</i> , <i>loka</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	<i>mandra</i>
30. Gadabá	<i>rémal</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	(vir) <i>nán</i> , <i>lán</i> , (homo) <i>zán</i>
Cantonese	(vir) <i>nám</i> , (homo) <i>yan</i>
Gyami	<i>rin</i>
45. Siamese, written	(vir) <i>p'u</i> - <i>jái</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>p'u</i> - <i>chái</i> , (homo) <i>-k'on</i>
Lao	...
46. Lu	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
47. K'un	(vir) <i>kon sai</i>
49. Sán	(vir) <i>p'u</i> - <i>sai</i> , <i>-k'on</i> - <i>sai</i> , (homo) <i>-k'on</i>
51. Ahom	(vir) <i>k'un p'u</i> , (homo) <i>k'un</i>
52. K'amti	(vir) <i>pá-chai</i> , (homo) <i>l'on</i>
Annamese	<i>núi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	- <i>qa</i> / <i>sa</i>
" Bassein	<i>p'já</i>
" Maulmein	<i>p'pion</i>
36. Taungthu	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgá, literary	(vir) <i>=p'ya</i> - <i>p'o</i> - <i>k'wá</i> , (homo) <i>=p'ya</i>
" spoken	<i>pwá g'á</i> , (vir) <i>pá kwá</i>
32. Bwé	<i>biyá</i> , (vir) <i>bá ko</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>k'iyá</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>b'ya</i>
Brá	<i>biyá</i> , (vir) <i>mú kú</i>
40. Karenni	<i>k'ya</i> , (vir) <i>brá ku</i>
Yintala	<i>kú</i>
Sin-hmá	
Mápaok	<i>plá ku</i>
39. Gheko	<i>p'rá</i>
37. Padaung	<i>prá</i>
38. Yeimbá	<i>brá</i> , (vir) <i>brá ko</i>
Manó	<i>á má kú</i>
41. Zayein	<i>plá ku</i> , <i>pá kyo</i> , <i>pá chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>blá</i> , (vir) <i>kwá</i>
" Dermuha	<i>pádo</i> , (vir) <i>f' kwá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	(vir) <i>-len</i> <i>yóu</i> , (homo) <i>-nen</i> , <i>-len</i>
Hé-Miao	<i>nai</i>
Pé-Miao	<i>si-nen</i>
Man	<i>myen</i> , <i>lan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>man-tün</i> , <i>ata-mán</i>
Man-lan-tien	<i>món fa</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>mién</i> / <i>ch'án</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	<i>mi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	<i>mi</i> , <i>gáhnú</i>
76. Kanāsi	<i>moṛṣān</i>
77. Kanauri	<i>mi</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>mi</i>
83. Dimal	(vir) <i>wá-wál</i> , (homo) <i>dián</i>
84. Tami	<i>mi</i>
85. Limbu	<i>manuwa</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a	(vir) <i>wén-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yá-mi</i>
87. Kambú	<i>mi-si</i> , <i>ná-li</i>
90. Bábhing	(vir) <i>wain-sa</i> , (homo) <i>muryó</i>
91. Balali	(vir) <i>wá-t'áp-pa</i> , <i>wá-t'ak-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mi-na</i>
92. Sängpang	(vir) <i>wách-ch'á</i> , (homo) <i>mi-na</i>
93. Lóbörong	(vir) <i>wá-t'áp-pa</i> , <i>wá-t'an-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mi-na</i> , <i>yáp-mi</i>
94. Lámlich'ong	(vir) <i>pá</i> , <i>pá-ch'á</i> , (homo) <i>má-mi</i>
95. Waling	(vir) <i>dú-wa</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>mi-na</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	(vir) <i>pá</i> , (homo) <i>má-p-mi</i> , <i>má-mi</i>
97. Rungch'énbung	(vir) <i>dú-wa-ch'á</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>ma-a-na</i>
98. Dúngmali	(vir) <i>mi-reh'á</i> , <i>pá</i> ; (homo) <i>mi-na</i>
99. Ródong or Chámiling	(vir) <i>soṛ-ch'á</i> , (homo) <i>mi-na</i>
100. Nách'ereng	(vir) <i>wách-ch'á</i> , (homo) <i>mi-na</i> , <i>min</i>
101. Kálung	(vir) <i>wách-ch'á</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>
102. T'álung	(vir) <i>wách-ch'á</i> , (homo) <i>mi-ch'yu</i>
103. Chaurasya	(vir) <i>ó-chó</i> , (homo) <i>mú-yo</i>
104. K'aling	(vir) <i>lās-ba</i> (?), (homo) <i>hái</i>
105. Dami	(vir) <i>lās-bé</i> (?), (homo) <i>hái</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar	<i>min</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	(vir) <i>lō-chó</i> , (homo) <i>aiñ-ton</i>
111. Garung	<i>hmi</i>
112. Murmi	<i>hmi</i>
113. Sanwār	<i>mur</i>
114. Māgarī	<i>b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwāri	<i>manū</i> (? Aryan)
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī	<i>man-ch'á</i> (? Aryan)
118. Róng or Lepcha	(vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>ma-ró</i>
121. Tōtō	(? vir) <i>qēya</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bi</i>
122. Aka	<i>nu-ná</i> , <i>nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>ā-mī</i> , <i>mī-voñ</i>
124. Miri	<i>ā-mī</i> , <i>mī-voñ</i>
125. Daffa	<i>ā-mī</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	(vir) <i>mō-wá</i> , (homo) <i>nme</i> , <i>namē</i>
Mijū	(vir) <i>rō-wá</i> , (homo) <i>ktehōñ</i> , <i>ehōñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	<i>mín</i> , (homo) <i>tanñi</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	(vir) <i>za</i> <i>z'u</i> , <i>z'u</i> <i>p'a</i> , (homo) <i>z'u</i>
A-hi	(vir) <i>zōp'o</i> , (homo) <i>z'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o	(vir) <i>u</i> <i>chōmā</i> , (homo) <i>z'u</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>zādā</i>
277a. A-kō	<i>yāyō</i>
275. Lisu	(vir) <i>z'u</i> <i>p'a</i> - <i>p'a</i> - <i>rā</i> , (homo) <i>z'u</i> <i>z'u</i>

Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (vir) *chápā*, *zādā*, (homo)
lātā

274. Mo-s'o	(vir) <i>abā</i> , (homo) <i>li</i> , <i>zidiō</i>
Lahu	<i>chā</i> , <i>hákā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>kápālā</i>
277a. Nung	(vir) <i>ninlārā</i> , (homo) <i>zāñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	<i>tir-mi</i>
Manyāk	<i>ch'o</i>
Tauchū	<i>nā</i>
Takpa	<i>mi</i>
Haurpā	<i>e-zih</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written	<i>mi</i>
" spoken	<i>mi</i>
59. Balti	<i>mi</i>
60. of Purik	<i>mi</i>
61. Ladak'i	<i>mi</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>mi</i>
70. Kagate	<i>mi</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>mi</i>
68. Dānjongkū	<i>mi</i>
69. Hloke	<i>mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	(vir) <i>hōā</i> ; (homo) <i>mānsūi</i>
130. Lalung	<i>li-biñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā	<i>zū-bāñ</i>
135. Garō, Achik	(vir) <i>mōā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndē</i>
142. Kōch	(vir) <i>mā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndai</i>
151. Tipurā	(vir) <i>chulā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā	<i>mōli</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	<i>mā</i> , <i>tēm-mā</i>
159. Semā	(vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i>
162. Rengmā	<i>tam-mi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	<i>(e)-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	(vir) <i>pū-to-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mai</i> , <i>mā</i>
166. Ao	(vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nīsun</i>
169. Hlōtā	(vir) <i>e-pūz</i> , (homo) <i>kyō</i>
170. Tengsa	<i>mō-sun</i>
171. T'ukumi	<i>nūtārā</i>
172. Yachumi	<i>miḡūvā</i>
173. Tableng	<i>kā-tā</i>
174. Tamlu	<i>šin-yāk</i>
175. Banparā	<i>mi</i>
178. Namsangīā	<i>mi</i> , <i>mi-nian</i>
179. Chāng	(vir) <i>pō-su</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i>
181. Mōsāng	<i>vā</i> , <i>mī</i> , (vir) <i>mī-vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	<i>mi-nā</i>
187. Kabui	(vir) <i>gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirō	(vir) <i>chapā-mi</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>
189. Mikir	<i>ā-mōnīt</i> , <i>ārleñ</i>
195. Marām	(vir) <i>sa-p'u-nā-mai</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
197. Kwoireng	<i>mpyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	(vir) <i>mā-yā-nāo</i> , (homo) <i>mi</i>
200. P'adāng	(vir) <i>yā-nan</i> , (homo) <i>mō</i>
201. K'angoi	<i>kā-hai-rē</i>
202. Maring	(vir) <i>nā-pā-wā</i> , (homo) <i>t'a-mi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manilī</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimigā</i> , (homo) <i>mīnīlā</i>
Kachin	. (vir) <i>l'ā</i> , (homo) <i>m'ā</i> , <i>chīn-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>banday</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . (vir) <i>mardā</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣya</i> , <i>manīat</i>
Maran	. (vir) <i>lā-lā</i> , (homo) <i>chīn-pā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byaktī</i> , <i>jan</i>
205. Singp'o	. (vir) <i>lā-lā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>tsin-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmi</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern.	. . . <i>marad</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern.	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pī-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>mārtiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaichiy</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
207. Tado	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sal</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>maretā-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaschit</i>	530. Bengali, written	. (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣya</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mī-hiā</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sal</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>marē</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	" spoken	. (vir) <i>parus</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
219. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>mard</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>mannis</i>
224. Luāi	. . . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hriā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>saqai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mī-nūn</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>saqai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēlā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>saqai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēlā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>saqai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
232. Hallām	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-rim</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>mardum</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (2 homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mard</i> , <i>mard</i>	558. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>muniā</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>ḍāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chōrik</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ādām</i> , <i>ḥālg</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>dōkā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>pa-sē</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>mālak</i> , <i>mudak</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>admi</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>mēra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>yād'mī</i> , <i>māgas</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ēn-pā</i>	378. Yādya	. . . <i>mē</i> , <i>māra</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>marad</i>
248. Hirōl-Langāng	. . . <i>pa-sāl-pā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarī	. . . <i>māgas</i>
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>kān-p'rā</i> , <i>kān</i>	379. Bāgali	. . . (vir) <i>manchi</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	593. Brāj B'ak's	. . . <i>lōg</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>māsu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>manā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>maradu</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>pā-mī</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>mūṣ</i> , <i>warjemi</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>lōg</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>kān</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>laugī</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣ</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. (vir) <i>pa-t'ō</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'laun</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> (vir et homo)	" spoken	. . . <i>janā</i>
257. K'ami	. (vir) <i>naun-bū-chiān</i> , (homo) <i>k'a-mī</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>admi</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tik-sā</i> , <i>horā</i>	392. Šina, Gilgīlī	. . . (vir) <i>mūṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>māhū</i> , <i>mānas</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>tik</i> , <i>horā</i>	394. Chīlālī	. . . (vir) <i>mūṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>māgas</i> , <i>b'ay'gō</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>pā-sul</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>manūjō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>mānā</i> , <i>mānī</i> , <i>manak'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ha</i> , <i>lā</i> , <i>wā</i> , <i>hala-wā</i> , <i>ta-mī</i> , <i>-s'ā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>mūṣ</i>	666. Kā'iyāwādī	. . . <i>mānā</i> , <i>jan</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>mahanyu</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>mānas</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāri	. . . <i>mānū</i> , <i>mān'</i> , <i>māhun</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>mānūṣ</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo yap-ke</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mōhan</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dād</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>māhū</i> , <i>māhū</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>mōtyār</i>
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>chō</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>māhū</i> , <i>māhū</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>mard</i> , <i>mōtyār</i>
272a. P'an, Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>admi</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>manak'</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>mrū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>mānas</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>-lu</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>mānas</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>mānūṣ</i> , <i>mānis</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'gā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>mānis</i> , <i>mānch'ō</i>
269. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>yō'yā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>narō</i> , (homo) <i>manussō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumānī	. . . <i>adimi</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>lu</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>manak'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>morod</i> , <i>mānuk'h</i> , <i>belkārā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>mure</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>māch'</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>manidag</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-par	. . . <i>admi</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>janā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>manusu</i> (Aryan)	426. Multānī	. . . <i>mure</i> , <i>mure</i>	822. Kūt'ālī	. . . <i>māch'</i> , <i>t'ing</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . <i>urāpā</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>admi</i> , <i>mard</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>mānōch'</i> , <i>adōṣā</i> , <i>mōrd</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>manīsa</i> (Aryan)	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>ḍāhri</i>	833. Kujuī	. . . <i>māhū</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>āl</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>janā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>mān'ā</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>admi</i> , <i>mard'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuṣy</i> (Aryan)	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>janā</i>	842. Channālī	. . . <i>mān'ā</i> , <i>admi</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>ālū</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>janā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>māhū</i>
301. Kōḍagu	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>admi</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>māhū</i> , <i>māhū</i> , <i>mard</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āl</i> , <i>naramāni</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>janā</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>mēnā</i> , <i>mard</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>āl</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>mard</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>māhū</i> , <i>mōhan</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>āl</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>mān'ā</i> , <i>mard'</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>āl</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>mān'ā</i> , <i>mard'</i> , <i>mure</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>mure</i>	452. Kachohī	. . . <i>mān'ā</i> , <i>mān'ā</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>māhū</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēkī	. . . <i>manuṣy</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>peddā</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>		
314. Gōpḍī	. . . <i>mansāl</i>	494. Kōṅkani	. . . <i>muni</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	onna
Ainu . . .	menoko, mat-ainu, ſiwentep
Korean . . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-nei (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	ayācha, ſātūn
Manchu . . .	Zehe (female), sargan (human being)
Mongolian . . .	eme
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	emakume, emate, zauri

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . guſ

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	parampuan
Cham . . .	binai, kāmēi
1. Salōn . . .	binai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	arey
3. Talaing, written . . .	brau
" spoken . . .	manih priā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	k'rdōr, krdāl
Sēmang . . .	mābe, yālū

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	i-pān, i-pōn (married); ra- pyā (young unmarried)
------------------	--

Katu . . .	i-pūn
Darāng . . .	i-bun

5. Wa . . .	rūbun
Sōn . . .	ba-bun
En . . .	i-wun
Tai-loi . . .	en-pun
A Mōk . . .	hōm-fōn
Ang-kū . . .	i-kōn
Mōng Lwe . . .	i-kōn
Danā . . .	k'myā
Yin or Biang . . .	kūn-ā
K'a Muk . . .	sim-kūn

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	(kū) brū, kūnt'ei
12. Wār . . .	(kū) juprēw, kūnt'āi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-enkāna, paigūh- enkāna
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	māejū, āimāi, kūfī
16. Mundārī . . .	kūfī
26. Kūrkū . . .	jāpai
27. K'arīā . . .	kōn-sel
28. Juāng . . .	juāng-ſe
29. Savara . . .	inselo, selo
30. Gadabā . . .	kumbāi, gunni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	nū
Cantonese . . .	nui -yan
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	p'ū / hūi
" spoken . . .	p'ū / yūi
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	kun yūi
47. K'ūn . . .	kun yūi
49. Sān . . .	p'ū - yūi, -kōn - yūi
51. Āhom . . .	hūi, kūn mī
52. K'āmti . . .	pā yūi
Annamese . . .	hūi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa = mu
" Bassein . . .	p'ū
" Maulmein . . .	p'ū
36. Taungſu . . .	lo mu
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-pō' mū
" spoken . . .	pā mu
32. Bwē . . .	bā mū
41a. Wowaw . . .	p'ō mō
33. Karenbyu . . .	mī hmu
Brā . . .	mū mu
40. Karenni . . .	brā mā
Yintālā . . .	mon
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	pā mōn
39. Gheko . . .	pā mu
37. Padaung . . .	pā mo
38. Yeinbā . . .	brā mō
Manō . . .	ā mā mu
41. Zayein . . .	pā myā, mā mā, pā mā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	e mō
" Dermuha . . .	f' mō

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	-leā -pō
Hā-Miao . . .	mī
Pā-Miao . . .	pā-nā
Man . . .	hao, myen-syā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	man-zā, mon-jā
Man-lan-tien . . .	mōn yī
Man-ta-pan . . .	mīen yī

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṇi . . .	me-tzi-mī
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	māz-mī
76. Kanāsi . . .	betī
77. Kanauri . . .	tes-mī
78. Rangkas . . .	ba-ch'āi
83. D'māl . . .	ba-vāl
84. T'amī . . .	chā-māichā
85. Limbū . . .	men-ch'e-mā
86. Yak'a . . .	met-huā-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mī
87. K'ambū . . .	mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhing . . .	mim-ch'ā
91. Balālī . . .	men-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mī-mā-ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	me-nūm-mā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mā-ch'ā
95. Waling . . .	a-dā-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mā-ch'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā
98. Dūngmālī . . .	um-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	mār-ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	mim-ch'ā
101. Kālūng . . .	mim-ch'ā
102. Tālūng . . .	wo-chyū
103. Chaurāsya . . .	bī-cho mū-yo
104. K'āling . . .	mes-pā
105. Dāmī . . .	māz-bē
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	mī-chum
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mē-cho
111. Gurung . . .	cha-me, cha-me-rin
112. Marmi . . .	mīn-kolā
113. Sunwār . . .	mīi mur
114. Māgarī . . .	māsto, mā-ha-zā b'ar-mī
116. Nēwārī . . .	mī-sā
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	mā-mā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ta-ayo
121. Tōtō . . .	mēm-bī
122. Aka . . .	e-p'un, pfū-mī

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ne-rug, mī-ma
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	āemā
126. Mīami, Digārū . . .	mī-yā
Mijā . . .	kmai, kamai

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	yi
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	ia / mā \ nō
A-hi . . .	mā \ cha \ mo
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	zo \ mā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	zāmī
277a. A-kō . . .	yāmō
275. Lisu . . .	ā mū-rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	chāmōn mā
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	zēmā kōa
Lahu . . .	yāmī
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	kūbālā
277a. Nung . . .	s'mā-rā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	bud-med
" spoken . . .	b'ū-me
59. Balti . . .	bū-strin
60. of Purik . . .	bō-mō
61. Ladak'ī . . .	bō-mo
63. of Spiti . . .	bō-mo
70. Kagate . . .	pe-mī
67. Šarpa . . .	per-me
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mo-bī
69. Hloke . . .	am-tu

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā-zāu
130. Lālūng . . .	mārgi
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mā-sānyū
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	mā-chik
142. Kōch . . .	mī-chik
151. Tipurā . . .	burui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mī-āi-gu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'enu-mā
159. Sēmā . . .	to-timi
162. Rengmā . . .	tani-āu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	nichū-mi
194. Sopvomā . . .	ni-to-mai
166. Āo . . .	te-tzar, lār
169. Hlōta . . .	e-lūā
170. Tengsa . . .	anakti
171. T'akumi . . .	kyunkorrē
172. Yachumi . . .	ā-lūrr
173. Tableng . . .	āi-kāw
174. Tamlu . . .	āu-hā
175. Banparā . . .	āi-kū
178. Namsangia . . .	dāhiek
179. Chāng . . .	yāk-sa
181. Mōsāng . . .	yāl-āik, yā-āik
183. Ēmpō . . .	mī-pūi
187. Kabai . . .	to-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	sanūi-mi
189. Mikir . . .	ār'ōsō
195. Marām . . .	sa-pūi-nē-mei
197. Kwoireng . . .	mpūi-mai
199. Tāngk'al . . .	āi-nao
200. P'adāng . . .	ā-lā-nau
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-p'āe-nau
202. Māring . . .	na-pūi-yā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-ia*
Maran . . . *num-ia*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-ia*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, niā-ol*
207. Tado . . . *uā-mā*
213. Siyin . . . *nā-mā*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Luāi . . . *hūei-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kā-p'ā-nū*
228. Pank'ū . . . *p'ā-nū*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*
237. Ainol . . . *nū-māi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-māi*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmāi*
246. Pūm . . . *nā-māi*
247. Anal . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ai-nū*
255. Taungba . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *āu-mi*
Yādwin . . . *no-mi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn-to*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nā-t'o*
257. K'auni . . . *nauā-bū-cha*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-ā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-ice*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-āi, myi-'e-nau*
260. Maingba . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-ā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-ā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
" spoken . . . *meim mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *māma*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Inba . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *stirī* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārāti*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *urī*
289. Irula . . . *ponṇu*
294. Malayālam . . . *stirī* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *heṅga*
298. Badaga . . . *heṅṇu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḍa . . . *stirī* (Aryan), *ponjavu*
303. Toda . . . *kuṇ*
304. Kōta . . . *penmage*
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *ālī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pelīṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āḍā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pilākun* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍāḍī*
328. Brahḍī . . . *zāifa* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jāni-, jāni-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *χ'ia*
353. Waziri . . . *χ'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āḍā*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *zark', dārk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janin*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Waxi . . . *kōnd*
371. Širni . . . *yenik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *aurat*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wujinjāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungl . . . *zinka*
378. Yadyā . . . *zinko, zinkiko*

Dardic or Pūācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *jugūr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *māsi*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāsa . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ligāli*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *māḍā*
387. " Western . . . *māsi, māḍā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *kimōri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chāi, chāi*
394. Chilasī . . . *chāi*
396. of Dras . . . *chei, t'āi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *lirigā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *zanāna, triy*
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *kuṇ-mahn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ji*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *juvel*
" Syrian . . . *jāār, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *stirī*
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'ia, tiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *sacāṇi*
426. Māltāni . . . *zāl, sacāṇi, trēmī*
428. Hindki . . . *trēmī*
432. T'ālī . . . *zāl, chūndā*
433. D'anni . . . *zanāni*
435. Tināuli . . . *bōbō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janāni*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *janāni, rann*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janāni, bōbi*
441. Punchī . . . *kuṇ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *zāl*
450. Lārī . . . *zāl, dōat', dōat'*
452. Kachchī . . . *bāedī, bāgaḍī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *stirī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāṇī, strī*
502. Ōṛiyā . . . *māikiṇiā, tilla*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *stirī*
516. Magahī . . . *janī, meḥ'rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *meḥ'rārū*
520. " South-
ern . . . *meḥ'rārū, māugī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stirī-lōk, meye-mānuḥ*
" spoken . . . *stirī-lōk, meye(-mānuḥ)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mannis*
541. Siripurīā . . . *bēti-ch'ōān*
546. Eastern . . . *bēti*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chākmā . . . *mīlā*
553. Assamese . . . *tirotā, māiki mānuḥ*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *meḥ'rārū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *meḥ'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *'aurat*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānni*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bangarū . . . *boygar*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *lugāi, baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *tīvī, budq'i*
" spoken . . . *janāni*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tīvī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *janāni*
650. Kāgrā . . . *trīmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bāy'qī*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāy'qī, bairū, bairī*
666. Kaṭ'iāwādī . . . *bāy'qī, bāy'qī, bairī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bairī*
676. G'issādī . . . *bayī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lugāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi, bair'bāni, bīr'bāni*
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . . *trīmat*
761. Malvī . . . *lugāi, bairā*
770. Nimādī . . . *aurat*
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . . *bīr*
708. K'andāli . . . *bāi*
678. B'ili . . . *bairī, lāgāi*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *stirī, aimāi*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *zyini*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *janāni*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *bēti-mānuḥ, bētkūṛi*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēuṛī, ch'ēuṛī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *juānā, juānā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *juānā, ch'ēuṛī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ēuṛī, t'ēuṛī*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bēti*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *janānā*
842. Chamālī . . . *trīmat*
843. Gādī . . . *trīmat*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *j'alāṇū, j'ēi'āḍā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *t'ī*
849. Pāḍari . . . *k'iḥḍn, g'īḍn'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>machi, mat-akupkara</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>àn-hái</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kūch, ayača, xātūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sārgān</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaaki	. . .	<i>yūa</i>
----------------	-------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kāmāi, (binai)</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>plāo*, bi-nūā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>prāpon</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>brau</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sām p'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>k'nāh, knā, krdāl</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palauung-Wa.

. Palauung	. . .	<i>pān-lā</i>
Katuff	. . .	<i>i-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-bun</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>bun-āo</i>
En	. . .	<i>mu-win</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>fōn</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>kōn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>tūnā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mupḍārī	. . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ḍukri</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kumbāi, kāḍamānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'ī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lō -p'ā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-mīā, -bhorryā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-mīā, -p'ānyā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mē (f -mē)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mē</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-mē</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mī</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-vū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ma</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>mā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>mē</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>hmā</i>
Brū	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na, pō, nāa</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanālī	. . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>yu</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>miā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>mā-dūm</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīling	. . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>yū^o-ū</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>yū^o-u</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>romī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mi-rīā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>miriā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mī-chā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>mā-ha-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mē^o</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā-p'un, gāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mī-yeā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mī-yeā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>mī-yeā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>mā -lā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ma^o -lyā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ā -pi -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mizā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>kāmā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-rā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>rāmōā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>āmī (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>s'mā, kyim mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā, kyē-men</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>zan-ros, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dūnjongkā	. . .	<i>k'im-me</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nām</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hīn-zān</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āsi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bī-hī</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>bī-hik</i>
152. Denrī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mī-īi</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)nipfu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>kā-mī</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>kī-nuā-tzo, kī-bu-tzo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ch</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>āi-kāw</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nū-hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>jān-niu</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>naū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-lā, lā-g'mi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-loe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tā*
207. T'ado . . . *yī, i-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*
219. Lai . . . *n'-pi*
224. Lušei . . . *nū-pui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*
228. Pank'u . . . *nū-pūi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *dau-mā*
232. Hallam . . . *don-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*
239. Kollhrem . . . *ki-nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-hmai*
246. Pūrim . . . *ma-na-mai*
247. Anal . . . *a-sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *a-na-mai*
255. Taungtha . . . *yu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chu*
Yādwīn . . . *kūk-k'aru*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yī*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-e'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-mī*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *myi*
263. Maru . . . *yām-sān-mī*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-āi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mī sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mī s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*
" spoken . . . *ma yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mī mā'*
269. Danu . . . *m'yā*
268. Intha . . . *nā i-mā (my woman)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *penḍad'*
287. Korava . . . *k'ulīḥi*
291. Kaikādī . . . *kulīḥi*
289. Irula . . . *pondu*
294. Malayalam . . . *b'āryyā (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇḍat'*
298. Badaga . . . *heṇḍaru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Taju . . . *bodedi*
303. Toda . . . *kuigyo, kaṭṭvodi kuy*
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mukka*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qāniō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mrē'-ali*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kōlāmā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *mōi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *penḍlām'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *areat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah, zujah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ṭabar, artina, x'ia*
353. Waziri . . . *eratino, x'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndina*
360. Ormuī . . . *nāk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *jan*
366. Eastern . . . *jan*
370. Wazī . . . *kōnd*
371. Siyā . . . *yīn, zin*
372. Sarikolī . . . *yīn*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *kūch, zānj*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wala*
378. Yūdya . . . *walla*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *iṣtri*
380. Wai-ala . . . *iṣtri*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāsa . . . *jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *maḥi*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *hlikā*
387. " Western . . . *ḥlika*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *bōk*
392. Sīgā, Gilgitī . . . *gyēn, jamdat*
394. Chilasī . . . *gaṇ*
396. of Drās . . . *ṭy'āi, chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tirigā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *kōlay, garīn*
401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . *kōlāi, garīn*
403. Pōgūlī . . . *kōlāi*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna, lārī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *īa*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *āi*
411. Maīyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *romni*
" Syrian . . . *bai*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ārya, patni, jāyā, vadhūh*
Prakrit . . . *b'ojjā, patti, jāi, vahū*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawāṇi*
426. Māltānī . . . *sawāṇi, trāmit*
428. Hindki . . . *zāl, jō, jōḥ*
432. T'ālī . . . *sawāṇi, trīmat, jāni*
433. D'annī . . . *sawāṇi, tarīmat*
435. Tinānī . . . *wauḥṭi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sawāṇi*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *wauḥṭi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bauṭi*
441. Punchī . . . *janāni*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *jō'*
450. Lārī . . . *jō', garawārī*
452. Kachchī . . . *vahu, va'u*
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . *bāy'kō*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *bāil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *stri, b'āryāwa, aḥbwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *stri, patni, bahū*
516. Magahī . . . *jōru, māng, kanāiyā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mehar, g'ar'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *mehar, māngi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna ad'mi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stri, patni*
" spoken . . . *stri, māg*
537. South-western . . . *b'āy'ā, kop'ā*
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāt*
546. Eastern . . . *stri, istiri, kabilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *bai*
550. of Chittagong . . . *stri, bau*
551. Chākma . . . *mōg*
553. Assamese . . . *g'dini, tiroṭā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mehariyā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *meh'rī, meh'ariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bīwī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *lugāi, g'ar-wālī*
587. Dak'inī . . . *anrat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *lugāi*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ar-bārī, bahū*
605. Kanaujī . . . *meh'rārū*
611. Bundelī . . . *janī, baiyār, bauriyā*
616. Banāpurī . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *wāḥṭi rann*
" spoken . . . *vauṭi, vauṭṭi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bauḥṭi*
648. Dōgrī . . . *lārī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *lārī, trīmat, janāna, jundā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wahu*
661. Charōtārī . . . *wahu, atri, bāy'qī, bairū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *wa'u*
673. Kār'wā . . . *bairī*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāy'kō*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bahū, jōṛāyat*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'au, lugāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *trīmat*
761. Mālvi . . . *waḥ, lugāi, bau*
770. Nimādī . . . *lādī, bāy'kī*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *gōḷayā*
708. K'andēālī . . . *bāi, navarī, bāy'kō*
678. B'īlī . . . *bairī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *sawāni*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumānī . . . *ayaiṣi, jee*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sawāni, janāni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *jōrū, ch'ēuṭi*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēuṭi, ch'ēuṭe*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ch'ēuṭi*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *ch'ēuṭi*
830. Śōdōchī . . . *nāṇi*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *jō, dāḍi, lārī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *lārī*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *lārī*
843. Gādī . . . *lārī, nobī, bōṭarī*
845. Paṭṭwālī . . . *jōllī, dāḍlī*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ṭ'ī*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *dāḍil, zōḷī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kuchi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>à-hô, jâ-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>ây-lân, ây-âl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kenken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil, seâ</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	<i>hilar</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ânâ</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ânôk</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>â-nûk-nek*, ânû*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun ai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>uon</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwân, kân-âm</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kâ-âm</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>gân</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kân</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>kun-âm</i>
En . . .	<i>kôn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kôn-âm</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>âm (tek)</i>
Âng-kû . . .	<i>kôn-âm</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>kân</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>lo-pâ</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	<i>kwân</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kân-ne</i>

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'ân</i>
12. Wâr . . .	(i) <i>hân</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kenyûm, kân</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâli . . .	<i>gîdrâ, hân, kîpân</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>hân</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>sân</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>kondu°</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>irhodki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ôn, pari</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>ôdu-ôn, bubbanđi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'sai -man 'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ŋuk, -tek</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ŋu', -de'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lû . . .	<i>luk</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>luk</i>
49. Šân . . .	<i>ŋuk -dn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lik k'a</i>
62. K'amtî . . .	<i>tô dn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'nit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ô -ôa</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pu ôâ</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pu ôâ</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-p'ô -ôâ, -p'ô -a'ô</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po ôâ</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>bi jâ pû</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u a'e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po'xi</i>
Brâ° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>b'ae</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pû</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	

Mâpauk . . .	<i>po sâ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'êâ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pâ dââ</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>brâ pau</i>
Manô . . .	<i>pû</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plâ pyi, pu tâ</i>
Mopwâ, Biliehi . . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p' t'â</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'me -âwa, -tô -ki</i>
Hâ-Miao . . .	<i>kâ-tai</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>miu-nua</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'uâ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-zâ, ata-sâ</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-fuk ch'ûoi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni . . .	<i>katu</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli . . .	...
76. Kanâli . . .	<i>ch'ôâ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>châi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>âyan-chân</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>chân</i>
84. T'smî . . .	<i>hu-châ</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>hen-jâ sâ</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pieh-ch'â</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>ch'â ch'â-mâ</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>tâ, gik-ba</i>
91. Bâlâli . . .	<i>pi-ch'â, pa-ch'â</i>
92. Sângpang . . .	<i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'e</i>
93. Lohôrông . . .	<i>pi-a-sa, pa-sâ</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	<i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'î</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'â-chi</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'â-ch'e</i>
97. Rûngch'ênbung . . .	<i>ch'â-chi, mana-ch'â</i>
98. Dûngmâlî . . .	<i>ch'â-ch'e</i>
99. Rôdông or	
Chânling . . .	<i>ch'â-chi, yâ-yâ-ch'â</i>
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	<i>ch'â-mû-wa</i>
101. Kâlung . . .	<i>nuk-châ, ch'â-ch'â-ma</i>
102. T'ûlung . . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
103. Chaurâsya . . .	<i>bô-ba</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>û-chyô</i>
105. Dûmî . . .	<i>chyô-chyô</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vây or Hây . . .	<i>chô (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kolo-mao</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'â-tuâ</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>â-ta</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>zâ-zâ-ko</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>ma-châ</i>
117. Padî, Pahrî, or	
Pahl . . .	<i>châ-châ-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>â-kup</i>
121. Tôto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ânâ-sâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ks</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ks</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kâ</i>
126. Mîami, Digârû . . .	<i>âgemuâ, â</i>
Mîjû . . .	<i>sâ-bû</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹ . . .	<i>/a \nô \sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a -bâzo°, -a -nezo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a -ââzo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>zâ</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>yânâ</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-râ -ne -râ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>tsâpârâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zû</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>â</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yâkkyô</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>set</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>f'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>p'rû</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>p'rû</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>f'u-gu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>f'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pi-za</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-dâa</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-t'ô</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>f'â-sâ</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>sâ</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>an-sâ</i>
135. Gârô, Âchik . . .	<i>dâ</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>doi</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>b'â-sâ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mau-â</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>nichu-mâ, nâ</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>(a)-nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>intz-ânu</i>
165. Kâzâmâ . . .	<i>kachû-mi</i>
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>nâ-to-mai</i>
166. Âo . . .	<i>chîr, tâ-nur</i>
169. Hlôts . . .	<i>ô-têôe</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>â-zârr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>â-zârr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nâ-hâ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hâ-îi</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Châng . . .	<i>nâ-îou</i>
181. Môsâng . . .	<i>nô-yî, nô-îâ</i>
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>â-nâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gallâu</i>
188. K'oirô . . .	<i>nâ-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-sô</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mâ-nâ</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>no-îi-nao</i>
200. P'adâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-châ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . mān, iā-mān
Maran . . iā-mān
205. Singp'o . . mān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . nā-icā
206. Meit'ei . . a-nān, mā-chā
207. Tado . . chā
213. Siyin . . ta
219. Lai . . hādk-tā
224. Luāi . . nao-pān
227. Banjōgi . . pat'ei
228. Pank'u . . nāo
229. Hrang'ol . . nāi-tō
232. Hallam . . nāi-pān, nāi
236. Langrong . . nāi-pān
237. Aimol . . nāi-tō-pā
238. Chiru . . nāi-tō
239. Kolhreg . . nāi-pān
240. Kōm . . nāi-pān
246. Pūm . . ā-nā
247. Anāl . . a-mo cha-rā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . ko-mo
255. Taungtha . . nā-tā
252. Chinbōk . . ān-hā-zā
Yādwīn . . ā-mo-thā
254. Chinbōn . . iwan-hni-sō
Thayetmyo Chin . . s'-mī
256. Sō or K'yang . . s'-mī
257. K'ami . . dauā-dī

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . s'-ā-ā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . tsā-no, o-tsā
262. Lasi or Lechi . . tsā
263. Maru . . dā
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . jā
272. Pun, Samong . . sā-aiā sā-gā
Me-gyā . . θā-āi-sā
264. Mrū . . tsā
265. Burmese, written . . āka, lā
" spoken . . k'a, le
266. Arakanese . . *xe [R. *sei gā]
267. Taungyo . . lu pā
269. Danu . . bu pā
268. Intha . . lu sā-nā (small man)
270. Tavoyan . . lu θā-āe, θā, lu θā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . pillei
287. Korava . . guvā
291. Kaikādī . . guvā
289. Irula . . pāllā
294. Malayalam . . kuttī
297. Kanarese . . kūa
298. Badaga . . kūju, kuru
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . bāle
303. Toda . . pōpan, enne
304. Kōta . . māgē
305. Kurux or Orāō . . xadd
307. Malto or Maler . . māgēh
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . mīdā
310. Kolāmi . . bālā (Aryan)
314. Gōpāi . . ch'avaō (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . pilli
328. Brāhūi . . chūcha

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . wilād

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . cachaē
331. Persian . . bacha, bachcha
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . māsum
353. Waziri . . wōrkai, z'nkai
354. of Kandahar . . kalak
360. Ormuri . . wōrkai
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . chuk, chūcha, zahg
366. Eastern . . ch'uk
370. Wāxi . . zamān
371. Siyūi . . zolikiē
372. Sarikoli . . tiyl
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . zāman, chuf
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . zūngay
378. Yūdya . . zuman

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . parmy
380. Wai-ala . . tina-munch
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . kiur
383. Kalāā . . ts'atōk
384. Gawar-bati . . pola
386. Pasai, Eastern } ki'la (m.), ki'p'k (f.)
387. " Western }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . aizli
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . šūo, šudār
394. Chilas . . bāl
396. of Drās . . chunō bāl
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . sinā
400. Kāsmiri . . šur, mōsum
401. Kāstāwāi . . šur, buk'ā
403. Pōguli . . lūk
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . maff'ō
405. Rāmbani . . lōk, lōk', lauh'ā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . lakūtōr
409. Tōrwāli . . jadak
411. Maiyā . . mīsum
Gypsy, European . . chāō; rāklō
" Syrian . . chāyā; pōtrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . bālā, zīshū
Prakrit . . bālō, sisū, susū
430. Kētrāni . . mutyārā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . bāl
426. Māltāni . . bāl
428. Hindki . . bbāl
432. Tālī . . bālōrā, ningur
433. D'anni . . jātuk
435. Tināuli . . naqā (m.), kur'ī (f.)
442. of Salt Range . . ch'ōhur
437. Pōt'wāri . . bachchā
440. Chib'ali . . nikkā
441. Punchī . . jōngat (m.), kur'ī (f.)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . bbār
450. Lāri . . bbār, ggab'ur, bbachō
452. Kachchī . . bār, gab'rā, ning'rō
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . māl
478. Nagpuri . . pōr'ga
494. Kōnkapi . . b'urgō, burgō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . lamayā
502. Oṛiyā . . pilā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . nōnā, bachchā
516. Magahi . . la'kā, bachchā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . larikā, jātak
520. " South-ern . . larikā, ch'aurā
526. Nagpuri . . ch'aurā
530. Bengali, written . . sūtān
" spoken . . ch'ele
537. South-western . . parēk, par'āk
541. Siripuri . . ch'ōi
546. Eastern . . sūtān
548. of Cachar . . sōo, sūwāl
550. of Chittagong . . pōi
551. Chakmā . . pōi
553. Assamese . . lārā (m.), sōwāl (f.)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . chel'rā
560. Bag'ali . . larikā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . lar'kā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . bachchā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . ulād, jātak-bālā
587. Dak'tini . . bachchā
589. Bāgarū . . ch'aurā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . bālaku, ch'aurā, ch'aurā
605. Kanauji . . bach'wā
611. Bundēli . . bālak, mōr'lā
616. Banāp'ari
633. Pāñjabī, written . . bachchā
" spoken . . bachchā
639. Pōwādī
648. Dōgri . . jātak
650. Kāngrā . . jātak, nikā-chukā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . ch'ōk'rā
661. Charōtari . . ts'ōk'rā, ts'āiyū, ts'ādyū
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . sōk'rā
673. K'arwā . . ch'ōk'dū
676. G'isādī . . pōryō
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . tābar, bālak
742. Jaipuri . . tābar, bālak
755. Mēwāti . . bālak
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . bachchō
761. Mālvi . . ch'ōrō, bālak
770. Nīmādi . . bachchō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . ch'ōrā
708. K'andēli . . pōr, ch'ōk'rā
678. Bāli . . sōrū, sūiyū
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . bālak
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . bālak
805. Gar'wāli . . naunō
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . lār'kōttō, ch'ōrū
816. Sirmauri . . nōnkō
820. Bag'āti . . bāṭtū
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . bōg'ōhr
830. Šōdōchi . . m'āttō, ch'ōttū, ts'ōttū
833. Kujui . . yāwā
837. Mandēali . . maff'ā
842. Chamēali . . bachchā, jātak
843. Gādī . . nikkā, bachchā
845. Pāngwāli . . bachchā
847. B'adrawāhi . . maff'ā, mōtt'ā
849. Pādari . . kūā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>okkai-poko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>atál</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ñyul</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>köbegün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>seme</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski . . . *i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anà^h laki-laki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anók lakéi</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>anunán^h, anát^h</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kon pros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon tru^c</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun tr^hah</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non król</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woh t'mkól</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kuán i-mé</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kuán, kuán i-mé</i>
Darang . . .	<i>gán i-mai</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>kán ràmeh</i>
Són . . .	<i>bá-mé</i>
En . . .	<i>kón-yóm-mé</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-ru-me (? kón-ra-me)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kán-kuwin</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>kón-kuwin</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>kán-kuwin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kón-d</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>kuán ke-rú-mé</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ün</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>(u) hün</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kóan-enkoiñó</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santáli . . .	<i>hán, hápán, kórā hápán</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>kórā hán</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>kón</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juáng . . .	<i>kóni, kóngó</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>onér-on</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>ódu-on, bobbangí</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *-á*, -y*, /tsz, (Pekin, -érh,*
(atonic) *trú)*Cantonese . . . *'tsai, 'tsz*

Gyámí

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>√uk -jai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>√uk^h -ch'ai</i>

Lao

46. Lü . . .	} <i>luk sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šán . . .	<i>√uk -mai</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>luk mán</i>
52. K'ánti . . .	<i>luk chai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -grai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary . . .	<i>*p'ō -kwā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pu kwā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungñu . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -k'wā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po kwā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pū kū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po^h mi ko</i>
Brá . . .	<i>pō kū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pū kū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>po ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū à mā kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f'kwā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f^h kwā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -tō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-sēu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tōn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yō</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>chan, dekrāt^h chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šēri</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>em-be-ch'ā sā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>chyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tā-wo</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yemba ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>dū-wa ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtsāng . . .	<i>ch'āi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dū-wa-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>sorō-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā, chyō</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tā-wo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tā-rā-pā chyō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>las-bō chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-wo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tau, to</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>len-zā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>kāe</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>kiā-pro</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-grī kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāō, chāōā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kō mī-iron, an mī-iron</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kā āegā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiwā, mōwī d</i>
Mija . . .	<i>sā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>za</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo^h</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo^h</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yōyā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bī, -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābyi</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā, yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yāplān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>niālāsel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū, bū-t'ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bū, bū-t'ā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bū-t'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bū-t'ā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-jun</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fī-sā z^h-lā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-šā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dē pān-tē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mīā dōi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b^h-sā-lā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pī-šā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)no-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-pū-to-moi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>jābāso</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-āo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yi-tān nā-hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kō-sā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šon</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>šā, mī-rā šē</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>hai-nāu chapā-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sa-p'ā-nē</i>
197. Kweireng . . .	<i>ā-nā mpyā-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao mā-yār-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā ni-pā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-nu pā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā nā-pā-wi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ṣidān-jā*
Maran . . . *k'ṣā*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-ṣā māu*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pā-rī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mu-chā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *fū*
224. Luṣei . . . *fā-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-pā*
228. Pank'u . . . *mī-pā nāo*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nāi bā-nāi*
232. Hallam . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-chā-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pūram . . . *ma-sa-nāu-bā*
247. Anal . . . *sēn-pā cha-rī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *ṭā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt pā-mī*
Yādwin . . . *kā-ṭā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'ō*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-po*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā hōrā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā hōrā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *-s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tā, n-kā tād*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tād*
263. Maru . . . *yā dād*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tād*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ā*
264. Mrā . . . *ke-chak tād*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ṣā*
" spoken . . . *ṭā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭā ṣi*
267. Taungyo . . . *ṭā*
269. Danu . . . *ṭā*
268. Inṭa . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ṭā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārāṣ (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *mānu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gōva*
289. Irula . . . *ampalle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *mag'*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *maga*
303. Toda . . . *may, kin may*
304. Kōta . . . *ganḍa maga*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(ṣaga)-deh ((my) son)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mriṣ ṣju*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *bālā*
314. Gōpādi . . . *marri*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḍuk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ibn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *puθra-*
Avesta . . . *puθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pusar, pus*
331. Persian . . . *pusar, pus, pisar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zōḍ*
353. Waziri . . . *zgaī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*
360. Ōrmūri . . . *kulān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Waziri . . . *pūtr*
371. Siyini . . . *putr*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pūtr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zāt, zue*
377. Munjanlor Mungī . . . *pūr*
378. Yūdya . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *pitṛ*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pintr*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *piṣ*
383. Kalāṣā . . . *pūtr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pūt*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *puṭ-kh'*
387. " Western . . . *puṭ-kh'*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ṣau*
392. Śinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūḥ*
394. Chilasī . . . *puch'*
396. of Drās . . . *puṣ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biū, bē (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nēchyuo, pūt'*
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . *ṣur'*
403. Pōgull . . . *lūḥ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *matt'ō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *lōḥ, lōk', lauhā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *pūt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *pūch'*
411. Maiyā . . . *pūt'*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāvō, rāklō*
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *puttō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *putur*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*
426. Mūltāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*
428. Hindki . . . *putr*
432. T'ālī . . . *pōtr*
433. D'annī . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Tināuli . . . *zāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *puttur*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *puttur*
441. Pūchī . . . *puttur*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *puṭ', puṭr'*
450. Lāri . . . *puṭ, kākū*
452. Kachehī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mul'gā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōryā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pūt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *puttrayā, putā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *puā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *putra*
516. Magahi . . . *bēṭā, la'kā, pūt, chēgā, but' rā*
531. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēṭā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭā, pūt, ch'ok'rā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, suta*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bāṭā, puttur*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭā*
546. Eastern . . . *saūlā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*
551. Chākma . . . *marat puā*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūt, beṭannā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *larikā, beṭ'ba*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēṭā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭā, la'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *beṭā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *bēṭā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bēṭā, pūtu*
605. Kanaujī . . . *beṭ'wā*
611. Bundēli . . . *bēṭā, la'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *la'kā*
633. Paūjabī, written . . . *putt, puttār*
" spoken . . . *puttār*
639. Pōwādī . . . *putt, puttār, muṇḍā*
648. Dōgri . . . *puttār*
650. Kāṣgrā . . . *puttār, jāṭak*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *dūt'rō, mōṭ'ār, t'ōk'rō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭwādī . . . *dich'rō, bēṭō, sōk'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'qō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *bēṭō, dik'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bēṭō*
765. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭō, ch'ōrō*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *pūt*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭō, laḍ'kō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bēṭō, ch'ōrō, laḍ'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *āṇḍōr, ch'ōk'rā*
678. B'ili . . . *sōrō, saiyō, dīkrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheḷo, chgōlo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jāunsi . . . *bēṭā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ch'ōṭā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bag'ār, bag'ār*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭī, bag'ār*
830. Śōdōchi . . . *ch'ōṭū, t'ōṭū*
833. Kuṇi . . . *ṣōh'rā, bēṭā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *gāb'rā, bēṭā*
842. Chamṣālī . . . *putr, puttār*
843. Gādī . . . *putr*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kōṣ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kō, māt't'ā, mōṭ't'ā*
849. Pōḍari . . . *kud*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttâl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(sargun) jui, saru-hen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>ai</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>and* parampuan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>and* kumai, mugat</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>meh*, and* binai*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon bran</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun prā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knou krdāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woh mabe</i>

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>kuin i-pān</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kuin i-pūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rābun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-wun</i>
Tai-lōi . . .	<i>kōn-en-pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwān kàn-nā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kū) k'ūn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kū) hūn</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōan-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hōpān-ērā, kuī-hōpān</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>kūrī-hān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kōn-jē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kān-chelāq</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-xelo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kōdām-lē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nū -hai tez (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu</i>
Gyāmī . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk /hān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lūk /yān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lūk yān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lūk yān</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>lūk yān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lūk ān</i>
62. K'āmī . . .	<i>lūk yau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -mu</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>po mū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō mū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po mū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>pō mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pāo mōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mō</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu à mā mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mā, pu mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -nā'āi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mīu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīu syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, ātā-sā-kīn (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tāo mōn /āia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tāo /āia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>mīl-yō</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>chīme</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>chīmed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chāmī</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>chām-di</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>chā-mai</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-ānū-mā chiyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā</i>
90. Bābing . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī-mi-um pā-sā, me-nūm-mā pā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mē-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>mār-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mā-ch'wē ch'wē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tā-bē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mēsimā (?) ch'ā</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>mē-bē ch'ā, mī-chūm</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mī-chūm-chū</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māsto mī-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmyā-cha</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>manjiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu k'ap</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāi-mē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kōne-rug, ō-mā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kā ānum</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiā, mī-yā ā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kmai sā, sā-mai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>sa /mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amā, -a māzo, -nū</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zāmī ābū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-d mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyi, mōā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mī, mīzo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmī ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yābyā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mā sel, sāmī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-āō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-sā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-āu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dā-mē-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-juk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pīkāsī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)nī-mo ni-to-mā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>jā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lāzār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anunūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āi-ko nā-hā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>āu hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dāhiek chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāka yō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yā-kik jā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sa-pūi-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao nūlā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā nū-pī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-āu nū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā na-pūi-yā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *num k'la*
Maran . . . *num-lā mān*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-lā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mom nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupī*
207. Tādo . . . *chā-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nū*
224. Lušēi . . . *fū-nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-chā-nū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū*
246. Pūrām . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū chā-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nū*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt ā-a-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'o-nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā nū-pī*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *nā-tā mi, nu-we sē*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *me-ye tād*
263. Maru . . . *yā-dā mi-ye-nau*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *i-ā-jā*
272. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi*
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ša mi*
" spoken . . . *θa mi*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei [R. θ'min]*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi*
268. Intha . . . *sā mi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *kumārti*
287. Korava . . . *maga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *peṅger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magal*
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*
298. Badaga . . . *hennu magalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōva*
302. Tulu . . . *magal*
303. Toda . . . *kuḥ, tuj max*
304. Kōta . . . *peṅge mage*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēndā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *maqob*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mrāu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pillā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *mīār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārti*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mazē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *biat, ibnah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *duydar-*
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *lūr*
353. Waziri . . . *lūr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūr*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *dūv'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*
366. Eastern . . . *jink'*
370. Waxi . . . *dogd*
371. Širni . . . *rozīn*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen*
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . *itāk, itok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyda*
378. Yādya . . . *loyda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *jū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *luṭtu*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *wēya*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *zūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dī*
394. Chilasī . . . *dī*
396. of Drās . . . *dī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molōi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kūr*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūhri*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kur'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwali . . . *d'ū, saron*
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*
Gypsy, European . . . *chai*
" Syrian . . . *dīri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*
Prakrit . . . *d'ia*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dī*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *dī*
426. Māltāni . . . *dī*
428. Hindki . . . *dī*
432. Tālī . . . *dī*
433. D'anni . . . *dī*
435. Tināuli . . . *dī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dī*
441. Punchī . . . *dī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dī*
450. Lāṭī . . . *dī*
452. Kaehchī . . . *dī, dīy*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *mul'gi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōr'gi*
494. Kōhkaṇī . . . *d'ūv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwek (a daughter)*
502. Ōriyā . . . *j'ia*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā*
516. Magahī . . . *bēti*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *bēti*
520. " South-
ern . . . *bēti*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēti*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*
" spoken . . . *meye*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-j'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēti*
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *purī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *milā pōā, j'i*
553. Assamese . . . *zī*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *biṭiyā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *biṭiā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *bēti*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *bēti, lor'kī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bēti*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēti*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōrī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *biṭiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundellī . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kakkī, d'i*
" spoken . . . *fī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'i*
648. Dōgrī . . . *d'i*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ch'ōdī*
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ōdī, dīts'rī*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *dīch'rī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'dī*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōr'nī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *bēti*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēti*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bēti*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *d'i*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēti, laq'kī*
770. Nimādī . . . *bēti*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *bēti*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōr-(ch'ōk'rī), āṇḍēr, pōṭṭī*
678. B'ili . . . *sōri*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *cheli*
805. Gar'wali . . . *nouni*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *bēti*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'itū*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *dī*
822. Kifṭ'ālī . . . *bēti*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ts'ōṭī*
833. Kuḷul . . . *bēti*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bēti*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *d'itū*
843. Gādī . . . *d'itū, kuḷī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kūi*
849. Pādari . . . *kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muzume-domo</i> , or <i>-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i> (<i>utaro</i>)
Korean . . .	<i>ttâl-tôi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sârâ-hen-se</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ûkid</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alobak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yûgîsans</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Chan . . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon bran</i> (<i>ta^o</i>)
" spoken . . .	<i>kun priu glân</i> (or <i>k^amlân</i>)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knôn krdâl</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>kwân i-pân gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kwân i-pân ge</i> (or <i>blam</i>)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kân rāhun</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-d bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	(<i>kî</i>) <i>k'ân kûnt'ei</i>
12. Wâr . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>hân hûnt'ei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santālî . . .	<i>hâpân-ârâ-kō</i>
16. Munḍârî . . .	<i>kûrî-hân-kō</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>kōn-jê-kû</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kan-chelāṅḍ-kî</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selon-jî</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kodam-lē-nî</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nū -hai tez</i> (atonic)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlai /lūk /hūiā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/lai /lū^a /yiā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>luk giā</i> (<i>k'ao</i>)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>luk -yīn</i> (<i>-tān /lai</i>)
49. Sān . . .	<i>lūk -yīn</i> (<i>-tān /lai</i>)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au lūk hūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lūk lau k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*p'ō = mu = θi, = p'ō = mu -la</i> <i>= p'a</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>po mü θi, po mü l'pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>po mu pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō /mü -ta' p'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po mü t'pā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pū mü t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu t'sā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>pō mu t'd</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mī d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā mu t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pu mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pu mō^a d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mō cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>f^a mō t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mā -nā'oi</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>miē syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa mōn /'ia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /'ia /'am</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>meo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>mīl-gor</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>chāne</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chimed-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chāmī-chān-i</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di-gūlai</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>chā-mai pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-āun-mā chiyā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tā-mi dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mī-chum-chu-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-mi k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me mōe</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a-me kāde</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto mī-zā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmyā-cha pī</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>manjiū si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu kup soā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>kōne-rug ki-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kā nēm mālān</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/a /mā /še</i> (or <i>/dāō</i>)
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /mā (hi^o), -a /mā zō^o (hi^o)</i> <i>-nā (hi^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>zō^o /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zāwī ābu ya^omyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mōh āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīzo dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmī ā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sāmī rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>bu-mo-t'ō</i>
spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo-t'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-āō-āun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>hō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo-t'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum-t'au</i>
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'ā-zū-far</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ā-jā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-ju-rao</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dē-mē-chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bsā-juk-rōk</i> (or <i>kōbān</i>)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pīāsī-rāju</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'ā-zū-far</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ā-jā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-ju-rao</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dē-mē-chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bsā-juk-rōk</i> (or <i>kōbān</i>)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pīāsī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>uo-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)nā-mo ni-to-mai-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jālā-tam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-kā-elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>li-ko nā-hā-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>āu hā-hā-p'ui</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sikou-hām</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāksa tō sic</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao nālā-ra biā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā nā-pūi-yā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *num k'āā nī*
Maran . . . *num-āā mān (lā-)nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-āā mān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā sūn*
206. Meit'eī . . . *ma-chā nu-pī sūn*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū tam-pī*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nu ānū (or rau)*
224. Luāēi . . . *fū-nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-nū tām-(āāi)*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nōō āē (f)*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān hai*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān āāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mei-nāi āāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-chā-nū an-tam*
240. Kōin . . . *ka-sā-nū ka-tam*
246. Pārūm . . . *ma-sā-nān-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sā-nū chā-rā hū*
248. Hirōi-Laungāng . . . *a-chā-nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nūā t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-go-hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hū*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'ō-nū-kyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū-chī (f)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e' dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lāsi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yā-dāi myi-ye uau ye*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jā āā*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gālā (or 'puā)*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *hai-bai tūā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ā mi tui'*
" spoken . . . *θā mi dō'*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*
268. Intha . . . *sā mi do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārṭṭi-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *heṇa makk*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pēnger*
289. Irola . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magaḷ'-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' makkal'*
298. Badaga . . . *heṇṇu makkalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōḷia*
302. Tulu
303. Toda . . . *kūy*
304. Kōta . . . *peṇṇe mage*
305. Kuruz or Orā . . . *eṇḍā baggar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *eṇḍad bagter*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mrānskā*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpāi . . . *māhā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārṭṭi'-f'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *masink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erman Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . **duydarō*
Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*
331. Persian . . . *duxtārūn, duxtdān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūpa*
353. Waziri . . . *lūpa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūpā*
360. Ormazdi . . . *dūwi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janikā*
366. Eastern . . . *jinkā*
370. Wazī . . . *degdiāt*
371. Šīynī . . . *razīnen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen xāl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyde*
378. Yūdya . . . *leyde*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *jū-kele*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luāt-kili*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ch'ālai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū-gila*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } *wēyila*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *zūy-gini*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dijārū*
394. Chilasī . . . *d'ijārī*
396. of Drās . . . *dīdārē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *moldiā*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *kōrē*
401. Kāstāwārī . . . *kōrī*
403. Pōgullī . . . *kūhya*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *d'īā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kuṇ'īd*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *d'ū, savan*
411. Maiyī . . . *d'īā*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāiā*
" Syrian . . . *dirie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'īāō*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'īā*
426. Maltāni . . . *d'īā*
428. Hindki . . . *d'īrī*
432. T'āji . . . *d'īā*
433. D'anni . . . *d'īā*
435. Tināuli . . . *d'īā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'īā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *d'īā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'īā*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *d'īrī*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *d'īarā*
450. Lāṭi . . . *d'īarīyā, d'īā*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *d'īyā, d'īā*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi . . . *mulī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōrī*
494. Kōnkāpi . . . *d'ūvō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dū-waru, dū-lā*
502. Oriyā . . . *j'ia-mānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kanyā lok'ni*
516. Magahī . . . *bēṭin, bēṭin sub*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēṭin*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyāṭā*
" spoken . . . *meyērā*
537. South-western . . . *m'iyā-j'i-mēne*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *māiārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puṛi-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'al*
551. Chākmi . . . *miā puā logol, j'i logal*
553. Assamese . . . *zī bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *biṭican*
560. Bag'elli . . . *biṭiā, biṭimā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *biṭiyā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭiyā, lor'kiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *beṭṭī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭiyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōryā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *biṭiyā*
606. Kanauji . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Bānjābi, written . . . *kākkīā, d'īā*
" spoken . . . *fiā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *d'īā*
648. Dōgri . . . *d'īā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'īā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdīā*
661. Charōtari . . . *t'ōdīyā*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *dīch'riyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'āḍō*
676. G'isādī . . . *bēṭyā*
718. Rājast'āni, Marwāṭī . . . *bēṭiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭiyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭiyā*
777. Gujuri of Hazari . . . *d'īā*
761. Malvī . . . *bēṭi-hōrō, lad'kyā*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *bēṭinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭiyā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōrī(-ch'ōk'ryā)*
678. B'illi . . . *sōrī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī-haru*
786. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *cheli, cheliyā*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *nounī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *bēṭiyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'īyā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *d'īā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *t'ōdī*
833. Kuljī . . . *bēṭī*
837. Maṇḍōālī . . . *bēṭī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *d'īā*
843. Gādī . . . *d'īā, kulī*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kūi*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kūiā*
849. Pādārī . . . *kūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morin</i> (stallion) <i>ājirγā</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mā-rī</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zaldi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>hayur</i>
---------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kudā</i> (<i>jāntān</i> , male)
Cham	. . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i> (<i>tānauv</i> , male)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeḥ k'mak</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>chā mā*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brān</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>brān</i> (<i>ā-ti</i>)
Darāng	. . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mārūān ān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>m'loā</i>
En	. . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ṭe</i> (or <i>se</i>) <i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>im-prān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gorā(enkoiṇā)</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'odā</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>'kwū</i>)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>mā-tuā</i> <i>v'pū</i>
.. spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā</i> <i>v'p</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māḥ</i> (<i>mā</i>) <i>t'ūk</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>āṇā</i> (<i>dūk</i>)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka = ṭē</i>
.. Bassein	}	<i>k'ṭi pā</i>
.. Maulmein		
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>ṭe ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka ṭē</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>k'ṭe pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ṭri pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'ṭe pē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ṭri pā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>ṭā r' pō</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā ṭi pā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ṭai</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ṭai pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ṭai pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ṭe pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo ṭā pā</i>
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>l'ṭo ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ṭneñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a ṭao mā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ṭyēt ṭao mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manehāṭī or Patni	. . .	<i>hrān</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>hrān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rañ</i> , (male) <i>kyō rañ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ṭn</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po g'ōra</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ṭ-pā yem, ṭn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prū-pa ṭn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā-o g'ōda</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pa g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā g'ōdā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ṭ-pā g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-b'ā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ūm-pa g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ūm-pa g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdā-m-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pāp g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-po g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-pāp g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pyāp g'ōda</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> } (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gōdā</i> }
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>tā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ṭā-rā</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sa-lā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'ā-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>gruc</i> (? Aryan)
Mijū	. . .	<i>kom-bēn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>liā lo, riā ro</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>-m*</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mō -po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mō -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>āmān bū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>bau-ro</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>bau-ro</i> , <i>brau</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>rau</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>hrī, ryī</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>rta-po</i>
..	. . .	spoken <i>ta-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>stā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>gurā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>g'urī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kuri fo-do</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kor te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>korr</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chi-poñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>tōsā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-vī</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pāk ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*
206. Meit'oi . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl*
218. Siyin . . . *lā-pū tal*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*
224. Luāi . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*
228. Pānk'a . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
238. Chirn . . . *sa-korr chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwīn . . . *hlā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lāi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nar*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau p'tiñ*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lū-rāk*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *lā lārau*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *myān*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *myān*
263. Maru . . . *myān lā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hūnā lā*
272. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān bō*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā ti*
269. Dann . . . *miān ti*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudiri*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *ān kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*
301. Koḍagu . . . *kudre*
302. Tuju . . . *ān kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *goṛō*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *poṛā gōṛā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *gurrām*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kōṛā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *narān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *nairya-* (male)
Pahlavi . . . **narikān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *as*
353. Waziri . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *gānsp (?) gāsp*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *naryān*
370. Waziri . . . *yāš*
371. Širini . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yās*
378. Yādī . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *uṣp*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gur*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iri*
383. Kalāsa . . . *hāi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *goṛa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōṛā*
387. " Western . . . *gōṛā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *istōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *āipo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *āipō*
396. of Drās . . . *āip*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōṛ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōṛō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōṛ*, g'ōṛā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō* (colt)
" Syrian . . . *gōṛā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṛakāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōṛakāḥ*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *g'ōṛā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōṛā*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōṛā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōṛā*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōṛā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōṛā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōṛā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōṛā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōṛā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōṛā*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōṛā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōṛō*
450. Lāfi . . . *gōṛō*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōṛō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōṛā*
478. Nāgauri . . . *g'ōṛā*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *g'ōṛō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *arawayek* (a horse)
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōṛā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōṛā, g'ōṛ*
516. Magahl . . . *g'ōṛā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōṛā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōṛā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōṛā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṛak*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṛā*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōṛā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōṛā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōṛā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōṛā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōṛā*
551. Chakmā . . . *g'ōṛā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōṛā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ōṛ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōṛā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōṛā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōṛā*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *g'ōṛā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wārau*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ōṛā*
" spoken . . . *kōṛā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōṛā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōṛā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōṛā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōṛō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōṛō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āṇō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōṛō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *g'ōṛō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōṛō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōṛō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōṛō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōṛō*
781. Mālvi . . . *g'ōṛō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *g'ōṛō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōṛō*
708. K'andāli . . . *g'ōṛā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṛō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōṛō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōṛō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōṛō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōṛā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōṛā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōḥṛā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōḥṛā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḥṛō*
833. Kuḷi . . . *g'ōḥṛā*
837. Maṛḍāli . . . *g'ōṛā*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōṛā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōṛā*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *g'ōṛā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōṛō*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōṛā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am mat</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bīyah</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>mori-vi-ch'i sari</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gegün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>bāyūn</i>
-----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kulā batina</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>avaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>sch ai</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>k'yeḥ bo'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chā bō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brān ka-mā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>brān ka-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōā mānuān</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei ʔe (or se)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gorā-enkāna</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>āngā sadām</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>āngā sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai gūrgi</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>g'odi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>iyōnkā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>~mā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mā me (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>~nūā /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-ʔē -mō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k'hi mū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>ʔe mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka-ʔē mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ʔe mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ʔri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'ʔe mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ʔri mō</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>ʔā r' mū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā ʔi mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ʔai mō</i>
37. Padsung	. . .	<i>ʔai mō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ʔe mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo yā mu</i>
" Dermnha	. . .	<i>l'yo ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na ~nen</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē nuiā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā hāē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ā tao mā nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt tao mā nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>nabran (ʔ nab hrān)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>nab hrā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>mīch hrān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>manṭ rān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā b'ach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ʔānānī auā-hā</i>
84. T'āml	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
85. Lūmbū	. . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>ā-mo g'ora</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ā-ma ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ū yem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-mā ēn, um-mrā-mā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>īm-mā-ō g'oda</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-mā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-bo-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-mām g'ora</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>ā-mgām g'oda</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>meḥ-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta ma-mā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā ao-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or		
Pahlī	. . .	<i>ao-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dadā	. . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>~m' k'ic</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mō' mō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mō' mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>~ā mū -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrān niāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>rgod-ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>g'ō-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rgun-mā, yun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rgot-ma, yot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>got-mā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ta-mu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>goid-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>goym</i>

Bāṭ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrai-zū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māygi g'ōṭā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>gurā bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>guri</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ji-gu g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kirr krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>kor te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsanglā	. . .	<i>mōk niyān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōāi ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-āā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*
213. Siyin . . . *lī-pā pni*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-korr ā-pī*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr ā-pūi*
246. Pārūm . . . *sa-korr nā-mai*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *myān nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *lei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kauā-nāu nū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a'-bū pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *hmadā jēn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā' mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo' mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān mā*
" spoken . . . *myin mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā*
268. Inga . . . *myān mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ kudri*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'attad k'udri*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *peṇ kudir*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇu kudur*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇṇu kudure*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *poṇṇu kudure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'urī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi gorō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli gōrā*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ḍḍ' gurram*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māḍiān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *mātar- (a mother)*
Pahlavi . . . *mātikān*
331. Persian . . . *māḍiān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Waziri . . . *wōspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āspa*
360. Ōrnuṇi . . . *myāndānī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyān*
366. Eastern . . . *māḍiān*
370. Wazī . . . *māḍāy*
371. Siyāni . . . *wōrḍā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *corz*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *baital*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *māyaga*
378. Yadyā . . . *māyaga*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *iṣtri āp*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *iṣtreki gur*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *uṣato iri*
383. Kalāsā . . . *iṣtriāḥ hāḥ*
384. Gawar-bāfi . . . *gori*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *māḍiān*
387. " Western . . . *māḍiān*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *māḍiān*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bām (Burmāsāki)*
394. Chilasī . . . *bāmī, ālpī*
396. of Drās . . . *āḍi ālp*
397. of Dāk-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gur*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōrī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōrī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstni, k'urī*
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrī*
426. Māltāni . . . *g'ōrī*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrī*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrī*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrī*
435. Timāli . . . *g'ōrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrī*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *g'ōrī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrī*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrī*
450. Lāṭī . . . *g'ōrī*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōḍi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēāi . . . *g'ōḍi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍi*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *g'ōḍi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *awka eḷembiyak (a mare)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *g'ōrī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrī*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrī*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭakī*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṭī*
537. South-western . . . *g'urī*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrī*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urnī*
551. Chakmā . . . *g'āri*
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'orā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urīyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōrī*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrī*
589. Bāgarū . . . *g'ōrī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'urīyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *g'ōrīyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'urīyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōrī*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *g'ōrī*
" spoken . . . *kōṭī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōrī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍi*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḍāḍi . . . *g'ōḍi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrī*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rajast'ānī, Marwāri . . . *g'ōrī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrī*
761. Malvī . . . *g'ōḍi*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *g'ōḍi*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḍi*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrī*
782. Eastern Pāḥāri or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrī*
785. Central Pāḥāri, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōrī*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrī*
815. Western Pāḥāri, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōrī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōḥī*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōḥī*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḥī*
833. Kuḷul . . . *g'ōḥī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *g'ōrī*
842. Chamāḍālī . . . *g'ōrī*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *g'ōrī*
849. Paḍari . . . *g'ōrī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	umai
Ainu . . .	pinne ummai (utara)
Korean . . .	mál-tól
Turki . . .	át-lár
Manchu . . .	morish
Mongolian . . .	morit, ájiryás
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	caidiak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barukaski . .	haryuáñó
--------------------	----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Solón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written .	k'gch kwak (ta ^o)
" spoken .	chú má ^o glán

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	brán gē
Katung . . .	brán á-ti blam
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	pēh mārúh áh
-------------	--------------

Són
-----------	-----

En
----------	-----

Tai-loi
---------------	-----

A Mók
-------------	-----

Ang-kú
--------------	-----

Móng Lwe
----------------	-----

Dñá . . .	th (or se) ták bo-kon
-----------	-----------------------

Yin or Riáng
--------------------	-----

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard .	(ki) kulai
12. Wár . . .	(i) kurni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	(as singular)
--------------------	---------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'erwári, Santál .	sadám-kó
16. Mupári . . .	sadám-kó
26. K'arkú . . .	g'argi-kú
27. K'arú . . .	g'ora-kí
28. Jónú . . .	g'orá-kí
29. Savara . . .	kurtá-jí
30. Gadabá . . .	lóná kirták

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	má
Cantonese . . .	má (kwé)
Gyáni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	hlái má -tuá p'á
" spoken .	hlái má -tuá p'á
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	má (lai)
47. K'un . . .	má (lai)
49. Sán . . .	má p'á (-tán /lai)
51. Abom . . .	k'ou máh (má) f'uk
52. K'antí . . .	...
Annamese . . .	kák áhú (-dák)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	-ka -02 -01
" Bassein . . .	k'bi pá t'pá
" Maulmein . . .	k'bi pá t'pá
36. Taungtha . . .	thé ti pōh
34. Sgá, literary . .	-ka -02 -ta p'á
" spoken . . .	k'be pá t'pá
32. Bwè . . .	thé pá t'zā
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'be 'pe t'kwā
33. Karenbyu . . .	thé pá t'zā
Brá . . .	thé pá t'zā
40. Karenni . . .	dā th pá t'he
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	thé pá t'zā
37. Padaung . . .	thé pá t'zā
38. Yéinbā . . .	thé pá t'zā
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	lo yā pá cho
" Dermuha . . .	t'yo á pá t'pá

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmóng) .	neh
Hē-Miao . . .	mā
Pē-Miao . . .	ya naih
Man . . .	mā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	'sa 'k'oa -ma
Man-ta-pan . . .	'ma 'mai 'lam

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patāl .	hrāh-dā
73. Chamba Lāhū . .	...
76. Kanāl . . .	hrāh-ga
77. Kanaul . . .	kyō rāh-on
78. Rangkas . . .	hrā
83. Dīmāl . . .	awā-hā-gālai
84. Tāmī . . .	g'orā-pālī
85. Lāmbā . . .	ōn-hā
86. Yak'a . . .	on-zi
87. K'ambā . . .	g'orā-chī
90. Bāhng . . .	ā-po g'ōra dāu
91. Bālāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār .	g'orā-hām
106. Vayu or Hāya .	g'ōdā k'āta
111. Gurung . . .	ta mā
112. Murni . . .	tā kātē
113. Sunwār . . .	lā-rā patchi
114. Māgarī . . .	g'orā hāra (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	sa-la ta
117. Paḍī, Pahlī, or	...
Pahlī . . .	so-ro kāri
118. Bōng or Lepcha .	on soā
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u-grā aniga

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāsa . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārō .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	-m' /'e (or /dāō)
A-hi . . .	mo' -po hi'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mu' -po
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mē p'ā yāmyā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lāu . . .	-ā -mā -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	āmu pā āmyā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ā dūmā
Lāu . . .	imu p'ā kāmī
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	kumrān ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	written rta-t'e'o
" spoken . . .	ta-t'e'o
59. Balti . . .	retā-āun
60. of Purik . . .	retā-gun
61. Ladakī . . .	sta-gun, sta-sak
63. of Spiti . . .	ta-nam
70. Kagate . . .	ta-bu-kyā
67. Šarpa . . .	ta-t'e'o
68. Dānjongkā . . .	ta-t'e'o
69. Hloke . . .	ta-t'au

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	gōrā-fur
130. Lalung . . .	g'ōrā-rau
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	gōrā-buōu
135. Gārō, Achik .	gōrā-rāh
142. Kōch . . .	gōrā-tāh
151. Tipurā . . .	kōrā-kōbāh
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	g'uri-rāju

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	kīrr-kō
159. Sēmā . . .	kuru-kō
162. Bengmā . . .	kāru-dāh
165. Kēzāmā . . .	g'feri-kō
194. Sopromā . . .	kuri fo-do-ināi
166. Ao . . .	kor te-bōh-tam
169. Hlōtā . . .	korr-dī
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-ye-lān
174. Tamū . . .	kau-ye-ām
175. Bauparā . . .	inu mān
178. Namsangā . . .	mok-hi
179. Chāng . . .	kori lōh
181. Mōhāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabū . . .	ta-kon gā-moi gāi-moi
188. K'oirāo . . .	ta-kōn pā-bā kahak
189. Mikir . . .	lōsā ā-tum
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	si-gui ā-rā tā-rāk-k'a
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	so-pāk ā-pa ka-chāh

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bak*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāh gae lā-bā ma-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gōi lā-bā ma-yām*
207. Tado . . . *sā-kol chāi tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *āi-pā tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā hān (or run)*
224. Laiti . . . *sā-kēr-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-tām ādi*
228. Pāk'o . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrangkol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hai*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-chai hai*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāi hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chai tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kohreng . . . *sa-korr chāi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chā ka-tam*
246. Pārūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā ā-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pā-tal hān*
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . . *sa-kol pā ko-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà t'k-wā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yāiwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *lei hār*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si nā hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *kauh-hau p'tiā chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chairai . . .
281. Kadu . . . *t'a-bū -wā dā'*

Burmā Group.

281. Sai or Aisi . . .
282. Lai or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*
280. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hāmā lā hān*
272a. Pon, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*
Mo-gyā . . . *myō lu pun*
284. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-ān hai-bai*
285. Burmese, written . . . *myān myā*
" spoken . . . *myin myā*
286. Arakanese . . . *myān bo do 'mrā*
287. Taungyo . . . *mā ti myā*
289. Danu . . . *miān ti myā*
288. Inōa . . . *myān myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gaī*
287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udry-āng*
299. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *āṅ kudir-gaī*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur-gaī*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *g'ōr-gaī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gōr gahādi*
308. Kul, Kandī, or Khond . . . *porā gōrāngā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *kōrān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *marīān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ḥail, furūs, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **narikānān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ānān*
353. Waziri . . . *wānān*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ānān*
360. Ormuī . . . *yānān (f yānān)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hān*
366. Eastern . . . *nariyānān*
370. Waziri . . . *yānān*
371. Siyāl . . . *vorjān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorjān*
376. Iskāmi, Zābaki . . . *verān*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yān*
378. Yūdya . . . *yānān*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *uāpā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gure*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *irān*
383. Kalāā . . . *hān*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gorā-nam*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *gōrān*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *istār-ān*
392. Sips, Gūgiti . . . *āpā*
394. Chīlād . . . *āpā*
396. of Drās . . . *āpā*
397. of Dāh-Hanā . . . *apā, apā*
403. Kākulī . . . *gur*
401. Kāṭawāsi . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōr*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōr*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Māiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstā, k'urā*
" Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāp*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōdayā*
430. K'ōtrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpar . . . *g'ōr*
426. Multānī . . . *g'ōr*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōr*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōr*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōr*
435. Timāli . . . *g'ōr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōr*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōr*
440. Chibālī . . . *g'ōr*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōr*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōr*
450. Lāpī . . . *g'ōr*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōr*
456. Marātī, Dāli . . . *g'ōr*
478. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōr*
494. Kōṭkapi . . . *g'ōr*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalē . . . *aravāy*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōr-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mair'ī . . . *g'ōr sāl*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōr sāl*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōr*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōr-mān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōr sāl*
" spoken . . . *g'ōr sāl*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōr gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōr lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōr sāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōr-sin, g'ōr-din*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōr-din*
561. Chākmā . . . *g'ōr sāl*
553. Assamese . . . *māli g'ōr bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wai*
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōr-mān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōr*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōr*
589. Bāngarī . . . *g'ōr*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōr*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōr*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōr*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *g'ōr*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *g'ōr*
" spoken . . . *g'ōr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōr*
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōr*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōr(ā)*
661. Charōtārī . . . *g'ōr*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōr*
678. K'ār-wā . . . *g'ōr(ā)*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōr*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāri . . . *g'ōr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōr*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōr*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōr, g'ōr-kōr*
770. Nīmādī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōr*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ōr*
708. K'āndhāli . . . *g'ōr, g'ōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōr*
782. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'ār-kurā . . . *g'ōr-kurā*
785. Central Pāñjābī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōr*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōr*
815. Western Pāñjābī, Jaunāri . . . *g'ōr*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *g'ōr*
820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōr*
822. Kift'ālī . . . *g'ōr*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *g'ōr*
833. Kulī . . . *g'ōr*
837. Māndiālī . . . *g'ōr*
842. Chāmāli . . . *g'ōr*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *g'ōr*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *g'ōr*
849. Pādārī . . . *g'ōr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>mañue umma (stara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīyah-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegūt</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behorrak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>bāyumiñō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>k'geh bo° (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chū bō° glāh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>brāñ kə-mā gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>brāñ kə-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mōā mārūāñ</i>
-------------	------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei θe (or se) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(kī) <i>kulāi kūt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	(i) <i>kurui hūnt'ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>āgā sadām-kō</i>
16. Mupdārī . . .	<i>āgā sadām-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai gūrgī-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>g'arī-ki</i>
28. Juāh . . .	<i>g'arī-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gāh kurtā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōgā iyōhā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mā mā (lā)</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>mā /mā (-tān /lā)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au māp (mā) me</i>
51. Āhom . . .	...
52. K'āmti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -āuā /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka-θō -mō -θī</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>k'θi mā t'pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>k'θi mā t'pā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θe mu pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka-θō /mō -ta'p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'θe mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe /mā t'k'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri mō t'zā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θā t' mū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dāθi mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō yā mu cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>t'yo ā mu pyā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na /neñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'o /k'oa /ma /ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ma /ñay /mao /ñam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>nabran-re (l nab hrāñ-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	...
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>mīch hrāñ-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>manf rāñ-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā-gī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>t'āññāñ auñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'arī-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōñ kū-m-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'arī-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra dau</i>
91. Balāñ . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'arī-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho gōdā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta ma-ma mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā mā-mā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā patchi ā-mo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'arī haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā so-la tā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>mā-gu so-ro kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on-mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m° /kie /le (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mō° /mo /hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ma° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā yānyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu mā ānyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>imu mā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrūñ niñmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rgod-ma-t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gō°-ma-t'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgun-mō-āun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γun-mā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgot-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ta-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goid-ma-t'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>goym-t'ru</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-ju-buθu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurē-bimā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guri-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui-kōbāñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ki-gu g'uri-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr krū-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kuru k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu lā-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kurī kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor te-tā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korē o-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-ue ā-pi-lāñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu mām hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mok niyāñ-hi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>korī-pi /hā</i>
181. Mōkang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōñ pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōñā ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi ko-chūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
Marau . . . *kum-rān wā-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-gō ā-mom mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *lī-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nū hnā (or run)*
224. Lusēi . . . *sā-kor nū-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām nai*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrang'el . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān nai*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*
237. Ainol . . . *sē-kor ā-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-kōr ā-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai ā-tam*
247. Anal . . . *sa-kol ā-nū hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nām-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *myān au t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *iei hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *kami-hau nū chī*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *sa-bū pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn hān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-rā-nā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān mā myā*
" spoken . . . *myin mā^o myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān mā do mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *miān mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *myān mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pey kudirei-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ kudry-āṅg*
291. Kaikādī . . . *p'at k'udry-āṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *pey kudir'-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ' kudur'-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'urī guṭ'ī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goro guḥḍiḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōrāṅgā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'uriyān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mādiānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furās, afrās, hujūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **mātikānān*
331. Persian . . . *mādiyānān, mādiyānhā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspō*
353. Wazīri . . . *wōspō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspō*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *myāndōnī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *mādinā*
370. Wazī . . . *māḍāyūst*
371. Širyni . . . *wōrgān*
372. Sarikoll . . . *vorz xāl*
376. Lākāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *baitalen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyoge*
378. Yūdya . . . *moyayef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri āpā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištreki guṭe*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *weste iriḍ*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištrišk hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *mādinālā*
387. " Western . . . *mādiyānālā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *mādiān(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bāmū*
394. Chālāsi . . . *bāmī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī āpī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmīḍ*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gurē*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'uri*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'uōr', g'uōr'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōriā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōriā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwali . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōta*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstniā, k'urīā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtikāḍ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiāḍ*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōriā*
426. Māltāni . . . *g'ōriā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōriā*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōriā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōriā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōriā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *g'ōriā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōriā*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōriā*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *g'ōriā*
450. Lārī . . . *g'ōriā*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōḍiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *g'ōḍyā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōḍyā*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *g'ōḍiyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *arwa elembiyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōṛī-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *g'ōṛī sabb'*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōṛin, g'ōṛī sabb'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōṛin*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōṛin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōṛī-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭaki sakal*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṛī lōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *g'uri gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōṛī lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōṛī ṭakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōṛī-āin, g'ur'yāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urniun*
551. Chākma . . . *g'uri sagal*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'orā bilak*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'urigan*
560. Bag'elī . . . *g'ōṛī*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōṛī-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛī*
587. Dak'inī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōṛī tyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'uriyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
611. Bundell . . . *g'uriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōṛī*
633. Paḍjabī, written . . . *g'ōṛiā*
" spoken . . . *ḍōṛiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōṛiā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōṛiā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōṛiā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍiā*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍiā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍiyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōṛi(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōṛī*
761. Malvī . . . *g'ōḍiyā, g'ōḍi-āḍrō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *g'ōḍiā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
678. B'li . . . *k'ōṛi(-gō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōṛī-āoru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōṛi, g'ōṛiyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōṛī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōṛī*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *g'ōḍiā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *g'ōḍi*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḍi*
833. Kujū . . . *g'ōḍi, g'ōḍiā*
837. Mandēali . . . *g'ōṛī*
842. Chamēali . . . *g'ōṛī*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōṛī*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *g'ōṛī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōṛiā*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōṛī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o nāi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>igān, ihān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>buḡā; (ox) šir</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

830. Burnasaski . . . *har*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmaw (tānaw, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō tros</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gleā mā⁴</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mū⁴ ā-t'ā⁴</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu⁴ rā-sou</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>māk (māk-tān)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi mein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-dān</i>
Eu . . .	<i>moi-maiā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-miā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kucin</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kucin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kucin</i>
Dani . . .	<i>wāt (or wāt) tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-tūk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) māsi šinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) māssow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-(en)koiāa</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāngā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āpādiā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>dōbā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>sār (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>sāpāha (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāpādi, tāngilī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuā -nān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-hau 'kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-wua -tuā p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>uo nau (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō p'ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmth . . .	<i>nō t'ūk</i>
„ Annamese . . .	<i>-kon bo -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-klā -p'ā -t'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s' men pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>po ti, po tām di</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o⁴ pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bō pā</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>bō pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bū pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bō pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bō pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bō pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>e pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pu⁴ -ā⁴ -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>zi āo</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoā yān (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a⁴ tao āā⁴ āā⁴</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yāt⁴ tao yān⁴ āuā⁴ k'āu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>bān-dā</i>
73. Chamba Lahali . . .	<i>bān</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>krād, lokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā pīd</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pāpā-ryā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīr sandriā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pik</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>goru (Aryan)</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po biā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ō-pā pī^c</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā pī^c</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā pī⁴</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-pā-ō pī^c</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>ū-pā pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbāng . . .	<i>ō-pā pīt</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-b'ā pī⁴, ām-ch'or-bā pī⁴</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chauling . . .	<i>pī-ām-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-pa pī-ya</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-pa pī, pī-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bēn-wa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-po biā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chor-po b'āi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pā bi, b'āi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sāryā (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho gai</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>bā-sat hlyā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>sārhe (Aryan)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-yap⁴ po</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>souryā (Aryan) p'or</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>doh</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahrī . . .	<i>doh-sī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lōā</i>
121. Toṭo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u lexu urbā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sa hā-b</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>la⁴ hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lo⁴ hā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-lo⁴ bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni (ā)pu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lāsī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā⁴ hī -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āni pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gō (ox)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ānāir ālā</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āā-zi</i>
Pauchū . . .	<i>zāh</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>glān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γlān, γlān-tō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γlān-tō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hlān-to</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lān-to</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>lān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lān</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lān</i>
<i>Bōrā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bōdi mōkau</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>b'āhērā māsu</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mu-ku jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šār (Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chlā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>damarā mušu</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a) mīti tū</i>
162. Reungmā . . .	<i>me-tu tū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u) to fo-do</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>nāli pōhji</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-pōn</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>misu pōn</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōi buā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-pōn</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mo-hu pōn</i>
175. Banpazā . . .	<i>horān-pān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū-pān</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godēm bāiā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nān ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>si-muk ā-eā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su-wu-lā*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lāl lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *bon chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
219. Lai . . . *zi pā*
224. Luēi . . . *se-bān pā*
227. Banjōgī . . . *so-pē chāl*
228. Pānk'u . . . *chā-pē chāl*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *lā-hrāt ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *li chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt chē*
246. Pūram . . . *sil chāl-pā*
247. Anal . . . *lāl pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān-do*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lāw lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hān*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-dau*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiā*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā t'ān*
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nuā-jauā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu li*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*
264. Mrā . . . *lūi-yā lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuā t'i*
" spoken . . . *nuā di, na di*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuā bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti*
269. Danu . . . *nuā ti, n' ti*
268. Inōa . . . *hnuā ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuā ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'*
287. Korava . . . *māq'*
291. Kaikādī . . . *māq'*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *kāl'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr', ett'*
298. Badaga . . . *hōri*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *hōri*
303. Toda . . . *hōri*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sānq'* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sānq'eθ* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sonqo koqī*
310. Kolāmi . . . *kōqē*
314. Gōpāi . . . *koqēā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedd'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡarās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwāy'*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡōtḡkai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwaydai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḡxwandar, giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sān*
370. Waziri . . . *chāt drukī*
371. Siyūi . . . *nīr 'ij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ḡij*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *keḡuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūa*
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡay*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Baṡgali . . . *āze*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *trā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *zešt*
383. Kalāṡa . . . *dōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*
386. Paṡai, Eastern . . . } *gōlān*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *r'āḡ*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dōno*
394. Chilasī . . . *dōnō*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dād*
401. Kaṡṡawārī . . . *dānd, r'āḡ*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, āhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwali . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurus*
" Syrian . . . *gōrūā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *erṡaḡ, ḡanḡaḡ*
Prakrit . . . *ḡaḡō, ḡāḡ, ḡōḡō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *taḡḡul*
417. Lahndā, of Shahrpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dḡḡāḡ, sān'*
432. Tālī . . . *dānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōḡwārī . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dḡḡānd'*
450. Lāḡī . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kachechī . . . *d'aggō*
456. Marāḡī, Dēli . . . *bail*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōḡkaḡī . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡoyek' (a bull)*
502. Oriyā . . . *sānq'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sāḡ'*
516. Magahī . . . *sāḡ'*
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *sāḡ'*
520. " Southern . . . *sāḡ'*
526. Nāḡpuriā . . . *sāḡ'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sāḡ, ḡḡa*
" spoken . . . *ḡāḡ, ḡḡe*
537. South-western . . . *y'āḡā*
541. Siripurī . . . *sāḡ, d'āḡar*
546. Eastern . . . *hāḡ, balad*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāḡ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriḡ*
551. Chākmā . . . *biriḡ*
553. Assamese . . . *damarā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sāḡ'wā, bar'd'ā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *sāḡ*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sāḡ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, ḡoh'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*
589. Bāḡarū . . . *k'āḡi*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *sāḡu, bijāru*
605. Kanauji . . . *sāḡā*
611. Bundēli . . . *sāḡ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Paḡjābī, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *ḡaggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāhḡā*
648. Dōḡri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāḡgrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *ḡōd'ō*
661. Charōtari . . . *ḡōd'ō, āk'ōḡ, hāḡ'*
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . *sāḡ'*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *sānq'*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāḡō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *sāḡ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sāḡ, āḡal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bōl, balad, sāḡ*
770. Nīmāḡī . . . *sāḡ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *balad*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baladīyō, ḡāhō, kāḡi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar ḡōru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *balad, sāḡ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āḡī . . . *bōld*
822. Kiḡḡ'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kulūi . . . *bōhḡd*
837. Mapḡsālī . . . *balad*
842. Chamḡālī . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Paḡḡwālī . . . *chār*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dānt*
849. Paḡari . . . *bad'āl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uñi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uñ, uñak</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñigen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>uñigen</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>ad-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>buvā</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō ñi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>glau hō°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā bō°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mū^h ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mu^h kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-lōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk ñān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) māsi kūt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) māssow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe</i> } (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāi</i> }
27. K'apā . . .	<i>ore^h</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān tāñli</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu^h nūn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñau^h mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, ñō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wua^h -tuā^h -mūā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō^h mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>ñō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon^h bō^h kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā^h mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>s^h meñ mū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā^h mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o^h mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>bō mu bū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo mō</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>e mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na^h -ñō^h -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ñō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngōn yān (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>a^h tao^h ñāō^h ñāñ^h -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt^h tao^h yāñ^h ñūñ^h -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>goay^h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>vāhā</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāñi pīā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā-ryā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pip-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī^h ām-mā, um-mrū-mā pī^h</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ām-mā-ō pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-mā pī^h</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī im-mā, um-mā pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-mo biā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī* . . .	<i>hūet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sa ha-n</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātran</i>
Mija . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/ñ^h \mo</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñ^h \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\noni^h \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā^h -ñi^h -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñi^h mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñ^h o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyāñ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñāñsir nāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>gnā^h</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā^h</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñāñ-me^h</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ba-mo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'a-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lāñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lāñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lāñ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ñ-mā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mavāñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-ñu (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>muruk mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ñi-gu mu-ñu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)māñi k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāñi tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māññū ñ-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōñi dēdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-ñu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mo-ñu chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>māñ, māñ-iyāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mā-ñu-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>māñ-ñu</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>e-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*
Maran . . . *tum-su wu-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bi ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *īal ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*
224. Lusēi . . . *se bāñ nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *lē-hrāt ā-nū*
232. Hallam . . . *so-rāt ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *so-rāt pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ā-rāt ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *īi ā-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ā-rāt ā-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-hrāt ā-pūi*
246. Pūm . . . *sil ā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *īal ā-nū*
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . *sil nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum nu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *īwa hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *zā nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ī'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *soē*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tōā mi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ tēā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu jen*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā' ma*
Me-gyā . . . *wā' ma, wā' ma*
264. Mrū . . . *tai-gā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā mā*
" spoken . . . *nwā' mā°, na' mā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n' mā*
268. Intha . . . *hnwā mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pal'*
287. Korava . . . *āk'*
291. Kaikūñi . . . *ākā'*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pal'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuju . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
306. Kurux or Oraō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyūñ*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *tālī koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūḷē*
314. Gōñḍī . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āe**
328. Brāhṁī . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gau-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwō*
360. Ormuḥ . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōx*
370. Waxi . . . *γūe*
371. Šiyūi . . . *jāv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zau*
376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Pīnchu Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *gūf*
383. Kašāa . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et'ī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *lēā*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilaal . . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kašmīri . . . *gāv*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōvā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruveni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwei*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gāuā, gāi, gōñi*
430. K'etrāni . . . *gāu*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Māltāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāu*
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināñi . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāie*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāu*
450. Lāṭī . . . *ggāu*
452. Kachchī . . . *gā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōñkani . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-ḍenēk (a cow)*
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gāy*
516. Magahī . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāu*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāu*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākma . . . *gāi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi.
Awadī . . . *gāu*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *gāy*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ḡāñḡi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bandeli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *gā*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gāu*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāy*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *gāy*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *gāw'ḡi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, ṭālī, ṭālā*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gaṛwālī . . . *gōr*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kiṭ'āli . . . *gāuī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *gāi*
837. Mandāli . . . *gāi*
842. Chamāli . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paṭgwaḷī . . . *gōṛā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bat'ī*
849. Paḍari . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uñi(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buxās</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezenak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>harō</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau kmak (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gleā mā^h glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^h à-t'ā^h gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mū^h rā-sou blām</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'ek moi mein</i>
-------------	----------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>wāt (or wāt) tāk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>māssī iinrōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssow tūrmāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ḡāngrā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ḡāḡā-kō</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>dōbā-kū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>sāy-ki</i>
28. Juāḡ . . .	<i>saḡḡhar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taḡḡji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōḡā bāḡḡ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuā^h niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-kau^h kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>Mōi -wūā -tuā^h p'ū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lāi -wūā -tuā^h p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō^h vā (-tān^h lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au lū t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>āō t'ūk k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk^h -kon^h -bo^h -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'i^h =θi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s^h meñ pā t'pā</i>
" Mauheine . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>po ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>\klā -p'a -ta^h p'a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o^h pe t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā t'sā</i>
Brū° . . .	<i>bō pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā lū hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>bo pā d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v pā chō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\pū -wō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya zī ō</i>
Man . . .	<i>moñ yañ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ao^h /k'oa^h nāō^h nōā^h</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai^h /lam^h yañ^h /nūñ^h /k'au</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>bañ-ḡa-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>krād</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā-chā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>dānk^h pīd-ḡālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pāpā-syā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīl sandrīā-hā</i>
86. Yak ^h . . .	<i>pik-chi</i>
87. K'amībū . . .	<i>bāsākhā-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po biñ dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāḡpāḡ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōḡ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōḡ . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāḡ . . .	...
97. Rāḡch'ēnbiḡ . . .	...
98. Dūḡmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōḡ or	...
Chāmliḡ . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēḡ . . .	...
101. Kālūḡ . . .	...
102. T'alūḡ . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'alīḡ . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sāryā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>sārke kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-yap^h pālchi</i>
114. Māḡarī . . .	<i>p'or haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dohā ta</i>
117. Paḡṭī, Paḡṭī, or	...
Paḡḡ . . .	<i>doh-sa kāri</i>
118. Rōḡ or Lepcha . . .	<i>loñ soñ</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu urbā aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daḡā . . .	<i>sa ha-b edē</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ^h . . .	<i>/la^h /ie (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lo -hā hē°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-lo -bū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>māni pu yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -āi -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dāi pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ḡō dūwa (oxen)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā k'āni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nālā rī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūḡ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>glān-t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lān-t'ō</i>

59. Baltī . . .	<i>ḡlān-nūn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ḡlān-tō-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hān-to-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lān-to-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lān-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lān-t'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lān-tū</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>bōdi mōkau-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>b'āhērā māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-ḡu jela-buḡu</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīpā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ḡār-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>damarā muḡu-rāju</i>

Nāḡ Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>mīsi tū-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu tū-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>to fō-do-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāi pōji-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānū ḡ-pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēḡ . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chī-poñ-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu hōrān-pān</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāḡ . . .	<i>marū-pān lōn</i>
181. Mōšāḡ . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm bāḡi dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom ḡā-mai ḡāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>chāi-nān ā-lō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireḡ . . .	...
199. Tāḡk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāḡ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīḡ . . .	<i>hāl pā chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kàn-su wu-là nì*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-là nì*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *īal lā-bā-ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *bōn chāl tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā pā hūā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bān pā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pā chāl tām*
228. Pank'a . . . *en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *lō-hrāt ā-jāl hai*
232. Haliām . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chāl hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *īi chā ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt chāl an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chā ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sīl chāl-pā ā-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *īal pā-tal hūā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *sīl pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum sāt t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *īwa ū har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hān-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-dau hūā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tin chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauā lā chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nu lā nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wa'lu myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *wa lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *tai-gā lā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuā t'i myā*
" spoken . . . *na di myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuā bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *n'di myā*
268. Intha . . . *hnuā ti myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuā ti myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *māqāṅg*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *mātgā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kāḷ'-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr'-gaḷ*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kuruḡ or Orāḷ . . . *sāṅḍ' guḷ'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāṅḍe gahṇḍiṭh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulā soṇḍo koḍiṅgā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *konḍān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yeḍi'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḥorāḥ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥirān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāwān, nar-gāwā*
339. Paḥtō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡwāyān*
353. Waziri . . . *ḡwāyā, ḡwāyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwāyā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḡwāndari, ḡwā, ḡwā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *nānā*
370. Waziri . . . *chāt drukāḥīt*
371. Siyini . . . *nir s'ijon*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt ḡiḡj ḡḡl*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *keḡuken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kūage*
378. Yūdya . . . *keḡayef*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aḡḡ*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu trā*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *zeḡteḡ*
383. Kalāśā . . . *dōndān*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlān*
387. " Western . . . *gōlānāḡlā*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *reḡū, reḡū-ān*
392. Śipā, Gilgitī . . . *dōnā*
394. Chīlāl . . . *dōnā*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chulānī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dād*
401. Kāḡawāḡi . . . *dānd, riḡi*
403. Pōgullī . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḡā Sirāḡi . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dānt, sāḡḡ*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vr̥ṣāḥ, śaṇḍāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gaṇā, gā, gōṇā*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltānī . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dāḡḡ, sān'*
432. T'ālī . . . *dānd*
433. D'annī . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōḡwārī . . . *sāḡḡ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sāḡḡ*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *dāḡḡ*
450. Lārī . . . *d'aggā*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'aggā*
456. Marāḡī, Dēḡī . . . *bail*
478. Nāḡpurī . . . *bail*
494. Kōḡkanī . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gonṇa*
502. Ōriyā . . . *ṣaṇḡā-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *sāḡ' sab'*
518. Magahī . . . *ṣar'wan, sār' sab'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *sār'an*
520. " South-ern . . . *sār' sab'*
526. Nāḡpurī . . . *sār'-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *sār' sakal, ṣṣa sakal*
" spoken . . . *sār' (or ḡḡ) lōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *ḡ'ārā gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *sār (or dhākar) lā*
546. Eastern . . . *hār gulā, balad lakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār hākkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *birīun*
551. Chākma . . . *biris chun*
553. Assamese . . . *damarā bilak*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sār'wai, bar'd'awan*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *sār-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *sāḡ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bijār, gōh'rē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *bailā*
589. Bāḡarū . . . *k'āḡ'ḡḡ*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *sār*
605. Kanauḡī . . . *sārā*
611. Bundēlī . . . *sār'an*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *sāḡḡ, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *ṣaḡḡe*
639. Pōwadī . . . *sāḡḡḡ*
648. Dōḡrī . . . *sāḡḡ*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *sāḡḡ*
653. Guḡarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ā(ḡ)*
661. Charōtārī . . . *gōd'ā, āk'ā, hāḡ'ḡyā*
666. Kāḡ'iyāwāḡī . . . *sāḡḡḡ*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *saṇḡḡḡ*
676. G'isāḡī . . . *pāḡḡ*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāḡī . . . *sāḡ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sāḡḡ, āḡḡ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Guḡurī of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Māl'vī . . . *bōl, baḡ'dyā, sār'ḡḡḡ*
770. Nīmāḡī . . . *sāḡḡ'na*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *baḡḡ*
708. K'āndēḡī . . . *bail*
678. B'īlī . . . *baḡḡ, ḡāḡ, kāḡḡ*
782. Eastern Pāḡārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *bahar-haru*
785. Central Pāḡārī, Kumānī . . . *balad*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *balad, sār*
815. Western Pāḡārī, Jaunḡārī . . . *baḡḡ*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Baḡ'ātī . . . *bōld*
822. Kīḡḡ'ālī . . . *sān*
830. Śōḡōchī . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḡḡī . . . *bōḡḡ*
837. Maḡḡḡālī . . . *baḡḡ*
842. Chamḡālī . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Paḡḡwālī . . . *chēr*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dānt*
849. Pāḡārī . . . *baḡḡḡ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>wināk-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyet</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behiak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	(as singular)
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>glau ho° (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glau bō° glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū° kq-mā gō</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mū° kq-mā blam</i>
Darāṅ . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mōa moi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-lei . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or wāt) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>māsī kūt'eī</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māsow hūnt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>gāi-kū</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ore°-kī</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>gāir-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān tāhli-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōṅā kii-tāṅ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu-niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>iau-mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -wua -tuā -mīā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -wua -tuā -mīā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-wō -mā (-lān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū me</i>
62. K'amī . . .	<i>āō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>k'āk -kon / bo / kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary . . .	<i>*klā -mō *θī</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>*t' meñ mū t'pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>*klā -mō -tā' p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o *mā t'kwa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo t'sā</i>
Brū° . . .	<i>bō mu bā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo lā hā</i>
38. Yēinbā . . .	<i>bo mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>e mu cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō ā mu p'pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>na -nō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nō nō</i>
Man . . .	<i>moṅ yān (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa / k'oa nō nō -nōn -nōy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai / 'am yān / nōn / nōy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>goan°-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lān-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>māhāni pīd-gālāi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāmā-ayā-pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pīk-mā-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°-chī</i>
90. Bāhīṅ . . .	<i>ā-mo biā dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāliṅ . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāṅ . . .	...
97. Rāṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmliṅ . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūṅ . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āliṅ . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>b'i-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hne mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā kātē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-ān patchī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hnet harn</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā tā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā sā kāri</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sa hā-n edā</i>
126. Mlāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/nī /ma /he (or /daō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī° /mo hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/nōn /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mū yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a -nī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dānī mū āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zō dūca</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mū kāpni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nāmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba-mo-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'a-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā-nun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lān-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lān-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lān-kya</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba-tru</i>

Bōrī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāu-fur</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>māiki māu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mā-ū (jū) bōu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ī-gu mūn-rāju</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mī / k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū-kō</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)to kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā / i tza-lā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū d-k'yū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pi-ām</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>inu māi-hū hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mān-iyān-lān</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>masū-pi lōn</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pūi dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitōm koi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi kahalak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nān ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kweireṅ . . .	...
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>hāl pūi chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . ān'-l'	499. Singhaliese	. . . cla-dennu
Kachin . . .	kān-su wu-yi ni	328. Brāhūi	. . . āgīk	502. Oriyā	. . . gāi-mānā (or -sabu)
Maran . . .	lun-su wu-yi ni	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	. . . gāy sab'
205. Singp'o	. . . ken-sū vī bok	Arabic	. . . baqarāt	516. Magahī	. . . gāy sab, gāian
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . gāin
Old Meit'ei . . .	māl-bi san-yām	Eranian Branch.		520. " South-	ern . . . gāin
206. Meit'ei	. . . āl a-mom ma-yām	Old Persian	. . .	528. Nagpurī	. . . gāy-man
207. Tādo	. . . bōh pī tam-pi	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . gāb'i sakal
213. Siyin	. . . k'ui pui tē	Pahlavi	. . .	" spoken	. . . gāi lākāl
219. Lai	. . . zā nu hūā	331. Persian	. . . māda-gāwān, māda-gāwā	537. South-western	. . . gāi gā
224. Luāi	. . . se-bāh nū tē	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . γwā	541. Siripurī	. . . gāy lā
227. Banjōgi	. . . so-pē nū-nā tām	353. Waziri	. . . γwō	546. Eastern	. . . gāi lākāl
228. Pank'a	. . . chā-pō nū-nāo kup	354. of Kandahar	. . . γwā	548. of Cachar	. . . gāi ān
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-hrāt ā-nū hai	360. Ōrnuṛi	. . . gawī, gawī	550. of Chittagong	. . . gāin
232. Hallām	. . . se-rāt ā-nū-pāh hāi	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . mādag	551. Chākmā	. . . gāin
236. Langrong	. . . se-rāt pūi hāi	366. Eastern	. . . gōhā	553. Assamese	. . . māiki gāru bilāk
237. Aimol	. . . ā-rāt a-pūi tam	370. Wāyī	. . . γūvīt	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . āi a-nū-pāh a-tām-pūi	371. Šiyūi	. . . jāven	Awadī . . .	gāwā, gāin
239. Kolhreng	. . . ā-rāt a-pi an-tam	372. Sarikoli	. . . chāt zau γāl	560. Bag'ēli	. . . gāi, gāiyā
240. Kōm	. . . ā-hrāt a-pūi ka-tam	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . γāwāi	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . gāy-man
246. Pūrām	. . . āi a-mai a-tam	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . γāve	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . āl a-nū hāi	378. Yādya	. . . γāvef	Hindōstānī . . .	gāyē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . āi nū ka-nām-kat	<i>Dardic or Pūščha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . sum nu t'-kwā	379. Bāsgali	. . . gō	Hindōstānī . . .	gā
252. Chimbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . echchu gā	587. Dak'ini	. . . gāyā
Yādwā	. . .	381. Wai-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . gāyā
254. Chimbōn	. . . āwa hnu har	Veron . . .	gūf'ō	593. Brāj B'ak'a	. . . gāiyā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . ā nu-hā	383. Kalāsā	. . . gāgan	605. Kanauji	. . . gāiyā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . ā nū hā	384. Gawar-bati	. . . etzī-nam	611. Bundēli	. . . gāiyā
257. K'ami	. . . chī nū chī	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . bō gā	616. Bānāp'ari	. . . gāi
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . gāhā	633. Pānjābi, written	. . . gāiā
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	" spoken	. . . gāi
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī . . .	lāiā, lāiā-ān	639. Pōwādī	. . . gāwā
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . gawī	648. Dōgri	. . . gawā
281. Kadu	. . . -mou' pā dā	394. Chīlālī	. . . gawī	650. Kāngrā	. . . gāi
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . gāwā	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
281. Sri or Atsi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . gōā	dard . . .	gāyō
282. Lāi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . gōā, gōā	661. Charōtari	. . . gāyō
283. Maru	. . . nūh-jauā t'ā chām	401. Kāstāwārī	. . . gāi, gāyē	666. Kā'yāwādī	. . . gāyā
280. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . gōitri	673. K'ar'wā	. . . gāyō
Ngachang	. . . nu jēh ādā	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . gōrū	676. G'isādī	. . . gāy
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . wā 'ma myā gāiā	405. Rāmbanī	. . . gawā	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā . . .	wī mā pun	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . gāi	wārī . . .	gāyā
264. Mra . . .	t'ei-yā mā bai-bai	409. Tōrwālī	. . . gāi	742. Jaipurī	. . . gāyā
265. Burmese, written	. . . nōā mā myā	411. Maiyā	. . . gāi	755. Mēwātī	. . . gāyā
" spoken	. . . nā 'mā' myā	Gypsy, European	. . . guruvnā	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . nōā mā dō	" Syrian	. . . gōruic	Hazara . . .	gā
267. Taungyo	. . . nā mā myā	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		761. Mālvi	. . . gāyā, gāy-hōrō
269. Danu	. . . n' mā myā	Sanskrit	. . . gāwāh	770. Nīmādi	. . . gāy'nā
268. Intha	. . . hāwā mā myā	Prakrit	. . . gāwāh, gāiō, gōpāiō	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . nōā mā myā (or dōce)	430. K'ētrānī	. . .	Berar . . .	gāw'āi
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . gāi	708. K'andālī	. . . gāyā
285. Tamil	. . . pā'ukkal	426. Maltānī	. . . gāi	678. B'illī	. . . gāi(-yō), tākī(-yō)
287. Korava	. . . āklāng	428. Hindkī	. . . ggāwī	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādi	. . . ākalgā	432. Tālī	. . . gāi	or K'as-kurā . . .	gāi-haru
289. Irula	. . . mādu	433. D'annī	. . . gāi, gāyā	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . pā'ukkal	435. Tināuli	. . . gāi	Kumaunī . . .	goru
297. Kanarese	. . . ākal'-gāi	443. of Salt Range	. . . gāi	805. Gar'wālī	. . . gaurā
298. Bādaga	. . . dānā, hānā	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . gāi	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . gāi	Jaunsārī . . .	gāwī
302. Tuju	. . .	441. Punch'ī	. . . gawā	816. Sirmaurī	. . . gāwī
303. Toda	. . . dānām	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . ggāi	820. Bag'āti	. . . gāi
304. Kōta	. . . āce	450. Lārī	. . . ggāi	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . gāi
305. Kuruz or Orāō	. . . gāy gū'i	452. Kachchī	. . . gōyā	830. Šōdōchi	. . . gāi
307. Malto or Maler	. . . dyu gāh'pāiō	456. Marāṭī, Dēli	. . . gāyā	833. Kuju	. . . gāi
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		478. Nāgpurī	. . . gāyī	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . gāi
Khond . . .	gūi tāli kōdīngā	494. Kōūkapī	. . . gāyō	842. Chamālī	. . . gāi
310. Kōlāmi	. . .			843. Gādī	. . . gāi
314. Gōpālī	. . . tākīk			845. Pāngwālī	. . . gōrā, chārī
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . bāt'āi
				849. Pādārī	. . . gōi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indahôn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chaker</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barakaski	. . .	<i>huk</i>
----------------	-------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>anjih (jantân, male)</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>chân (tânau, male)</i>
1. Salô	. . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mér.</i>		
K'mér	. . .	<i>ch'kê</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluin kwak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kla mû</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>chô</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>ê, ek, od, nyôn, asû</i>

<i>Palang-Wa.</i>		
4. Palang	. . .	<i>â°-o°</i>
Katug	. . .	<i>â-ôn (â-ti)</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>so</i>
6. Wa	. . .	<i>s'o mris</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>so</i>
En	. . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>sâ</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>so</i>
Ang-kû	. . .	<i>sâ</i>
Mông Lwe	. . .	<i>s'i</i>
Danâ	. . .	<i>tso tûk</i>
Yin or Rieng	. . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>s'd</i>

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) ksew</i>
12. Wâr	. . .	<i>(u) kûh</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>âm(-enkeiâ)</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mupâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santal	. . .	<i>setâ</i>
16. Mupârî	. . .	<i>setâ</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>sitâ</i>
27. K'apî	. . .	<i>solo</i>
28. Jûshûg	. . .	<i>sofo</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kinsor</i>
30. Gadabî	. . .	<i>g'usô</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuâ /kô</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwû</i>
Gyâmi	. . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hmâ -tuâ /p'û</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ma -tuâ /p'û</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lô	. . .	<i>mâ pû (tô nûâ)</i>
47. K'ûn	. . .	<i>mâ pû (tô nûâ)</i>
49. Sâ	. . .	<i>hmâ /p'û</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mâh (mâ) t'ûk</i>
52. K'âmî	. . .	<i>mâ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'wî</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>tui pû</i>
" Mauheine	. . .	<i>tui pû</i>
36. Taungû	. . .	<i>tui ti</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>tui</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tui pû</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>chui pû</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tui pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tui pû</i>
Brû	. . .	<i>chî pû</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tui pû</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tue</i>
Sin-hmâ	. . .	<i>tui</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tui pû</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tui pû</i>
38. Yeinhâ	. . .	<i>tui pû</i>
Manô	. . .	<i>chî</i>
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>tui, t'wî</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tui pû</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>chue pû</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'t'wî /dî (male dog)</i>
Hâ-Miao	. . .	<i>koâ</i>
Pâ-Miao	. . .	<i>zi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyû</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>kîu</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a /tao /k'lo</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yât /tao /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chambé Lahull	. . .	<i>k'ûi</i>
76. Kanâti	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>k'ui, kyô k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'eî</i>
83. D'imâl	. . .	<i>dânk'â k'îd</i>
84. T'âmî	. . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>kô-chô</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mâ</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>k'e-lâ</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>â-po k'îi-cha</i>
91. Balah	. . .	<i>ô-pâ kô-chû-mâ</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>âm-pâ hâ-â-gâ, âm-pâ hâ-gâ</i>
93. Lôhông	. . .	<i>âm-pâ hâ-mâ, um-prâ-pa hâ-mâ</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông	. . .	<i>âm-pâ kô-chû</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>â-pa kô-chu-mâ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>â-pâ kô-chû-mâ</i>
97. Rungch'ênông	. . .	<i>ô-pâ kô-chû-mâ</i>
98. Dûngmâli	. . .	<i>âm-b'â kû-ti-mâ</i>
99. Rôdông or Chauling	. . .	<i>k'îi-pâ</i>
100. Nâch'erông	. . .	<i>hâ (pausing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kâlung	. . .	<i>âm-pa k'îi-lâ, k'îi-mâ pâ</i>
102. T'âlung	. . .	<i>âm-pâ k'îi-lâ</i>
103. Chauraya	. . .	<i>châ-ti hâ-po, â-po châ-ti</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>âm-pâ k'îi-lâ</i>
105. Dûmî	. . .	<i>âm-pâ (or â-pyâp) k'îi-lâ</i>
88. Rai or Jimdâr	. . .	<i>k'îi-bu</i>
106. Vâyû or Hayu	. . .	<i>lô-chô â-ri</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>na-kî d'o</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>mâ-kî</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>chô</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>k'îi-châ</i>
117. Pajî, Pajî, or Pajî	. . .	<i>ku-jû</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jû</i>
121. Tôpô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sû-lâ um-bâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ê-kî</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ê-kî</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ê-kî kî-b</i>
126. Miâmi, Digaru	. . .	<i>hûi kârî</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>k'wî rahâr</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'û</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>/ch'e /pa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'î° /po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /no /po</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>âk'ô hu</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	<i>kô</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-â /nâ /pâ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin	. . .	<i>dâdâ pâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ô</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'û p'û</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ô</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi là (or niâlâ)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	<i>k'î</i>
Mâyâk	. . .	<i>k'îd°</i>
T'anchû	. . .	<i>χeô°</i>
Tâkpâ	. . .	<i>k'î</i>
Haurpâ	. . .	<i>k'îd°</i>
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>p'o-k'yi</i>
"	. . .	spoken <i>p'o-k'yi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladakî	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'î</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'î</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'î</i>
68. Dânjongkâ	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>sûimâ z'îâ</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ukuri</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ	. . .	<i>hâ-â</i>
135. Garô, Achik	. . .	<i>â-châk</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>âchchâk</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>awi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'â-gu h</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi	. . .	<i>fûh p'fô</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>(â-)tû li</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	<i>tê-hi</i>
165. Kôlâmâ	. . .	<i>(e-)tû</i>
164. Sopvômâ	. . .	<i>(u-)ai si-lo</i>
166. Aô	. . .	<i>âza te-boh</i>
169. Hlôtsâ	. . .	<i>f'û p'ôh, f'ûerrô ô-pôh</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui là</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>xi là</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>hi là</i>
178. Namsangî	. . .	<i>hâ-lâ</i>
179. Châng	. . .	<i>kei</i>
181. Môlâng	. . .	<i>gui-hê là</i>
183. Êmpêo	. . .	<i>hê-tê</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rû gâ-mai</i>
188. K'oirô	. . .	<i>t'î ta-pâ-bâ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ân</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	<i>â-châ, â-t'î</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tâ-kî</i>
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>fô wâ</i>
200. P'adâng	. . .	<i>hwi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hâ</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ûi pâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi lā*
Maran . . . *kwi lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *gā-lae-tān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *hui chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal*
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
224. Lušei . . . *wi*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pānk'u . . . *ūi pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallam . . . *ūi d-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi tān*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chā*
243. Pārām . . . *ūi tān-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pa-tal*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sū'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *a-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi hān*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wi hān*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tgi -wō*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *kwi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hwi lā*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Intha . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'aedl*
291. Kalkādi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāyi*
302. Tuju . . . *āy' nāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aleō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poḍā nākudī*
310. Kolāmi . . . *ātē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'*
328. Brahūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kālā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spā*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (f sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Wazī . . . *γōf' i'ach*
371. Siyāi . . . *kūd*
372. Sarikoll . . . *kūd*
376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . *ked*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *γālf*
378. Yūdya . . . *γālf*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *kuḡi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāḡesta tū*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalaśa . . . *iēḡ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *iunā*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *iūḡiā*
387. " Western . . . *γōḡiā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *rēni*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *iā*
394. Chilasī . . . *iān*
396. of Dras . . . *bīrō iā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *iā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ānā'*
401. Kaśṭawāḡi . . . *ānā'*
403. Pōgull . . . *hunnā'*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *iunā, iunā*
405. Rambanī . . . *iunā*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūiā*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *anōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, ied*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, supā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shāh-pur . . . *kuttā*
426. Maltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. Taḡi . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *kuttā*
448. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lāḡi . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *kutṛā*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *kutṛā*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *supā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ballek (a dog)*
502. Oṛiya . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nāḡpuri . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *pillā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūur*
551. Chakmā . . . *kukur*
553. Asamese . . . *mōtā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kuttā*
606. Kananjī . . . *kūkura*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāḡra . . . *kuttā*
663. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāḡi . . . *kuttō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūḡ'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Malvi . . . *iōḡ'ḡō, kut'rō*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *kuttō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwaṭrā*
708. K'andāli . . . *kutṛā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pāḡāḡi or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pāḡāḡi, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāḡāḡi, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *kuttā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḡai . . . *kuttā*
837. Maḡḡāḡi . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamḡāḡi . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Pāḡwāḡi . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawāḡi . . . *kutar*
849. Pāḡari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qanchiy</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eniyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulukehin noxai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>gua-huk</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjih batinà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>athau binai</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch'k'è n'è</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw ho^o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klà bō¹</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à^o-o^o ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>à^o-ou kà-mā</i>
Daràng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā s'o</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tao</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) ksew</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kà) kua</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>am-enkàna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>jāpai sītā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>koṭi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buli g'uzō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūā)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/mā -mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

25. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*t'wī -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>t'wī mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>*t'wī -mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'wī mu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>ch'wī mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>ch'wī mō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'wī mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wī mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ch'wī mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na /dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tāo /k'lo -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tāo /ch'u -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>mināṭ k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>mō</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>mīch kuti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manṭ k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'wār</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>māhāni k'ui</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'li-cha</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-ma hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or ūm-mu-mā) hū¹-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-ma k'wa-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā k'ui-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>k'li-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-ma hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>u-mām k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>chā-li nī-ma, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'li-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'leḥ</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'i-bu-me</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes^o-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'i-chā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>mā k'ui</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kī k'i-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>i-kī k'i-n</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>i-kī k'i-n</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>hūi tāpī</i>
Mija . . .	<i>k'ui naū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ch'e /ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i^o /mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /no /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā-k'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or nīmā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'i-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ki-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yi-mu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>lī-ā ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ji-gu lī</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)trū k'u</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>tō-hi lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)trū krū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)si si-krū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āza te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrrō ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lī chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hū-yān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei ān</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabai . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fū lā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*
Maran . . . *kwi yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tōau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *ūi nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi nū*
232. Hallam . . . *ūi a-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ūi pi*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi bi-nū*
247. Anal . . . *ui nū*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *ui nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hau*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ui nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairrel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā tād*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *kwi jeh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'we mā*
" spoken . . . *k'we mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avāl*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pattī*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ nāy*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇṇ nāi*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *boggi, poṇṇu nāy*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kuṭi allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi oleḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī nākuḍi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *sittī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *aq' kukk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (?) sp'k*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *miṇḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hind*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch tād*
371. Šiyāi . . . *ked*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid*
376. Išāsmi, Zābaki . . . *tech ked*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *machia*
378. Yādya . . . *matia*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *iātri kuṭi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *iātreki tū*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *iātri k'ir*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādi yūrin*
387. " Western . . . *mādin yūrin*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *iātri rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchi ū*
394. Chilasī . . . *iānwāti*
396. of Drās . . . *sōti ū*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'īmō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūn*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *hōn*
403. Pōguli . . . *ku'an*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zund*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zund*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizi*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsir*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
" Syrian . . . *[anōti]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuri, ūni*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, suṇi*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *kutti*
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *kutti*
426. Māltāni . . . *kutti*
428. Hindki . . . *kutti*
432. T'ālī . . . *kutti*
433. D'anni . . . *kutti*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kutti*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kutti*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kutti*
441. Punchī . . . *kutti*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuti*
450. Lāri . . . *kuti*
452. Kachehī . . . *kutti*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *kuṭri*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kuṭri*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *lōl'gō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *hāliyek (a bitch)*
502. Oriya . . . *māi kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kutti*
516. Magahi . . . *kutti, kutia*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *kutti*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kutti*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kuṭi kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
537. South-western . . . *kutti*
541. Siripurī . . . *piliāni kutti*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*
551. Chakmā . . . *kutti*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiya*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭ'yā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *kutti*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kutti*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *kutiya*
606. Kanauji . . . *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kutiya*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kutti*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kutti*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutti*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kuṭ'ri*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'ri*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuṭ'ri*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'ri*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *kutti*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūkrī*
755. Māwātī . . . *kutti*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvi . . . *tōg'ḍi, kutti*
770. Nimādī . . . *kutti*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *kwatī*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kuṭri*
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'ri*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurāi*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumauni . . . *kutiya*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *kukri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkrī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kutti*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkrī*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kutti*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kutti*
842. Chamāli . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭri*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuttri*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kuṭri*
849. Pāḍari . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indähön-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>chakurak, orak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *hukāi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw k'mak (ta')</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā mā' glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā'o-ō' gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā-ōū blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'ch s'o mein</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>tao tūk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kaiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sitā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>solo-ke-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kisor-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuā /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>mā pū</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mā pū</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā pā (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māh(mā) t'ūk</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>mā k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>*t'wī =θi</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>tui pā θi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>tui pā θi</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>tui ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>'t'wī -la'p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tui pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tui pē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tui pā t'sā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>chi pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tui pā d'āhe</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tui pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tui pā lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tui pā d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tui pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe pā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tsi /dē (male dogs)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya zzi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klō</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /lam /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patnī	. . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyō k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'vī-chā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā k'vī-gālai</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>ku-chu-wā pālī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā-zī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chī</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'ī-bu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho ā-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mā-ki kate</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum patehī</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>chū haru</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>k'ī-chā ta</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū sōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ē-ki ki-diā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ē-ki ki-diā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>i-ki ki-b atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ch'e pa /ie (or /dā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'ī po hi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a no po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āk'ō hu yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā pā dmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ō dūwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū p'ā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Takpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-tz'o</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-tz'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-āun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-un (or -gun)</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ī-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ī-kyu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-tz'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'yi-tz'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-tzu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūimā z'lā-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ukuri-ran</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>īī-ā-buθu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui-kōbān</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu īī-rājū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh pfō-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)tū-lī-lō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)tū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-lo-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>j'ū pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui lā-lān</i>
174. Tamli	. . .	<i>īī lā-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī-rem</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>kū-he</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei-ān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hō-tē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū gā-moi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'i ta-pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fē vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi pā chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi lā ni*
Maran . . . *kwi lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu-lae tāou-bā huc-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hā*
224. Luāi . . . *wi tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi tām hāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi tlaā nei po*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ūi hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chal hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi chāl tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ūi tām on-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chō ka-tam*
246. Pārūm . . . *ūi tām-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pātāl hāi*
248. Hirōt-Langāng . . . *ūi pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sāt t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi hān-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wi hān hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh chē*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lecbi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā lā chām*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā hān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-aṅg*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāy-aṅg*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāykaaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gaḷ*
298. Badaga . . . *nai*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . . *nai*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *allā guḷi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahḷḍḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē porā nākuḍiskā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog* kukk'-l**
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchakāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kilāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*
353. Waziri . . . *spī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spī*
360. Ormurī . . . *spuchī (f sp'chī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*
370. Waziri . . . *γūḷi ḡachišt*
371. Siyāni . . . *kūden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd ḡāl*
376. Iskāmi, Zēbaki . . . *kedai*
377. Munjanior Mungi . . . *γālee*
378. Yandya . . . *γalvef*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *kuḡi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *echchu nāḡesta tṣū*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *kirō*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ḡōron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ḡunā-nam*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *bō ḡūriā*
387. " Western . . . *ḡōriāḡā*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *rēni(-ān)*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *ḡūwī*
394. Chilas . . . *ḡūnien*
396. of Drās . . . *ḡūi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ḡūḡō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kaḡawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūnn'*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *ḡūḡā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ḡūḡā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūḡara*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*
" Syrian . . . *snōte*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḡ, ḡvānāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkura, suḡāḡ*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Māltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *kutā*
450. Lāri . . . *kutā*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marāḡ'ī, Dēḡi . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *suḡi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballo*
502. Opiyā . . . *kukkura-mānā (or -sabu)*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *k'kur sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kut'wan, kuttā sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttan*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur sab*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kutur-mun*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kutur saka l*
" spoken . . . *kottā ḡokōḷ*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā ḡā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *kuttā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā ḡakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrgun*
551. Chākmā . . . *kukurun*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāc*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *kukur'wai (or -'wan)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisḡar'ī . . . *kūkur-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *kuttē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttē*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *kuttā*
605. Kānauji . . . *kukar'wan*
611. Bundēli . . . *kutton*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pāḡjābi, written . . . *kuttē*
" spoken . . . *kutte*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *kuttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *kutte*
653. Gujārāḡi, Standard . . . *kaḡ'rā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rā*
666. Kāḡ'iḡwād'ī . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kuḡ'rā(ō)*
676. G'isād'ī . . . *kut'rā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kūḡ'rā*
755. Mēwāḡi . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Malvi . . . *ḡōḡ'ḡā, kut'rā-hōrō*
770. Nīmād'ī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *kwaḡrā*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *kutrā, kutrā*
678. B'ālī . . . *kut'rā*
782. Eastern Pāḡāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*
785. Central Pāḡāri, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāḡāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī . . . *sakāri*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kūnai . . . *kuttē*
837. Māḡḡāḡi . . . *kuttē*
842. Chāmāḡi . . . *kuttē*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Pāḡḡwāḡi . . . *kuttrē*
847. B'ādrawāḡi . . . *kutar*
849. Pādāri . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me iuu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am kai töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qānchī-y-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ēñiyehen-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ülükchin noyās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarrak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki	. . .	<i>guñingans hukai</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw ho° (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>klā bō° glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o° kə-mā gō</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā-ōu kā-mā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh möd a'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei tso bo-kon</i>
Yis or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew kūt'ei</i>
12. War	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kriā hūnt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
16. Mupārī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpāy sitā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>koñi solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>taki solok-de-ki</i>
29. Savam	. . .	<i>yañ kinsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā buli g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hūā -tuā -miā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>ma mé</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>ma mé</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā /mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au māh (mā)me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā mō k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'wī -mō -θi</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>} twi mū θi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>twi mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>'t'wī -mō -ta'p's</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>twi mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi mō t'zō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>twi mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>twi mō t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chi mū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>twi mō d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>twi mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>twi mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>twi mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>twi mu cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe mu pyā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>/na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nē de</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa' k'oa' klo -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai' 'iam' 'ch'u' -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	<i>minān' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'vār k'vī-chā</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>māhāni k'īā-gālai</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'ūi-chā dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho ā-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā ja-ga</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā kate</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi patehi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū chaurī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā k'ī-chā ta</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahlī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>mā ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū mōt soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āi-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. A'bor	. . .	<i>} ā-ki ki-na ki-diā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>i-ki ki-n atelamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'e /ma /le (or /dā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'i° /mo hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /mo /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>'k'ō mā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū mā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'ō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'ō</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-ñun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-mo-t'ō</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'au</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ruimā zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>īi-ia ju-buñu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui mā-kōbāñ</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-īi-gu īi-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh krū-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>tū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi lē-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(<i>e</i>) <i>tū krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvēmā	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>si si-kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ūrrō ā-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>īi chī-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>hū nīgāñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei āu āñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si koi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'i pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pī ā-tam</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>fū lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi pūi chūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi yi ni*
Maran . . . *kwi yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāu-bi huc-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pi tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui tō*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hān*
224. Luāi . . . *ui nū tō*
227. Banjōgi . . . *āi nū-nā tām nāi*
228. Pank'n . . . *āi nū nāi po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *āi nū hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *āi ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *āi a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *āi a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *āi pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *āi pūi ka-tam*
246. Pārūm . . . *āi bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū hān*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *āi nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu t'-kwa*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū hūi*
257. K'ami . . . *āi nū chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dā**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā tūā chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *hwi jeh āiā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā pun*
264. Mrā . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwi mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwi mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *paḷ k'vālāṅ*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāyāṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ nāy-gaḷ*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . *kuṭi allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al dāḍi gahāḍi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē tāli nākudiskā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sittīṅ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ kukk-l'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *miṇḍāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-māda*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmūī . . . *spuchī (sp'chī)*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *miṇḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Wazī . . . *mōch śāchīst*
371. Širīnī . . . *heden*
372. Sarikolī . . . *kid xāl*
376. Išāšāmi, Zābaki . . . *šech kedai*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *machie*
378. Yūdya . . . *matzief*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *i'tri kuṭi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu i'treki tū*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste kiro*
383. Kalāsi . . . *i'triḍk i'tron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭāki-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādī i'tri*
387. " Western . . . *mādī xōrīnālā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *i'tri rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *sonchā i'tri*
394. Chilasī . . . *i'tri i'tri*
396. of Drās . . . *i'tri i'tri*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'āmōā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *hōnē*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōnē*
403. Pōgūī . . . *hūn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *i'tri*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *i'tri*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kizi*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsiṛa*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukliā*
" Syrian . . . *[snōtio]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryāḥ, iṇyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuriḥ, auṇiāḥ*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttiā*
426. Multānī . . . *kuttiā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttiā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttiā*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttiā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttiā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kuttiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttiā*
441. Panchī . . . *kuttiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *kutiā*
450. Lārī . . . *kutiā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *kuṭryā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kuṭryā*
494. Kōṇkapī . . . *kōl'gī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *bōllyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *kutti sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *kutian, kutti sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kutti sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kuṭi kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri sakal*
" spoken . . . *kutti iōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *piliānī kutti lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti iōkal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti āin, kuttigāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttin*
551. Chākmā . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *kutiya-man*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *kuṭ'gā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *kutyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kutyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kutyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēlī . . . *kutyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kuttiā*
" spoken . . . *kuttiā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttiā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttiā*
650. Kāōgrā . . . *kuttiā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kuṭ'riō*
661. Charōtarī . . . *kuṭ'riō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *kuṭ'riyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kuṭ'ri(ō)*
676. G'iasāḍī . . . *kuṭ'ri*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wāṭī . . . *kutyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kū'kryā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttigā*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvī . . . *iōg'gā, kuṭ'ri-hōrō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *kuttinā*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *kwatī*
708. K'andēśī . . . *kuṭryā*
678. B'īlī . . . *kuṭ'ri(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurnī-haru*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *kutyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *kukuriyā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkrī*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kuttiā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkrī*
833. Kuḷū . . . *kutti, kuttīā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *kutti*
842. Chamōālī . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭrī*
845. Patgwalī . . . *kuṭrī*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kuṭrīā*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o yagi</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>zu-nom yemso</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>imàyan, uyànd, teke</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>yá mǎ</i> (goat)
Basque	. . .	<i>akher, aunts</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>haldin</i>
-----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kambian jantàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pabaig tanoie</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>pet</i> (goat)*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>popé ch'mól</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>bahé k'mak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'á b'á m'á</i>

Sakoi-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>bā à-t'p'</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>be (à-ti)</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Són	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
En	. . .	<i>lā</i> (goat) (?) <i>pē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
A Mòk	. . .	<i>à-pi</i> (goat)
Ang-kü	. . .	<i>pē</i> (goat)
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pu-pā</i> (goat)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pā</i> (goat)
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(u) <i>blān</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(u) <i>blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>me(-enkoiñā)</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>boḍā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>bokṛā</i> (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>bōkrā</i> (Aryan)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>bātra merom</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>boḍā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuñ -iān -yāñ</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-iān -yāñ -kwā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chū-lyū</i> (goat)
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-bā -tuā -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-p'ā -tuā -p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>be pū</i> (tō nūn)
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
48. Šān	. . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>pe nā t'ük</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>pē gā t'ük</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -yā -dük</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-bē</i> (a goat)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>bī pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>k' bā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>bā ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā -tā -lā -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mā tā l' pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā ko lā pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bu tā le 'pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bā go lā pā</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>be pā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>pe</i> (goat)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pi</i> (goat)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bī pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>be pā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>be pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pe</i> (goat)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>yā, zā</i> (goat)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bā ko l' pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pe k'le à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lōū -chī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>li g'ou</i> (goat)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>zi chī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tsyen yuā</i> (goat)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a tao yon /kon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt tao yuā /kāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>ritā</i>
73. Chamba Lābul	. . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāl	. . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ā, āj</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā āchā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>boké churī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mōndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ch'ānāpā-pā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po swonāpā</i>
91. Bālāl	. . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ām-pā (or um-prū-pā) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ā-pā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ā-pā mēn-di-bā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ān-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-b'ā ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pā</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>ā-pā ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-po sūn-a-ra</i>
104. K'ālīng	. . .	<i>ā-pā grot-yū</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ā-pū (or ā-pyāp) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ch'ānūr bokā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ra bokya</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chā-āe</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-dr lu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'esi um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ā-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-ben ben-bā</i>
125. Dada	. . .	<i>ā-ben ben-bā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>/t'ā /la /hā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>/k'ā /ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ā /ch'ā -t'ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>jimle' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'mē</i> (goat)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -ch'ā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ātehū</i> (goat)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ā</i> (goat)
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>p'ā</i> (goat)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sik lā (or niā lā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kū-sā</i> (goat)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'āh</i> (goat)
T'achū	. . .	<i>t'āh</i> (goat)
Tākpā	. . .	<i>rā</i> (goat)
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ch'āi</i> (goat)

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ra-p'o</i>
"	. . .	spoken <i>ra-p'o</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ra-wo</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>chāre</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ra-po</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>pāt'ā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>burūn jela</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dōbōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>pun juā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i>

Nāgi Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)-nāh li</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-nū tē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)-mu dā</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(u)-hī fo-do</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nībōn te-boā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>āāā ā-pōn</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>nabun</i> (goat)
171. Tākumi	. . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mimiba</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>quen poā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>yum poā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ran pañ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ke gen</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lōān pañ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>kē pūn</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>gē-mē</i> (goat)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kā-mi pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bī ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-mī</i> (goat)
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kā-mī</i> (goat)
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mā-k'rēk</i> (goat)
202. Maring	. . .	<i>klān pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *bai-nām wu-lā*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mōn-nān tōn-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *kāl chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel tal*
219. Lai . . . *mō pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *kel pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kāl chāl*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kel chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gāl jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *kāl ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *kel chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kāl chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *kā chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kāl chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *kā chā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kāl chāl-pā*
247. Anal . . . *kāl pa-tal*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *kāl pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *mō-e sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā (a goat)*
Yādwin . . . *māi (a goat)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei mā-swa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *'mi hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *m'ā (a goat)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā-māk (goat)*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *kāl (goat)*
281. Kadu . . . *kabā (? tone)-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . . *pai-nām (goat)*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *chāt-pat (goat)*
263. Maru . . . *chāi-bē lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *voa lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it t'i*
" spoken . . . *s'ei' t'i*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei' bō*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei' ti*
269. Danu . . . *sei' ti*
268. Inōa . . . *sei' k*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bō'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āq'*
287. Korava . . . *hōla*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āt*
289. Irula . . . *ādu (goat)*
294. Malayalam . . . *veḷḷāḍ'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōlū*
298. Baḍaga . . . *adu (goat)*
301. Koḍagu . . . *kuri (goat)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āp' yāḍ'*
303. Toda . . . *ādu (goat)*
304. Kōta . . . *ādu (goat)*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bokrā āfā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokra āfē*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā oḍā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *mākē (goat)*
314. Gōpḍī . . . *bōkrā'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tais, mā'iz*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*
Fahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-nar*
339. Paḍtō, of Pēsha-
war . . . *chālē*
353. Waziri . . . *w'z*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wōz*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *buz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pāchin*
366. Eastern . . . *p'āsan*
370. Wayi . . . *buch*
371. Siyri . . . *buchāk*
372. Sarikoli . . . *voiz*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nar wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuza*
378. Yādya . . . *frayama*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *gaī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *groī*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *goī*
383. Kalāša . . . *bīra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lauša*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj'ra*
387. " Western . . . *šōtā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *nāri pai*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mūgar*
394. Chilasī . . . *mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūf*
396. of Drās . . . *chanē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rābō (Tibetan), mingyar*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tē'āwul*
401. Kašawāri . . . *tē'yōt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *kaḡl', kaḡlu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ch'ēḡō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tēir'ā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bīr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīrāt'*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūngur*
Gypsy, European . . . *buznō*
" Syrian . . . *kāli*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalaḥ, ch'āgalaḥ, bukkāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālō, bukkāḥ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *buḡ*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *ch'ēlā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ch'ēlā*
428. Hindki . . . *bōakrā*
432. Tālī . . . *ch'ēlā*
433. D'anni . . . *bakrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *bakrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ēlā, bakrā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *bakrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bakrā*
441. Punch'i . . . *bakrā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *bōakrā'*
450. Lārī . . . *bōakirō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *bōkrō*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *bak'rā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *bak'rā*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *bōk'qō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ēluwēk (a he goat)*
502. Oriyā . . . *anḡirā ch'ēli*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *k'assi*
516. Magahi . . . *k'asi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *k'assi*
520. " South-
ern . . . *k'asi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'rā, k'asi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāḡ'ā, ch'āg*
" spoken . . . *pāḡ'ā, pāḡā*
537. South-western . . . *budā*
541. Siripurī . . . *bok'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāḡ'ā, pāḡā*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāḡ'ā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḡā*
551. Chākma . . . *pāḡā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā sāḡōl*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . . *bok'rā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bok'rā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bok'rā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *bōkar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'rā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bōk'rā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bok'rā*
611. Bundēli . . . *buk'rā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *buk'rā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *bakrā*
" spoken . . . *bakrā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *bar'ā*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakrā, bakrā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *bak'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rō, bōk'qō*
666. Kaḡiyāwādī . . . *bōk'qō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'qō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāl'wō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāḡī . . . *bak'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'rō*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *bakrō*
761. Malvi . . . *bak'rō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bak'rō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *bak'rā*
708. K'āndēšī . . . *bōkaḡ*
678. B'ili . . . *bukariyō, tēḡō, wādariyō*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *bōkō, bāk'rā*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *bākaro*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *bāk'rō, lak'ōtyā*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *bāk'rā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bāk'ēḡā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bāk'rā*
822. Kiḡt'ālī . . . *bāk'rā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bāk'rō*
833. Kuḡlī . . . *bōkrā*
837. Maḡḡāḡī . . . *bakrā*
842. Chamḡāḡī . . . *bakrā*
843. Gaḡlī . . . *bakrā*
845. Paḡgwālī . . . *bakrā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *tē'ēḡō*
849. Paḡarī . . . *bakrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me yaŋi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>am-nom yemao</i>
Turki . . .	<i>učhka</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>emeimayàn</i>
Soukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>az-kar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruakid . . . *air*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kambin batinà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pabaiy binai</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>popē ŋi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>babe^o ho^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p^ob^o bō^o</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>bē ka-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>be kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mōa pō*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) blaā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) blaā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *me-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mārām</i>
16. Mundādi . . .	<i>āngā mārām</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>eiŋi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bar'i merom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>merām</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gān me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tyōng me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu tēn yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tēn yōn mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tō-tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>bē mē (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā mū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pe nā me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>pā gā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -gā 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bē -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bī mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k'ā bā</i>
36. Tanngōu . . .	<i>bā mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā^o -tā^o -lā^o mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā l'ā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tī le mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā mō</i>
Brū ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bī mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be mō</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>be mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l'ā mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -chī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>nā chī</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao yōn -āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yāt tao yōn -āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātl or Patnl . . .	<i>lā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>lā</i>
76. Kantāl . . .	<i>bokar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bakor</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāu</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni zehā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā churi</i>
85. Linabā . . .	<i>mānak-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-mā ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānāra mā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-mo sionāra</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>ām-mā mī-tī-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-mā (or am-mā-ma) mī- t'ā-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ām-mā mēn-dī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma bākara</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>ām-ma mēn-dī-bā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma ch'ān-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'āngor</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>ām-ma ch'ān-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ām-ma ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-ma</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>u-mām ch'ān-ra</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-bo-mā nān-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ā-mām grot-yū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ā-mū (or ā-mām) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'ānūr</i>
106. Vayn or Hāyū . . .	<i>mā^o-chō ch'āi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra mā-mā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>rā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-āc</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>krā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chō-le</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>mā chā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lā-ben ben-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>st-bin bin-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/tⁱ'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a /chō mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Līu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'ā^o -mā</i>
Līā'ā or Yāyīn . . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nīk mā (or niā mā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rā-bak</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>ra-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'i</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māgāyā puran</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbāk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pu mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-zi-gu lefedurn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mū krū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)āch k'n</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tā-nū lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)mū krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)hī krū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nābōn te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>āāā ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	<i>mizā chālī</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mēnī dēdo</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
174. Tamlū . . .	<i>yum pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rān nu</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ke nān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōm pi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kō lār</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabū . . .	<i>jū koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me lā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klān pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *hai-nām yi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *hai-nām ei*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mān-naā tan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-mā a-mom*
207. Tado . . . *kāl pi*
213. Siyin . . . *kial pai*
219. Lai . . . *mā nu*
224. Luāi . . . *kāl nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kāl nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *kāl nū*
229. Hrangkol . . . *gāl nū*
232. Hallam . . . *kāl ā-nū-pāh*
236. Langrong . . . *kāl pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *kāl a-pūi*
238. Chirn . . . *kāl ā-nū-pāh*
239. Kolbreng . . . *kāl pi*
240. Kōm . . . *kāl a-pūi*
246. Pūrum . . . *kāl pi-nū*
247. Anal . . . *kāl nū*
248. Hirōl-Langgang . . . *kāl nū*
255. Tanngōa . . . *me-e nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yāwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *myi hun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *m'ē nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *kabā (7 tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laā or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chai-be myi*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pā-yā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *pā-yā mā*
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it ma*
" spoken . . . *s'ei mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei mā*
269. Danu . . . *sei mā*
268. Inōa . . . *sei mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pep ād**
287. Korava . . . *pep āda*
291. Kaikādī . . . *ād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pep vellād**
297. Kanarese . . . *ād*, māk**
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . . *poṇṇa yēd**
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *buṇhi ād*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āṇ dādīθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī oḍ*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *yēfī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' māk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ād'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'unz, mā'izāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza-* (goat)
Pahlavi . . . *būj* (goat)
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*
339. Pājtō, of Peshawar . . . *chālai*
353. Waziri . . . *waz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *ez*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *buz*
366. Eastern . . . *buz*
370. Wazī . . . *tuw*
371. Siyāi . . . *wāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wāz*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *zēch wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*
378. Yūdya . . . *wēza*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *wēzēh*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *wāzi*
381. Wāz-vari . . .
Veron . . . *beir*
383. Kalāā . . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hwa*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *pāj' r'k*
387. " Western . . . *lōf'k*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *istri pāi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
394. Chīlāl . . . *ai*
396. of Drās . . . *ai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *tā'w' s'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *tā'w'*
403. Pōgali . . . *tā'w'*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bakri*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tā'w'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'w'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'w'*
411. Māiyā . . . *sāl*
Gypsy, European . . . *buzni*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agali, ch'agali, bukkā*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālī, bukkādī*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *chālī*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *bakri*
426. Māltāni . . . *bakri*
428. Hindki . . . *bbakri*
432. T'ālī . . . *bakri*
433. D'anni . . . *bakri*
435. Tinsuli . . . *bakri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bakri*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *bakri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bakri*
441. Punch'ī . . . *bakri*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bbakri'*
450. Lāri . . . *bbakri*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *bakri*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi . . . *māṇḍ'ī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bak'ri*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *bak'qī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *efu-deneh* (a sbo goat)
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'ālī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *bak'ri*
516. Magahl . . . *bak'ri*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bak'ri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ēr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'ri*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pāṭ'ī, ch'āgi*
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'ī, pāṭ'ī*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ālī*
541. Siripurī . . . *bak'ri*
546. Eastern . . . *āgi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāṭ'ī*
551. Chakmā . . . *lāgi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki āgōli*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *ch'og'ī*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ch'ērī*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *bak'ri*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'ri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'ri*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'ri*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bak'ri*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bak'ariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bak'ri*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *bakri*
" spoken . . . *bakri*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *bar'ī*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakri*
650. Kāngra . . . *bakri*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bak'ri*
661. Charōtārī . . . *bak'ri*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bak'qī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bak'qī*
676. G'isādī . . . *lālī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *bak'ri*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'ri*
755. Mēwādī . . . *bak'ri*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bakri*
761. Malvi . . . *bak'ri*
770. Nimādī . . . *bak'ri*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'ri, ch'ālī*
708. K'andōli . . . *bak'ri*
678. B'ālī . . . *bak'ri, ālī, pālī*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bak'ri*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *bak'ri*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bak'ri*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bakri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bak'ri*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bakri*
823. Kift'ālī . . . *bakri*
830. Šodōchī . . . *bakri*
833. Kuṇḍ . . . *bakri*
837. Māpōsālī . . . *bakri*
842. Chāmōsālī . . . *bakri*
843. Gādī . . . *bakri*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bakri*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *tā'ālī*
849. Pādārī . . . *bakri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yogi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yemso-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>imäyat, uxāns, tekes</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>akherrak, auntzak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasak . . .	<i>koyas</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmbin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pābaiy</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>babe° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p°b° glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē gē</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>bē ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh pā</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kī) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mārdm-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārdm-ko</i>
26. Kārku . . .	<i>bōkrā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>merom-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōngā gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-lān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-lān -yōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>bē (lāi)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sā . . .	<i>pā (-tān lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au pe nā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pē yā k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -kon -yō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bē -θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bā θi</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>bā pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā° -tā° -lā° -ta° p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tā lā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tā le t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā go lā t'āi</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bē d'āe</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bē lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>bē d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l'ā chō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu(Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya chī</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyen gūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa 'k'oa 'yōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai 'lam 'yūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ch'ākra-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bokra</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ā-ōn</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ēchā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>churī pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>men-t'i-mā-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā-chī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>swonārā dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'ānūr bokā-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>cheli k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>rā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-ye patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hrā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu-chā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'es-na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ben ki-diā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>si-bin edē</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/tē'i /se (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' yimya</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'i°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ra-t'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-t'ō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-tu</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>purun-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn-buḍu</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dōbōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāgōl-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru-rōju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)nēh-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tō-nū dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)mū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)hi-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn-tam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nānā-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yum-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran-hu-rem</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ken-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōan tōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gē-mē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>klān chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>mēk'-l'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>eluwō</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>bai-nām ni</i>	328.	Brāhmi . . . <i>hāik</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>ch'ālī-sabū</i>
	Maran . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>k'assi sab', bak'rī sab'</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>bai-nām bok</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ma'z</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>k'asian, bakarian</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ch'ēran</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mān-nañ ma-yōm</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	" South-ern . . . <i>ch'ēr sab</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>hā-māñ ma-yām</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>ch'ag'rī-man</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>kāl tam-pi</i>		Avesta . . .	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>pāf'ā (or ch'ag) mikal</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>kiel tē</i>		Pahlavi . . .	"	spoken . . . <i>pāf'ā (or pāf'ā) tōkōl</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>mē knā (or run)</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>buzān, buzā</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>badā gā</i>
224.	Lusēi . . . <i>kel tē</i>	339.	Paštō, of Pesha-war . . . <i>chālī (m.), chālai (f.)</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>bak'rī lā</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>kāl tām</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>wz' (m.), wzē (f.)</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>sāgal' ākal</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>kel jā-en</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>bzē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>pāf'ā ain</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gāl hai</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>bzi, wzi</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ch'āal-gun</i>
232.	Hallam . . . <i>kāl hāi</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>pāchin</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>āgalun</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>kel hēi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>buzā</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>sāgōl bilāk</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>kāl tam</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>tu'it</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>bok'ran</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>kē ā-rop</i>	371.	Šiyin . . . <i>vāzen, vāz gala</i>	560.	Bag'ēli . . . <i>bok'rā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>kāl an-tam</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>vāz hāl</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>bok'rā-man</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>kē ka-tam</i>	376.	Iākāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>wuzai</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>kāl a-tam</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungi . . . <i>wuzake</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>kāl hnim-kā</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>ch'irwai</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>bōk'rē</i>
248.	Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>kāl ka-nēm-kat</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>bak'ryā</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>me-e t'-kwā</i>	379.	Bāgali . . . <i>āre</i>	593.	Brāj B'ak'a . . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . .	380.	Wai-ālā . . . <i>echāu wasei</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>bukarōwā</i>
	Yādwin . . .	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>āē</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>ch'iriyā, bukariyā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>myei har</i>	383.	Kalākā . . . <i>pai</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>buk'rā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>'mi hā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>plān-nam</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>bakrē</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-mi hyā</i>	386.	Paśai, Eastern . . . <i>bō pāj'rā</i>	"	spoken . . . <i>bakre</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>m'-ā chī</i>	387.	" Western . . . <i>āōfālā (m.), āōfikālā (f.)</i>	639.	Pōwād'ī . . . <i>barē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pai-ān</i>	648.	Dōgrī . . . <i>bakrū</i>
279.	Andro . . .	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>mūgarī, laqā</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>bakrū</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>luch</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>bak'rāō</i>
280.	Chairel . . .	396.	of Drās . . . <i>ai</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>kabā (? tone) dā</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>zātā</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>tā'ar'li</i>	673.	K'ār-wā . . . <i>bak'qā</i>
261.	Szi or Ātsi . . .	401.	Kāṣṭawāri . . . <i>tā'ar'li</i>	676.	G'isūdi . . . <i>āēli</i>
262.	Lasi or Lechi . . .	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>kaṭl', kaṭla</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>chāi-be chām</i>	404.	Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>ch'ēfā</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>tā'ar'li</i>	755.	Mēwāti . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>pō-gā myā gālā</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>ch'āl</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>lakrā</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>pō-gā pun</i>	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>ch'ail</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>bak'ryā, bak'rā-āōnā</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>roa bai-bai</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>bakara</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>bak'rīnā</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'it myi</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>buznē</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>bak'rī</i>
"	spoken . . . <i>s'ei' myā</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>kālie</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>seit do' mra</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>bukariyā, tēfā, wādariyā</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>sei' myā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>ch'agālāh, ch'āgālāh, bukkāh</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bōkā, bak'rā-āōnā</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>sei' myā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>ch'ālā, bukkāqā</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>bākārā</i>
268.	Inḍa . . . <i>saiik myā</i>	430.	K'ētrāni . . .	805.	Gar'wali . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>bē' myā (or dwo)</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>bok'rē</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>bakrū</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Multāni . . . <i>ch'ālā</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>bakēfē</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>āq'-gāl</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>ch'ālā-māl</i>	820.	Bag'āti . . . <i>bakrē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>āq'-āng</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>ch'ālā</i>	822.	Kiūt'ālī . . . <i>bakrē</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>āq'-gā</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>bakrē</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>bōkrē</i>
289.	Iruḷa . . . <i>āqū</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>bakrē</i>	833.	Kulai . . . <i>bōkrē</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>āq'-gāl</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>ch'ālā, bakrē</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>bakrē</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>āq'-gāl, mēk'-gāl</i>	437.	Pōt'wari . . . <i>bakrē</i>	843.	Chamālī . . . <i>bakrē</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>ādu</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>bakrē</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>bakrē</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . .	441.	Punch'ī . . . <i>bakrē</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>bakrē</i>
302.	Tulu . . .	446.	Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>bbakar'</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>tā'ar'fē</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>ādu</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>bbakirā</i>	849.	Paḍari . . . <i>bakrē</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>ādu</i>	452.	Kachch'ī . . . <i>bakrē</i>		
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>āfā gup'ī</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēli . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>āf gahndiō</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>gulē oḍāngā</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>bōk'qē</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . .				
314.	Gōpdi . . . <i>yōfing</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o jika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>apka, pinne yuk</i>
Korean . . .	<i>au salsim (or noru)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū, etc.</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buṛu, dair buṛu</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>orein</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaakl . . . *giri holdin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā jāntān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rusā tānauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lāsūt (a deer)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kdān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāi (or drāi) kmaḥ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>krai mā¹</i>
<i>Sakoi-Sémang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>āngut (a deer)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>(a deer) tāmsiu, kàlāk, sōk, bohōl, pas</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chā^o (or p'ōr) à-t'ā¹</i>
Katung . . .	<i>chā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yū^o (sambhur), bwā (barking deer)</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tūā meim</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>jāk (sambhur), buk (barking deer)</i>

En . . .	<i>s'āk (sambhur), po (barking deer)</i>
----------	--

Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'āk (sambhur), puss (barking deer)</i>
---------------	--

A Mōk . . .	<i>po^o (sambhur), s'āt (barking deer)</i>
-------------	--

Āng-kū . . .	<i>pue (sambhur), kà-ād (barking deer)</i>
--------------	--

Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pue (sambhur), k'ād (barking deer)</i>
----------------	---

Danā . . .	<i>mai, kà-lim, yit</i>
------------	-------------------------

Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>tyāk (sambhur), puss (barking deer)</i>
--------------------	--

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'adai Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>(u) būt'ōn (sambhur), (u) sōk (barking deer)</i>
-------------------------	---

12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) būt'ōn (sambhur)</i>
---------------	-----------------------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . .	<i>āndiā jāl</i>
---------------------------	------------------

16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āndi jālū</i>
-------------------	------------------

26. Kārka . . .	<i>darāk chitālī</i>
-----------------	----------------------

27. K'arīā . . .	<i>selhop</i>
------------------	---------------

28. Jūshg . . .	<i>siṅgāl harina (Aryan)</i>
-----------------	------------------------------

29. Savara . . .	<i>porḡāp</i>
------------------	---------------

30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tērām ālu</i>
------------------	------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
-------------------	--

Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuā -lu^o</i>
----------------	-----------------------------

Cantonese . . .	<i>lu¹ -kuā</i>
-----------------	----------------------------

Gyāmi
-------------	-----

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kuā -luā p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...

46. Lū . . .	<i>kuā pū (tō nuā)</i>
--------------	------------------------

47. K'un . . .	<i>kuā pū (tō nuā)</i>
----------------	------------------------

49. Šān . . .	<i>kuā pū</i>
---------------	---------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>tū āi t'āk</i>
----------------	-------------------

52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nū t'āk</i>
------------------	----------------

Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -nāi -dūk</i>
----------------	-----------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>thmā pā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>chi ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>stā yū -p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'mā pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gūā¹ pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki pā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji pā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kā kai, chū (a deer)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>kyi kào, chāo (a deer)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū tā ki (a deer)</i>
41. Zayēin . . .	<i>yu, ker, su, ser (a deer)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>thmā à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mua -tū (a deer)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>zi mō-lu (sambhur)</i>
Man . . .	<i>(a deer) tyūā, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>kum-dai (a deer)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a¹ tao¹ kum¹ yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yāt¹ tao¹ yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patnī . . .	<i>chin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāli . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kyō pō, kyō sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yaiā-hā (a deer)</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>dārhe ārki</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-āwā kū-m-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kianā dārhe</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ianā dārhe</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po k'iei</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliṅ . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>dārhyā mirya</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā-cho k'ēk'o</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo dārhyā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tāni hā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kil-ye ā-po</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dārhyā mirya</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā chā-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>gū chā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka bu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ā um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dām-yūn yū-bā (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>yī-yāk yāk-bā (sambhur)</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>yū-dam dam-bā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>-m¹ yā yā</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ē (sambhur)</i>
275. Liāu . . .	<i>ts'ye -pā</i>
Liā'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>(deer) chē</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia (a deer)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>sē (sambhur)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sāp'ā lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>yō-p'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-rān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rō-pō tsē-p'ō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ā-p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>māi fant'ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>matā mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūlō jela (sambhur)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pārā māchch'āk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui chā</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>au-k'ā-gu meī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō-chū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u tū (sambhur)</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente tū</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>(e-)yū</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>measa te-boā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>seprā ō-pōā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tok poā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ōk-chi-poā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-k'i poā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nām paā, kē-hē paā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-yi poā</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>nām (deer)</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>rē-hē (deer)</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-āi ka-chi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'āndit'ā pā-bā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>t'ī-jāk ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>sā-āi ā-vā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>sa-āi ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *trau-ni wu-lu*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yao-rao sijiten-ba*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nai la-ba*
207. T'ado . . . *la-g'i ch'al*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tal*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai pa*
224. Luai . . . *sa-zuk pa*
227. Banjog'i . . . *sikki ch'al*
228. Pank'u . . . *sa-ki ch'al*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sa-juk jal (sambhur)*
232. Hallam . . . *a-juk a-ch'al*
236. Langrong . . . *sa-juk ch'al*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nai ch'al*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nai cha*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-nai ch'al*
240. Kom . . . *sa-nai ch'al*
246. Pürum . . . *sa-nai ch'al-pa*
247. Anal . . . *chak-la pa-tal*
248. Hiröi-Lamgang . . . *sa-nai pa*
255. Taungtha . . . *thamua sa'*
252. Chinbök . . . *kyi-ran (a deer)*
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbön . . . *huke yaua*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sa-mua han*
256. Sö or K'yang . . . *sa-at-ji naa (barking deer)*
257. K'amí . . . *ta-ki (a deer) (P)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *thamua (P tone)-ma*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *chi-chai (deer)*
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tsu la*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'lu*
Me-gya . . . *en-chi 'lu*
264. Mrü . . . *na-hue la*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi 'ti (barking deer)*
" spoken . . . *-dyi di*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamua bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mi ti*
269. Danu . . . *t'min ti*
268. Intha . . . *sut ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sa' ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ay man*
287. Korava . . . *galli chigari*
291. Kaikadi . . . *gandali*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ay man*
297. Kanarese . . . *gagga chigari*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *ay ure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kota . . .
305. Kurux or Orao . . . *mak*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokra chajjuo*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *pora sitali*
310. Kolami . . . *trityak (spotted deer)*
314. Gopli . . . *harna (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jakk'*
328. Brahui . . . *nar ask (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *babu (gazelle)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dev- (swift)*
Pahlavi . . . *dhak (a deer)*
331. Persian . . . *dhak-i-nar*
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *hūai, uai*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-i'wai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hūai*
360. Ormuji . . . *lak-i'wai*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *nar ask*
366. Eastern . . . *arwān*
370. Wajli . . . *yūy dhā*
371. Siyāl . . . *naqchir buch*
372. Sarikoll . . . *ner bōyōi*
376. Iškāndi, Zebaki . . . *zūwak*
377. Munjāl or Mungl . . . *nar ramuz (musk deer)*
378. Yadyā . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ni rakuz*
380. Wai-sā . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *muñ wakuz*
383. Kalāsi . . . *birōya rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rūmāsi*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *kafawāi*
387. " Western . . . *awāi*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāl . . . *rouz (musk deer)*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *birō hāren*
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Dras . . . *birō ch'urā*
397. of Dāh-Hant . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . . *haryun*, rū**
401. Kāstāwari . . . *harn*
403. Pōgali . . . *harn*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *harnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harn*
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . *ūai (Pañtō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūai (Pañtō)*
411. Maityā . . . *hūai (Pañtō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *serō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hariṣaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hariṣo*
430. K'etrāni . . . *harn*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpar . . . *harn*
426. Multāni . . . *harn*
428. Hindki . . . *harn*
432. T'ali . . . *harn*
433. D'anni . . . *harān*
435. Tināuli . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *harn*
441. Pūch'i . . . *harn*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *harap**
450. Lari . . . *harap*
452. Kachch'i . . . *ayōpō, aepō*
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . *harip*
478. Nagpuri . . . *harn*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *dārlī chitāl*
499. Singhalese . . . *muwek (a male deer)*
502. Oriyā . . . *andirā hariṣa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *harin*
516. Magahi . . . *harin, har'nā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'nā*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin*
526. Nagpuri . . . *harin*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harip*
" spoken . . . *madā harin*
537. South-western . . . *harin*
541. Siripuri . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harin, arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *ihyāl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin*
551. Chākmā . . . *niāl harin*
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *hannā*
560. Bag'ali . . . *mir'gā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *harinā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *harn*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *harap*
587. Dak'ini . . . *har'nā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *miray*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *hinnu*
606. Kanauji . . . *hinnu*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *mir'gā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *harn*
" spoken . . . *harn, arn*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *harap*
648. Dōgri . . . *harn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harn*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *harn*
661. Charōtari . . . *harap*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *harap*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kalipār*
676. G'isādī . . . *harap*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *harn*
742. Jaipuri . . . *harn*
755. Mēwāli . . . *hirp*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Mālvi . . . *harap*
770. Nimādī . . . *harn*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kaḷacit*
708. K'andōl . . . *harap, chikā*
678. B'ili . . . *hannō*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dārlī mirga*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *harn*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *miry*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jannāri . . . *hōrnā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'atī . . . *harap*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *aran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl*
833. Kujai . . . *hōrn*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *harn*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *harap*
843. Gadi . . . *harap*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *harap*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *harin*
849. Pajari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me jika</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>momambe, matne guk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sāsōm (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>mārāl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mārāl</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>higod</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>giri sir</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ruah batina</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rāsā binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kdān āi</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) hō'</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>krai bō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>chā' (or pōr) kq-mā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>chā kā-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mōā tūi</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) büt'ōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) büt'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā jāl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>cāgā jālū</i>
26. K'arkū	. . .	<i>jāpai chātālī</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>bur'ī selhop</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān pargdāp</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āvun ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu lu'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu' mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kwān -tūā -mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kwān mē (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/kwān mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū nī me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nū mē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -nai 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>θ' mā mū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>stā yū mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t' mī mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā mī</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo ki mō</i>
Brā'	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jī mō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kū mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kū mō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kū mō</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>θ' mā à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē mā-lu</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao kum yāy nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt tao yāy nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>minap' chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	...
76. Kanāli	. . .	...
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>man' po, man' sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. Dīmāl	. . .	...
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pē-nwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo kisi</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'alīng	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mirga-me</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes'-cho kēch'o</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tāhī mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kil-īe ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>murli mirga</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u amī-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dām-ūā ū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ī-ūā ūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ū-dum dum-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>m' āa mā</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chihā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>/t'ye -mā</i>
Lā'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>kō's mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sārē mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>īa-mo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>īa-mo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>īā-mō-rān</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rō-pō t'ē-mō</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>īa-mo</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>īa-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ge-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-īa-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>īa-mo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>māi fāt'ī</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mūlō-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mī-īi-gu me'ī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>chū krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>re-chū (f)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sepvū ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>lōk chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māi-k'ī hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>kē-hē nap</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-īi pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>chā-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'āāit'ā pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'ī-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni yi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-g'i pī*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi pui*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai nu*
224. Luāi . . . *sā-zuk nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-ki pūi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sā-jūk nū (sambhur)*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi a-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi a-pūi*
246. Pārūm . . . *sa-nāi pi-nū*
247. Anal . . . *chak-ia nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *ṭamān nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *hūc hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān nu*
256. Šō or Kyang . . . *s'at-jī nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī nū (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ṭamān (?) tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi mā*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-hue mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi ma*
" spoken . . . *-dyi mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ṭamān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mā mā*
268. Intha . . . *āt mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ mān*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ chigari*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'at māre*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *peṇ mān*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ chigar*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *poṇu ure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *maḍi mā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi chañju*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli sitāli*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *harni (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irri*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māda āsk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šabyah (gazelle)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *āsu- (swift)*
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk (a deer)*
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsui*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-i-wyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōiai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lak'-i-wai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādag āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āsk*
370. Waxi . . . *istrei āhū*
371. Siyāi . . . *naṣṣṣir wāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *stir bōyōi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *šech zūwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lia ramūz*
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīṣcha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri rakys*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste wakus*
383. Kalāša . . . *istrišk rōnz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭ'w'k*
387. " Western . . . *mādi āwū*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *istri rouz*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *sonchī haren*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *sōti ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmiri . . . *harūn, rūn*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *harni*
403. Pōguli . . . *harni*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *harni*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harni*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūwai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsi (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *sewā*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harini*
Prakrit . . . *harini*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *harni*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harni*
426. Multāni . . . *harni*
428. Hindki . . . *harañi*
432. T'aji . . . *harni*
433. D'anni . . . *harāñi*
435. Tināuli . . . *harni*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harni*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *harni*
440. Chib'ali . . . *harni*
441. Punchi . . . *harni*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *harini*
450. Lāṭi . . . *harni*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēni, aḥni*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *kāṭ'vōṭ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'ni*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *bāitē chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwādena, muwātti*
502. Opiya . . . *māi harina*
507. Bihārī, Mait'hi . . . *harini*
516. Magahi . . . *harini*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *har'ni*
526. Nagpuri . . . *harini*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harini*
" spoken . . . *mādi (or medī) horin*
537. South-western . . . *māddi harin*
541. Siripari . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harini, medi arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *ḍāli*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māli harin*
551. Chākmā . . . *b'uli harin*
553. Assamēse . . . *māiki piku*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hannī*
560. Bag'elt . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harini*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
587. Dak'inī . . . *har'ni*
589. Bāngarū . . . *miroṅ'ni*
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . *hinnī*
605. Kanauji . . . *hir'ni*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'igōri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *harni*
" spoken . . . *harni, arni*
639. Pōwādī . . . *harni*
648. Dōgri . . . *harni*
650. Kāngri . . . *harni*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *har'ni*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'ni*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭwādī . . . *hannī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *har'ni*
676. G'isādī . . . *har'ni*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hir'ni*
742. Jaipuri . . . *hir'ni*
755. Mēwāti . . . *hir'ni*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *harni*
761. Malvi . . . *har'ni*
770. Nirādī . . . *har'ni*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hoḷayī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *har'ni, harin*
678. B'ili . . . *hannī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *murulī mirga*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *hirāni*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrin*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'āci . . . *harni*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *arni*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl'ni*
833. Kuḷi . . . *hōrni*
837. Māṇḍāli . . . *harni*
842. Chamāli . . . *harni*
843. Gādī . . . *harni*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *harni*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *harni*
849. Pāḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sāōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū-mārāl, kiylk</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>būyus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *girī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāsi (or drāsi) (tā²)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>krai glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chā² (or pōr) gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tūn</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kī) bū'ōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) bū'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
16. Mupḍārī . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chātālī-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>selhop-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Šavara . . .	<i>pargḍāp-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu³</i>
Gyāmī . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi -kwān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/lāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>/kwān (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ābom . . .	<i>k'au tū āi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kak -kon -nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	<i>θ²mā θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḍu . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=tū yū -tā' p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'zā</i>
Brā ² . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū hū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>θ'mā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūn, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiē . . .	<i>/oa 'k'oa kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/mai 'iam yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭal . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chaubā Lāhull . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yaiū-hā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ārki pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'is dau</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'alūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>kēch'o k'dā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tāni kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kiā-je patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or	
Pahl . . .	<i>gū cha-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka-son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ju-dum atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-m² ſia /se (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chiā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/ts'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō k'apui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277c. Nung . . .	<i>sāre ri</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ſwa-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ſa-t's'o</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>/ā, ſā-ba, ri-dāy</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>/ā, ri-dāy</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>/ā-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>/ā-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ſa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>/ā-u</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūō-buḍu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchch'āk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mei-rōju</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro-ināi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mesa-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepvū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rīmūi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tōk-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>tōk-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ſi ſōn</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rē-hē-dān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'anāit'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *tsauá-ni ni*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yáo-rao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nái má-yám*
207. T'ádo . . . *ka-g'i tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi té*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai hna*
224. Lušei . . . *sá-zuk té*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki tam*
228. Pank'u . . . *sá-ki nei po*
229. Hrángk'ol . . . *sá-júk hai (sambhur)*
232. Hallam . . . *á-júk nái*
236. Langrong . . . *sá-júk hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nái tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nái a-tám-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nái an-tam*
240. Kóm . . . *sa-nái ka-tam*
246. Púrūm . . . *sa-nái a-tam*
247. Anál . . . *chak-ja hín*
248. Hiról-Langgāng . . . *sa-nái ka-nām-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thamán t'-kwá*
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . . *huke har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'ndá há*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jí há*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kí chí (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *thamán (?) tone dá*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tse chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'puñ*
Me-gyá . . . *en-chi pun*
264. Mrá . . . *hā-hue bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyí myá*
" spoken . . . *-dyí myá*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamán do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mí myá*
269. Danu . . . *t'mí myá*
268. Intha . . . *sát myá*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sát dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mās*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āng*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *marri*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *mān-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigar-gal'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *māk gu'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chañjuθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sitāli*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *haran'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jīnk'-t'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡazm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡibā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *āhuwān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsi*
353. Waziri . . . *laka-s'wī (m.), -s'wē (f.)*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsi*
360. Ormuri . . . *lak'-s'wāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ask*
366. Eastern . . . *askā*
370. Waziri . . . *ahuiit*
371. Šiyri . . . *naḡchir gala*
372. Sarikoli . . . *bōyōi ḡāl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zūwāken*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ramūze*
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *rakyoō*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *skal wākus*
383. Kalāśā . . . *rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rīmūsai-nam*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *bō kaḡawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwūlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rouz(-ān)*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *hārenā*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanā . . .
400. Kāāmī . . . *harin', rūsi*
401. Kaḡtawāī . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḡs Sirāī . . . *harnā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *āsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *serē*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harināḥ*
Prakrit . . . *harinā*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harn*
426. Mūltānī . . . *haran*
428. Hindki . . . *haran*
432. T'alī . . . *harn*
433. D'annī . . . *harāḡ*
435. Tīnālī . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōt'wāī . . . *harn*
440. Chib'alī . . . *harn*
441. Pūnchī . . . *harn*
446. Sindī, Vichōī . . . *haran'*
450. Lāī . . . *haran*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēnā*
456. Marāḡī, Dēī . . . *harin*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'nā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *chit'lā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *manicō*
502. Oriyā . . . *harina-sabu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *harin sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *harin sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sakal*
" spoken . . . *harin sōkāl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin laka', arin gula*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
551. Chākma . . . *harinun*
553. Assamese . . . *pāhu bilak*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *hiran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *hiran*
587. Dak'inī . . . *haran*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mirag*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *hinn*
605. Kanaujī . . . *hir'nan*
611. Bundēlī . . . *hinnā*
616. Banāp'arī . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *haran, arn*
639. Pōwādī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgrī . . . *harn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtārī . . . *har'nā*
666. Kaḡiyawādī . . . *haran*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *har'nā*
676. G'isādī . . . *haran*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wāī . . . *hiran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hiran*
755. Mēwātī . . . *hirn*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Mālvi . . . *haranyā, hiran-hōrō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *halanī*
708. K'andēśī . . . *haran*
678. B'īlī . . . *hannā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mirgā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *hiran*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāī . . . *hōrīn*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *arin*
820. Bag'āḡī . . . *haran*
822. Kīḡt'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rāl*
833. Kuḡāī . . . *hōrn, hōrnā*
837. Maḡḡāī . . . *harn*
842. Chamōāī . . . *haran*
843. Gādī . . . *haran*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *harin*
849. Paḡārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön sàrdm</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aīū) kiīī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sūin ſiyālmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpa . . .	(good) <i>chān bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . .	<i>daltas hīr</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān bai^a</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urūn mōlōn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>mnūs lāū</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru^c) prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih kdh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-mē lā^c</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bī chāt, bi nā^c, bī lā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yān (good)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brūw bā-b'a</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paiyūh, paiyūh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bogā hār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>būgīn hārā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>awāl kōrō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bea lebu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>fiā loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>baūsā māqdrā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākō rēmal, lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau _ian</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō _yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-kōn /lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ū lūn)</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>āuoi /lī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /ā -a /ā³</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'ā³ ā³ -yi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p'ā³ ā³ -yi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'ā³ -a =ā³, =p'ā³ =ā³</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwā³ ye</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>hiyā³ we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā³ ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>b'ā³ ā³</i>
Brā ^c . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ā³ yā³ ryā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>'rī (good)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ā³ rā³</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā³ rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā³ rau³</i>
Manō . . .	<i>'wi (good)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hwa³ (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā³ (to) ā yi</i>
„ Dernuha . . .	<i>pā³ do ā yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-leā /zrōā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yōn (or roā) nēn i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao /mōn goōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /miēn /ch'ān /luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>rut'e mī</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>rut' mī</i>
76. Kanāāl . . .	<i>chanditē mā'ān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yān mī</i>
83. D'fmal . . .	<i>el-kā wī-eāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā mī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>manā nō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>āā-lī nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō-bā mūryō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-wo mā-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>hō (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu min</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō^c-ka lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) saba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'yā-bā (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kā) rimāo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) b'ī manū</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>b'ia-gu manch'i (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-rō ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-nā u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-leon aina-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āi āi-na</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>āi āi-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mō-wā prā</i>
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>√'o /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√'u /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√'a /tyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōō tādā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-tā³ -ji</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ji āmā lātā³, lātā³ ji āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āi kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277c. Nung . . .	<i>√'lā p'ē, √'lā niālā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kāe-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndā^c (good)</i>
Tānchū . . .	<i>nōi (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hā-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>mī bzaā-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī sān-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī gyāl-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyala</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ya-bu mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lek-zim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bode or Bārā . . .	<i>mānāi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libiā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>lūbān hām-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ma māndē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukeha) chu mōi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)mī ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-yi</i>
168. Ao . . .	<i>nīsūn tāzūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hāmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nitsārā ā-tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mizārā ā-tā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>līn-yāk mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī mai</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mī ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>āhāl vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā i-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-leā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bī-lē (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī lāp'ā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>twi-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-āi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *chiā-pā k'jā ai*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chiā-pā*
205. Singp'o . . . *siā-p'o ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'a*
219. Lai . . . *mi 'tā, 'tā mi*
224. Lušei . . . *mī t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sā*
228. Pank'tū . . . *mi chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mi-rim ā-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āssā*
236. Langrong . . . *mī t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-tā-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-tā pa-sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . . . *i-tā sēn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sāl-pā ka-tā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'sēn kām, kām 'sēn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nīk (good)*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-be-ān (good)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chāu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klau bōi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laun b'oi*
257. K'ami . . . *k'a-mī hoi (f)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . . . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairel . . . *mei-nī (good)*
281. Kadu . . . *mī beu ta-mī-s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (good) *chā-i, kā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ke (good)*
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *"chān je su cho, cho "chān
je su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōn, kōn lu*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōn, kōn nu lu*
264. Mrū . . . *mrū yūn-mī*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā gau*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gau, lā gau*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō dō lu, lu kō*
269. Danu . . . *lu kau*
268. Intha . . . *lu kōn*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nallavan*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū manusu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nalla urāpāi*
289. Irola . . . *nalla (good)*
294. Malayalam . . . *nall' manussyan*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manussyan*
298. Badaga . . . *volle āl*
301. Kodagu . . . *nallad (good)*
302. Tulu . . . *yedde naramāni*
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . . . *volle (good)*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bē ālas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōru mālē*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *daṭam (good) (f)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *chōkkō mansāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchieā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānō banday*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rajul sālīh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiba- (good)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *nēw, nēwak (good)*
331. Persian . . . *nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χ' sarai*
353. Waziri . . . *χ' sarai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χa sarai*
360. Ormuri . . . *sir sarai*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *zarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jawānē mard*
370. Wazī . . . *būf dāi*
371. Širni . . . *bāšānd chārik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj χalg*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ferī mālāk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *χāse mēra*
378. Yūdya . . . *χāse mē*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *lō mōch*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta manā*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *ischum mu*
383. Kalāša . . . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafla lauri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai ad'mī*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *jām mōi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mīto manū jo*
394. Chīlāsi . . . *mīto manūzō*
396. of Drās . . . *nō manūzō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mūš nōrō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jān mahanyuv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zabar mānu*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmul mohan*
404. Dōdā Širāji . . . *juān(matō) mahno*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chāngō māhno*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *rān m'ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *χwara mā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mit'a mā*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchō mānu*
" Syrian . . . *χihā mānas*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrō manussyā*
Prakrit . . . *b'addō mapussō, b'allu mapuu*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *chāngā (good)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngā admī*
426. Mūltānī . . . *chāngā bandā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngā admī*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngā dāhī*
433. D'annī . . . *chāngā jānā*
435. Tināuli . . . *chāngā jānā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngā jānā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngā admī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngā admī*
441. Punch'ālī . . . *chāngā jānā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *canō mān'ā*
450. Lārī . . . *canō mān'ā*
452. Kaehohī . . . *k'āō mān'ā*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *trāng'lā manussy*
478. Nagpurī . . . *trāng'lā mānus*
494. Kōnkāpī . . . *bōrō munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *hoṇḍa minihēk*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala lōka*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakti*
516. Magahi . . . *nēk ad'mī*
621. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *nīman ad'mī*
520. " South-
ern . . . *nīman ad'mī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs ad'mī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala lōk*
" spoken . . . *b'alo lōk*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala mannis*
541. Siripurī . . . *b'ala admī*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala (or bāla) mānu*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ala mānu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ala mānu*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mānu*
553. Assamese . . . *b'al mānuh*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *nīk manāi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nīk'hā manāi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *banē ad'mī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *nēk admī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *chōkk'ā yād'mī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achch'ā admī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'el mānas*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'alan maddu*
606. Kanauji . . . *nīkō marānu*
611. Bundeli . . . *b'alō manas*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch'ā ad'mī*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'ala mānas*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chānggā) jānā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *b'ala manukk'*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'arā admī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'arā mānas*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *sārō mānas*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārō mānah*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sārō mānah*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ruḍō ad'mī*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'lō mānu*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-
wāri . . . *b'alō ad'mī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōkk'ō minak'*
755. Mēwāli . . . *ach'yō ad'mī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *chāngō admī*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'ō ad'mī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ach'ō ad'mī*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *b'alō mānas*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *chāng'lā mānu*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arō ad'mī*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *jātī mānis*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . *b'alo ādimi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'alō admī*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *b'olō admī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nīkō māch'*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāngā jānā*
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . *b'alā māch'*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *hāt'ō mānōch'*
833. Kujui . . . *k'arā māhū*
837. Mañḍālī . . . *b'alā admī*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *b'alā admī*
843. Gādī . . . *k'arā māhū*
845. Pañgwālī . . . *b'alā māhū*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *k'arō mēnū*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *k'arā mōhān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika ainu (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön såräm-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aïü) kîlî-lâr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sårin jiyûlmû tome</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sårin eres</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>da/taikô hirî</i>
-----------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta</i>)
" spoken	. . .	<i>manih kâh glûh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mâi bår</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-mê lã^o gê</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>bî chã^o, (nd^o, or lã) ge (or blam)</i>
Darâng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh râmeh mâm</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Môk	. . .	...
Ang-kû	. . .	...
Mông Lowe	. . .	...
Danâ	. . .	<i>lo klâ bo-kon</i>
Yin or Rieng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard	. . .	(<i>kî</i>) <i>brûc bā-b'ā</i>
12. War	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>juprûc rûum</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>boge hâr-kô</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>bûgin hâr-kô</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>awal kôrô-kû</i>
27. K'arîâ	. . .	<i>bes lebu-kî</i>
28. Juâng	. . .	<i>dia lokar-kî</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>hañsâ manqârâ-jî</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>lêkô rêmâl, lê lûk-dukôyî</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>hau -zan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hò -yan</i>
Gyâmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hlâi -gon -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hlâi -k'on -di</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lû	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>kun li</i>
49. Sån	. . .	<i>-kôn /lî (-tân /lai)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au kûn di</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kôn ai k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kâk, 'hûi 'tôt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'a /la -a/γā =θi (or -la =p'a)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>p'â lã -γi θi</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>lo hau pôn</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>-p'γā -a/γā (or =γā) -tâpâ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>buâ ye t'pâ</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>biyâ we t'zâ</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kîyâ 'ye t'kwa</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>b'γâ 'â t'zâ</i>
Brâ ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'γâ ryâ d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-huâ	. . .	...
Mâpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'ra rãu t'hâ</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>p'ra rau lã hâ</i>
38. Yeinhâ	. . .	<i>brâ rau d'hâ</i>
Manô	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blâ (lô) à γi chô</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pâ do à γi t'pâ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-lên /zrôn</i>
Hê-Miao	. . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>yu yon (or ron) neâ</i>
Man	. . .	<i>myen loâ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa môn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mai /lam miên /ch'ân /luh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>ru^o mî-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanâsi	. . .	<i>chanditso mar'asâ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam min</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yan mî-chan</i>
83. Dîmal	. . .	<i>ailkâ wâ-vâl-gâlai</i>
84. T'amî	. . .	<i>âpri mî-haru</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>nô-bâ manê-hâ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nu-hâ yâp-mî-chi</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>nâ-li nop-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nôba muryô dau</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ênbung	. . .	...
98. Dûngmali	. . .	...
99. Kôdông	. . .	or Châmling
100. Nách'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kûlung	. . .	...
102. T'ûlung	. . .	...
103. Chauriaya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dûmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>na-pu min-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>no^o-ka lã-cho k'ata</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmi raba mae</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hmi j'ya-bâ kade</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>rimâo mur patchi</i>
114. Mâgari	. . .	<i>niko b'ar-mi haru</i>
116. Nêwari	. . .	<i>b'i manû pî</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrî, or Pahl	. . .	<i>bhiñ-gu manch'i kârî</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ma-rô â-ryûm son</i>
121. Tôtô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>u nû-nâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dadâ	. . .	<i>hî al-na mullû-he</i>
126. Miâmi, Digârû	. . .	...
Mîju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹	. . .	<i>✓s'o /cha /le (or /dãdõ)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>✓s'u /cha (h^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>✓sa /tayo</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>môu tãhû yamyâ</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>✓t'ãd =jî (=bû)</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin	. . .	<i>jî ãma lãtã ãmyâ, lãtã jî ãmã ãmyâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>✓i kamã düwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dãvi chã kâpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>✓lã p'ê rã</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mányak	. . .	...
T'auchû	. . .	...
Tâkpa	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. H'ôtiâ, Tibetan,		written <i>mî bzân-po-t's'o</i>
"		spoken <i>mî sãn-po-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>✓ay-mô mî-un</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nô-rô mî-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>mî rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mî gyâl-a-gun</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>mî ya-bu-kyâ</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>mî le-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dänjongkâ	. . .	<i>mî lem-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mî lek-kim-tsu</i>

Bôrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>g'hâm mânâi-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kaman libin-rau</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ	. . .	<i>zûbân-rao hãmâ</i>
135. Garô, Achik	. . .	<i>nâmâ mândâ-rân</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>nâm-mâwâ mândai-tâh</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>bôrôk kâhâm-kôbân</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chu môi-râju</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi	. . .	<i>t'em-mâ ke-vi-kô</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwô dau</i>
165. Kêzâmâ	. . .	<i>(e)mi ke-vê-ko</i>
194. Sopromâ	. . .	<i>pû-to-mai kâ-yi-krohî</i>
166. Aô	. . .	<i>nîsûn tâzûn-tam</i>
169. Hlôts	. . .	<i>kyô hmôm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>nîtsârâ â-tzâ-to</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mîzârâ â-tzû dui^o</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kâ-tâ â-mai-lân</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>✓in-yûk maibu-p'uâ</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>mî mai-hâm</i>
178. Namsanglâ	. . .	<i>mî-tyân ch'en</i>
179. Châng	. . .	<i>mât mai-bu idâ</i>
181. Môsâng	. . .	...
183. Êmpêo	. . .	<i>mî-nâ i-dâ-mi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gâi-mâi gâ-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirâo	. . .	<i>chapâ-mi kawôbâ-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ârleñ-â-tum</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>mî ka-p'â biñ</i>
200. Padâng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>na-pâ-wâ t'a-hâi-bâ â-nâm</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā ni*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā lā-ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'ō gā-jā bok*
- Kuki-Chin Group.
- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *mi-tā hūā, *tā mi hūā*
224. Lušēi . . . *mī f'a tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mī sū tūm*
228. Pank'u . . . *mī chā nō (l)*
229. Hrangkol . . . *mi-rim hai ā-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sil āsā hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *mī f'a hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sai pa-sal wai*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'a rūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a pa-sē ka-tam*
246. Pūram . . . *a-pā ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anal . . . *i-t'a sēn-pā hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sēl-pā ka-t'a rēt*
255. Taungtha . . . **ien kām (or kām *ien) t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chūn har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klaun bāi-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laun b'oi-hyi*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā beñ ta-mī-s'a dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu ye, byu kai ye*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . **chān je su cho nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōn puā*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōn pun*
264. Mrū . . . *yūn-mi mrū bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn tuō*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā gauñ do*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauñ do*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myā*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ myā*
268. Intha . . . *lu kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu gōn do (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tami . . . *nall' mayidor-gai*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alā manaiara*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nallayī urayā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nall' manuyyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manuyya**
298. Badaga . . . *volle ālu-glo*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *yedde naramānyer**
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *bē ālar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru maler*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gulē nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *chōkkō mansālō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *moñchivār**
323. Brāhūi . . . *jomānāga banday-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijāl salihūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nik*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š' sarī*
353. Waziri . . . *š' sarī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *š' sarī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š' sarī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *š' sarī mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *š' sarī mardū*
370. Waziri . . . *š' sarī*
371. Širni . . . *š' sarī*
372. Sarikoli . . . *š' sarī*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *š' sarī*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *š' sarī*
378. Yūdya . . . *š' sarī*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *š' sarī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *š' sarī*
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . *š' sarī*
383. Kalās . . . *š' sarī*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *š' sarī*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *š' sarī*
387. " Western . . . *š' sarī*
390. K'owār or Chitrāli . . . *š' sarī*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *š' sarī*
394. Chilasī . . . *š' sarī*
396. of Drās . . . *š' sarī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *š' sarī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *š' sarī*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *š' sarī*
403. Pōguli . . . *š' sarī*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *š' sarī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *š' sarī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *š' sarī*
409. Tōrwali . . . *š' sarī*
411. Maiyā . . . *š' sarī*
Gypsy, European . . . *š' sarī*
" Syrian . . . *š' sarī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *š' sarī*
Prakrit . . . *š' sarī*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *š' sarī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *š' sarī*
428. Hindki . . . *š' sarī*
432. T'ali . . . *š' sarī*
433. D'anni . . . *š' sarī*
435. Tināuli . . . *š' sarī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *š' sarī*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *š' sarī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *š' sarī*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *š' sarī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *š' sarī*
450. Lari . . . *š' sarī*
452. Kachch'i . . . *š' sarī*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *š' sarī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *š' sarī*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *š' sarī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *š' sarī*
502. Ōriyā . . . *š' sarī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *š' sarī*
516. Magahi . . . *š' sarī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *š' sarī*
520. " South-ern . . . *š' sarī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *š' sarī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *š' sarī*
" spoken . . . *š' sarī*
537. South-western . . . *š' sarī*
541. Siripurī . . . *š' sarī*
546. Eastern . . . *š' sarī*
548. of Cachar . . . *š' sarī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *š' sarī*
551. Chākma . . . *š' sarī*
553. Assamese . . . *š' sarī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *š' sarī*
560. Bag'eli . . . *š' sarī*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *š' sarī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *š' sarī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *š' sarī*
587. Dak'inī . . . *š' sarī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *š' sarī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *š' sarī*
605. Kanaūji . . . *š' sarī*
611. Bundēli . . . *š' sarī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *š' sarī*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *š' sarī*
" spoken . . . *š' sarī*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *š' sarī*
648. Dōgri . . . *š' sarī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *š' sarī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *š' sarī*
661. Charōtari . . . *š' sarī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *š' sarī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *š' sarī*
676. G'isādī . . . *š' sarī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *š' sarī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *š' sarī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *š' sarī*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *š' sarī*
761. Malvi . . . *š' sarī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *š' sarī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *š' sarī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *š' sarī*
678. B'ili . . . *š' sarī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *š' sarī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *š' sarī*
805. Gaṛwālī . . . *š' sarī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *š' sarī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *š' sarī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *š' sarī*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *š' sarī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *š' sarī*
833. Kuṭui . . . *š' sarī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *š' sarī*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *š' sarī*
843. Gādī . . . *š' sarī*
845. Paṭgwalī . . . *š' sarī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *š' sarī*
849. Pādārī . . . *š' sarī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii onna</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aü) xätün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sün särgän</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain eme</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emaste on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>daltas gus</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>orän parampuän yän bai</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>urän kumäi möläi</i>
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mër.</i>		
K'mër	. . .	<i>srey läi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>bran prai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>manih priä kää</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>krdäl bär</i>
Sëmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-pän lä</i>
Katugr	. . .	<i>i-pän chät' (nä', or lä)</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>räbun mim</i>
-------	-------	------------------

Sön
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mök
-------	-------	-----

Äng-kü
--------	-------	-----

Möng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danä	. . .	<i>kä-myä-klä</i>
------	-------	-------------------

Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>kän-äi räk</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>(kä) künt'ei bā-b'ä</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kä) hünt'äi (kä) wā-rüum</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lapa paigüh-enkänä, paigüh-enkänä ta-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>bagö mājū</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>būgū kūrī</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>awāt jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>bea kon-sel</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>diā juāng-de</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bañsä selo</i>
30. Gadabi	. . .	<i>lākō kumbāi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>shan nü</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hō nui-gan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ph'ā /hñiā -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ph'ā /yñi -di</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kun yin li (kun nüa)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sän	. . .	<i>ph'ā -yñi /li</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>kün mī di</i>
52. K'ämti	. . .	<i>pā yin nī</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>hñō /töt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa =mu -a/γä</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>p' mü -γi</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>lo mu han</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-pö' mü -a/γä (or -γä)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pä mu γe</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>bä mü we</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mö' γe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi hmu' ä</i>
Brä	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>brä mä ryä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>plä mön tu män</i>

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>prä mu räi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prä mo rau</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>brä mö' rau</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>ä mä mü tä prä' wē lö</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>plä mer pu, mä mä hwa</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blä v mö (lö) ä γi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pä mö ä γi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-leä -pö' zroä</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	<i>mī ghau</i>
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>i to yoh (or roä) nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hao löi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ä tao yi mön goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yät tao miän' lia /luä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	<i>ru'e me-tsi-mi</i>
73. Chambä Lähull	. . .	<i>ru' mäs-mi</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>loböl betri</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam tses-mi</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yän bakh'ai</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>ailkū bai-räl</i>
84. T'ämi	. . .	<i>äprä chä-mai-chä</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>kē-nö-mä men-ch'e-mä</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nu-nä met-nün-mä</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ä nā-li nop-ä</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>nöba min-cha</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sänpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'ënbäng	. . .	...
98. Dängmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or	. . .	...
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Näch'erëng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'älung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dämī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>na-pu mi-chum</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>no'ka mes'cho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chä-me-rin säbä (g'ri)</i>
112. Mürmi	. . .	<i>mriñ-kolä j'yä-bä</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rimö (kä) mīi</i>
114. Mägarī	. . .	<i>(kal) niko mä-ha-zä b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'f mi-sä (ch'a-hma)</i>
117. Pañī, Pähri, or	. . .	...
Pähī	. . .	<i>b'ia-gu mä-mä (ti-sä)</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayu ä-ryüm (kät)</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-mi-mi u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	}	<i>aina ne-rug</i>
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Daffa	. . .		<i>äemm äi-na</i>
126. Miämi, Digärü	. . .		...
Mijü	. . .		...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>ia /mä /nō /cha</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ma' cha /mo /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zo' mä /teyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>mö zämi zä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>rä /mä /rä /ji</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ji ämä chämönmä, chämönmä</i>
		<i>ji ämä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zämü koa kamä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dävi yämi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ä'lä mä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		...
written		<i>bud-med bzän-po</i>
" spoken		<i>b'u-me sañ-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mö bā-strin</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nö-rö bö-mö</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bo-mo gyala</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pe-mi ya-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>per-me le-mo</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>mo-bi lem</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>am lek-zim</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>g'häm hiä-zäw-sä</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kaman märgi</i>
131. D'imä-sä	. . .	<i>mäsainjü hämba</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>nämä mē'chik</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>näm-mäwä mi-chik</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>burui kähäm</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dukcha) chü mi-ji-gu</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>totimē ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>tani-ñu ke-gwä</i>
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>nichü ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>nī-to-mai kä-yi</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>te-tzar täzuä</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>elüs hmöm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ä-lürr ä-tü</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ji-kaw ä-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>äu-hä mai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>chyī mai</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>dähiek ch'en</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>yäksa mäi-bu</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>mi-püi i-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>to-mai gäi-mäi</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>sanü-mi kawoi-wei</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen är-lö-sö</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>äa-nao ka-p'ä</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nä-püi-yä t'a-ñüi-bä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *num-jā k'jā ai*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-jā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-jā ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pi*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mā a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mā p'a*
219. Lai . . . *nu-tā, -tā nu*
224. Luāi . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā*
228. Pānk'ā . . . *nū ā-chā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nū-pān ā-šā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān assā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *a-si nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'a*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-mai a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a nū-hmai*
246. Pūrām . . . *na-m'ri ar-hrā*
247. Anal . . . *i-t'a sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'a*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ien nu-rā, nu-rā 'ien*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi nīk*
Yādwīn . . . *lā-mi tumāt kaum ši*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn-tō bāi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi*
257. K'amī

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *mā beñ -i-ī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru *kai-rū yā-āi, yā-āi kai*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang *'chān je su i-ān*
272a. P'un, Samong *mi-sā kōn*
Me-gyā *mi-sā kōn*
264. Mrū *ma-ch'i-ta yūn-mi (f)*
265. Burmese, written *minma kōn*
" spoken *meim-mā^o gauñ*
266. Arakanese *māmā kauñ*
267. Taungyo *kō dā mi mē, mi mē kō*
269. Danu *mei mā kauñ*
268. Inga *i-mā kōn*
270. Tavoyan *mi-mā goñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *nallavāl*
287. Korava *ch'alū vārati*
291. Kaikāḍi *nallād urti*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam *nallavāl*
297. Kanarese *ollē heṅga^o*
298. Badaga *volle heṅgu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu *yedde strī*
303. Toda *ulle kuḥ*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ *bēs alī*
307. Malto or Maler *ḍru peliḥ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond *nēgi āsā-mā^o*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī *chōkkō ār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *mañchidi*
328. Brāhūi *jomānō zaifa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic *imra'ch zālīhah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *nīk zan, zan-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar *ḥa ḥ'za*
353. Waziri *ḥa ḥ'za*
354. of Kandahar *ḥa ḥ'za*
360. Ōrmuri *si^o zark^o*
363. Balōchi, Makrani *ḥarv^o janān*
366. Eastern *janān^o jan*
370. Wazī *bāf kōnd*
371. Širni *bāšānd yēnik*
372. Sarikoli *chārj aurat*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki *feri wujinjāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī *ḥaḥ zinko*
378. Yādya *ḥaḥ zinko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali *lē jugūr*
380. Wai-ālā *bōsta mōi*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron *ischum weste*
383. Kalāsa *prušt istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati *lufli ligāli*
386. Pašai, Eastern *bai mādā*
387. " Western *bai māi*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrālī *jam kimēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti *mišti chāi*
394. Chilāsi *mišti chāi*
396. of Drās *si chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū *tārigā nūri*
400. Kāmīri *jān zanāna*
401. Kaštawāri *zabar zanān*
403. Pōgoli *juānmit ku^o mah^o*
404. Dōdā Sirāji *juānmatī zanān*
405. Rāmbani *chāngi zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi *raia īs*
409. Tōrwāli *ḥwora īi*
411. Maiyā *miḥa g'arī*
Gypsy, European *lāchī juvel*
" Syrian *ḥiḥi jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *b'adrā strī*
Prakrit *b'addā itt'i, b'alla tūa*
430. K'ōtrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur *chāngi sūwānī*
426. Māltāni *chāngi zāl*
428. Hindki *chāngi trēmī*
432. Tālī *chāngi zāl*
433. D'auni *chāngi tarīmut*
435. Tināuli *chāngi bēbē*
442. of Salt Range *chāngi janāni*
437. Pōt'wari *chāngi janāni*
440. Chib'ālī *chāngi sūwānī*
441. Punchī *chāngi aurat*
446. Sindī, Vichōli *chāni zāl'*
450. Lārī *chāni zāl'*
452. Kachchī *k'āsi bācēḍi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli *ṭāṅg'li strī*
478. Nāgpuri *ṭāṅg'li bāy'kō*
494. Kōhkanī *bōri bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse *hoṇḍa gāyiyek*
502. Oriyā *b'ala tilla*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili *nīk strī*
516. Magahi *nēk meḥ'rārū*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern *nīman meḥ'rārū*
520. " South-ern *nīman meḥ'rārū*
526. Nagpurī *bēs janī*
530. Bengali, written *b'ala strī-tōk*
" spoken *b'alo meyo*
537. South-western *b'ala m'āyā-tōk*
541. Siripurī *achch'a bēṭi ch'āin*
546. Eastern *b'ala bēṭi*
548. of Cachar *b'ala bēṭi*
550. of Chittagong *b'ala māyā tōk*
551. Chākmā *gam milā*
553. Assamese *b'al māiki*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī *nīk meḥ'rārū*
560. Bag'ēli *nīk'hi mehorā*
573. Ch'attisgarī *bonē dōkī*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni *nēk 'aurat*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni *chokk'ē bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini *achch'i aurat*
589. Bāngarū *ch'ēl bāyiyar*
593. Braj B'āk'a *b'alī bāyiyarī*
605. Kanauji *nīkī logāi*
611. Bundēli *nauni lugāi*
616. Banāp'ari *achch'i mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written *b'alī tēvī*
" spoken *nēk (or chānggī) janānnī*
639. Pōwādī *b'alī tēvī*
648. Dōgrī *k'eri jpnāni*
650. Kāngrā *junās b'alī māyās*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard *sārī bāy'qī*
661. Charōtari *hārī bāy'qī*
666. Kāt'iya-wādī *s'ārī bāi*
673. K'ar'wā *majānī bāirī*
676. G'isāḍī *chāng'li bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri *b'alī lugāi*
742. Jaipurī *chōk'li lugāi*
755. Mēwātī *ach'ī bair'banī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara *chāngi trīmat*
761. Mālvi *ach'ī lugāi*
770. Nīmāḍī *ach'ī aw'rat*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar *b'alī bīr*
708. K'āndēsi *chāng'li bāi*
678. B'ili *k'arū bairū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā *jāti (or nīkī) āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni *b'alī gāyī*
805. Gar'wālī *b'alī janāni*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari *b'ōli bēṭi-māyuk'*
816. Sirinauri *nīkē ch'ēṭi*
820. Bag'āṭi *sōhni juāyās*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī *ṭōzari jicānas*
830. Šōdōchi *hāt'ī t'ēṭi*
833. Kulni *k'arī bēṭi*
837. Maṇḍālī *b'alī janānā*
842. Chamēālī *b'alī trīmat*
843. Gādī *k'arī trīmat*
845. Paṅgwālī *b'alī jālānā*
847. B'adrawālī *k'arī t'īi*
849. Pāḍurī *k'arī q'ion'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii onna-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'gen-nei-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aiü) xätün-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sün sūrgū-tū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain emes</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte onak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki	. . .	<i>daltai guilingans</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'ndr.

K'mér	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta^o</i>)
" spoken	. . .	<i>manik priü käl glüh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>krdäl bär</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauy-Wa.

4. Palauy	. . .	<i>i-pün lü^o gē</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>i-pün chā^o (nā^o, or lā) ge (or blam)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'ek rābun mām</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tal-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kā-myā klā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>kūnt'ei bū-h'ā</i>
12. Wā	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kūnt'āi i wā-rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>boye mājū-kō</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>būgin kūri-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>awal jāpai-kū</i>
27. K'arīs	. . .	<i>bes kon-sel-ki</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>dia jūāng-dar-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>baiaā selo-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōgā lōkō kumbāi-nan</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau /nū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/hō /nui /yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /p'ā /hāiā -fī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/hlāi /p'ā /yin -dī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/p'ā /yin (-tān /lāi) /fī</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'ān k'ān mī dī</i>
52. K'āmfi	. . .	<i>pā yin k'ān ai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>/kūk /nō /tāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'a =mu -a /yē -ōi (or -la =p'a)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>p' mū -yi ōi</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>lo mu hau pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pō^o /mū -a /yā (or =yā) -ta /p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā mu ye t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā mū we t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ō mō^o /ye t'k'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mī hmu^o /ā t'zā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>brā mā ryā d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'ri mu rāu t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>p'ri mo rau lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā mō^o rau^o d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā v mō ā yi cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā mō ā yi t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-lā -pō /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mī ghon</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya gon (or roā) nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hao loā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>/ao /k'oa /mōn /yi goōā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mai /iam /mīn /lā /lūh</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patāi	. . .	<i>ruf'e me /zi-mi-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	...
76. Kanāl	. . .	<i>lobile befrī-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam tzer-mīn</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'yañ bakh'ai-chau</i>
83. D'imāi	. . .	<i>ailkū bai-vāl-gōlāi</i>
84. T'āml	. . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā pāli</i>
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>nō-mā-si men-ek'e-mā-si</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nu-hā met-āu-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā-lī nōp-ā mīm-chā-ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>nōba mīm-chā dau</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ubūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmāling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>na-pu mī-chūm</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō^o-ka me^o-cho k'dā</i>
111. Gurnag	. . .	<i>saba chā-me-rān mae</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>mrin-kōlā kōde /p'ya-bi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rīmō mīl patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nīko mō-hā-zā hāra</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'ī p'ī mī-sā-tā</i>
117. Pajī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>b'ia-gu mō-mā-tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-ryūm tā-ayn rōh</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>mī-mī jīn</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>zēmā āl-na mūllā-he</i>
126. Mīlmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>/a /mā /nō /chā /lē (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā^o /chā /mo /chā(hi^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zō^o /mā /tzyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mōō zāmi zā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lān	. . .	<i>-rā -mū -rā /ji (-bū)</i>
Lia ^o or Yāyin	. . .	<i>jīāmā chāmōnmā dāmyā, chāmōnmā ji āmā dāmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zēmā kōa kāmē dūwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāvi yāmī kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>/lā mē rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bud-med bzān-po tē'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'ū^o me sāk-po tē'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>/ay-mō bū-strin-gun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō bū-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladak ⁱ	. . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>but-met gyala</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ya-bu pe-mi-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>per-me le-mo-tē'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mo-bi lem-tē'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>am lek-šim-tyn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'hām lān-zān-sā-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kaman mārgi-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>māsaingjā-rāo hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nāmā mē^o-chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwī mī-chik-tāā</i>
151. Tiparā	. . .	<i>burui-kōbān kāmā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chu mī-lī-gu-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tenu ke-vi-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>totimi kevi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tani-ān ke-gwā kanchoh</i>
165. K'āzāmā	. . .	<i>nichū ke-vi-ko</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ni-to-mai kā-yi-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-tzar tāzūn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>elūl hāmōnā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>li-kān ā-mai-lān</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>āu-hā maibu-p'ui</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>chāyā mai</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>dāhik ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yākā mai-bu tōn</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>mī-pūi i-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gāi-māi to-mai-kūn</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sāu-mī kawai-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lo-sō-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>/ā-nō kō-p'ā biā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-pūi-gā t'ā-āi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai num-lā nī*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-lā (la-)nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *nām-lā ga-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *au-jā k'oe-jān-bi siā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-lā nu-jā līā*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *nu 'tā hūn, 'tā nu hūn*
224. Lusēi . . . *hūn-ch'ia p'a tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-oi tām*
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nū-pān hai ā-lā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān āsā ādī*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān p'a hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-oi nū-mai ādī*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān hāi a-t'a rūk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-mai a-oi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-lā-t'a nū-hmai ka-tam*
246. Pūrtm . . . *na-mai ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'a ā-nū hāi*
248. Hirōi-Laungāng . . . *ai-nū ka-t'a rāt*
255. Taungā . . . *'tēn nu-rā (or nu-rā 'tēn)*
t'-kōi

252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hū 'tā bāi-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o h'oi-hyā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā beā -i-jī dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā gi-āi 'yo, gi-āi kai 'yo*
260. Maingā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *'chān je an i-ān ādā*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *mī-āi kōn myā ghā*
Me-gyā . . . *mī-āi kōn pun*
264. Mra . . . *ma-ch'i-ān gān bāi-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *min ma kōn lai*
" spoken . . . *meim 'mā' gān 'dō'*
266. Arakanese . . . *mānā 'kanā dō*
267. Tsungyo . . . *mī-mā kō myā*
269. Danu . . . *mei mā kanā myā*
268. Inā . . . *i-mā kōn dō*
270. Taroyan . . . *mī-mā gōn dūe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāl' istri-gal*
287. Korava . . . *ch'āiā vārtty-āyā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nallayā vrtty-ā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāl' stri-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *offē hēngasar**
298. Badaga . . . *volle hēn-gla*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *ulle kuy*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . *bā ālir*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ṛṇ peler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nāgi ān mātsā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *chēkkō āk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *maḥch' stri-l'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *jamaṇṇāḍi zaiḥay-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nial' sālīḥāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nīk zandā, zandā-i-nīk*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *χ'ē χ'ē*
353. Waziri . . . *χ'ē χ'ē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χ'ē χ'ē*
360. Ormuri . . . *si' zli*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *javrē janānē*
366. Eastern . . . *javrē zālā*
370. Waziri . . . *bāf kōndit*
371. Siyāni . . . *bāfān yēniken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj aurat χ'ē*
376. Lōkāmī, Zābaki . . . *feri wujinjāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yale linke*
378. Yūdya . . . *yale linke*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *lā jugār*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōta mīli-kele*
381. Waziri-Veri . . . or
Veri . . . *icham wete-kil*
383. Kalāsi . . . *prull' istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *laffli jigāli-nam*
386. Pāni, Eastern . . . *bai māḍilā*
387. " Western . . . *bai māḍilā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . *jam kimāriān*
392. Sipi, Gilgiti . . . *mīṭā chāi*
394. Chitāl . . . *mīṭā chāi*
396. of Dras . . . *si chāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tārūghyā nōrā*
400. Kāmiri . . . *jān zandān*
401. Kāṭawāri . . . *zabar zandān*
403. Pōgull . . . *jūdamachā kur'mahnyā*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jūdamatī zandān*
405. Hāmāni . . . *chāngiā zandān*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *rain is*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *ywara lī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mī'a g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchō jūlā*
" Syrian . . . *χ'ihē jūre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrāḥ strigaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *b'addāḥ it'itō, b'allaū tian*
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngiā zandān*
426. Māltāni . . . *chāngiā zālā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngiā trēmīṭī*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngiā zālī*
433. D'annī . . . *chāngiā tarīmtī*
435. Tindāl . . . *chāngiā bēbēṭī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngiā jandān*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngiā jandān*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngiā sūdān*
441. Panch'ī . . . *chāngiā auratā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chāniā zālā*
450. Lāri . . . *chāniā zālā*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *k'āyā bānḍiā*
456. Marātī, Dōḍi . . . *trāng'lyā striga*
478. Nagpurī . . . *trāng'lyā bāy'hā*
494. Kōnkāḍi . . . *bōr' bāi mun'īṭ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalose . . . *hoḍa gāpu*
502. Opiyā . . . *b'ala tillā-mānā*
507. Bihari, Maith'ī . . . *nīk stri sāl'*
516. Magahi . . . *nīk mē'rān*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *achch'ī mē'rān*
520. " South-ern . . . *niman mē'rān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bā janī-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ala stri-lōkēn*
" spoken . . . *b'alo stri-lōkēn*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala m'āyā-lōk-gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *achch'ā bēṭi ch'ā-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ala bēṭi-lākal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ala bēṭi-lān*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ala māyā pōt-hā'al*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mīlā-lāgal*
553. Assamese . . . *b'al māiki bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nīk mē'rān*
560. Bag'āli . . . *nīk'āi mēhāriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *banē dōki-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *nīk' auratā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *chōk'ī bir-bānā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achch'ī auratā*
589. Bāgarī . . . *ch'āi bāgarī*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'āi bāgarī*
605. Kānauji . . . *nīkī logā*
611. Bundēli . . . *achch'ī janī*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *achch'ī mīhāriyā*
633. Pāṇjābi, written . . . *b'ālī tīeī*
" spoken . . . *nīk (or chāngiā) jandān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *b'ālī tīeī*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'ari jandān*
650. Kāngri . . . *k'ari trīmatī (or māpāri)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *nāri bāy'gā*
661. Charōtari . . . *kāri bāy'gā*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . *ch'āi bāy'gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mājānī bāriā*
676. G'wāḍī . . . *chāng'ī bāy'gā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḍī . . . *b'ālī lūgāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'ī lūgāyā*
755. Mēwādī . . . *ach'ī bāir' bāy'gā*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *chāngī trīmatī*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'ī lūgāyā*
770. Nimādī . . . *ach'ī aur'at' nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'ālī bīr*
708. K'andēli . . . *chāng'iyā bāyā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ār' bāir*
782. Eastern Pāhāḍī or K'ās-kurā . . . *nīkī āimāi-hara*
785. Central Pāhāḍī Kumāni . . . *b'ālī āyāniyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'ālī jandān*
815. Western Pāhāḍī, Jannāri . . . *b'ālī bēṭi-māpāk'ā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *nīk' ch'ēṇ*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *chōṇi jandān*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *trōṇari ch'ēṇ*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *hāt'ī trōṇ*
833. Kuljī . . . *k'ārī bēṭi*
837. Mardāji . . . *b'ālī jandān*
842. Chānāji . . . *b'ālī trīmatā*
843. Gādī . . . *k'ārī trīmat*
845. Pāngwāji . . . *b'ālī j'ālānā*
847. B'adrāwāhi . . . *k'ārī p'liā*
849. Pādāri . . . *k'ārī g'īṇ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ak-han ahōi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yāmān āyūl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māyo kōbegūn</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mi bainai (bad)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>mutiko gaitz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .
- ṣunikiš hilas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *budāṣ lāki-lāki gān jāhāt*
 Cham . . . *lākēi j'āk*
 1. Salōn . . . *ōdāt (bad)**

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *pros kach*
 3. Talaiing, written . . . *kon nāk trūc smāk*
 " spoken . . . *kun nui* krāk krōm*

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *knōn krāl j'āt (f)*
 Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . . *rā-lyān kō-o', rā-lyān chō*
 Katur
 Darāng . . . *hai (bad)*
 5. Wa . . . *kōn rāmech chōrān*
 Sōn . . . *rai (bad)*
 En . . . *sau (bad)*
 Tai-loi . . . *rai (bad)*
 A Mōk . . . *rē (bad)*
 Āng-kū . . . *yām (bad)*
 Mōng Lwe . . . *nān (bad)*
 Danā . . . *prāk sū (a bad man)*
 Yin or Riāng . . . *ke-rā-mē rai (a bad man)*
 K'a Muk

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *(u) k'ūnnāc bā-nāw*
 12. Wār . . . *(u) kūmbō (u) wē-kūmmōn*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .
- hat-lapa kenyūm, kenyūm ta-hat-lapa*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . *baṛi kōṛā*
 16. Mundārī . . . *ēkan kōṛā*
 26. Kūrku . . . *bākā pohar*
 27. K'arīā . . . *um-bes kon-ger*
 28. Juāng . . . *whāde dīa-jenā*
 29. Savara . . . *anar rābalan*
 30. Gadabā . . . *yōrō dōn*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *pu / hau - hai*
 Cantonese . . . *m' hō - nam / tsai*
 Gyāmi . . . *hau-ti-myū (bad)*
 45. Siamese, written . . . *tek p'u - jai - mai - tī*
 " spoken . . . *de^h p'u - ch'ai - mai - tī*
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . } *luk sai hai (kun nūn)*
 47. K'ūn . . . }
 49. Šān . . . *šuk - sai - ān - hai*
 51. Ahom . . . *chā tū-ān*
 52. K'ātutī . . . *tō-ān n'āi*
 Annamese . . . *-kon - trai / yū*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *p'ō - θā - a / ōn*
 " Bassein . . . } *poθā kwā - ān*
 " Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungtha . . . **kai (bad)*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-p'ō - θā - pō - k'wē - a - ō*
 (or - ō)
 " spoken . . . *pwā - poθā*
 32. Bwē . . . *biyā ki kā bi je pō*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *p'u se ō*
 33. Karenbyu . . . **bi sū pō *gi kū*
 Brā^o
 40. Karenni . . . *pō sū hā*
 Yintālā . . . **he (bad)*
 Sin-hmā

- Māpauk . . . *sao (bad)*
 39. Gheko . . . *b'zā pā zō rāū*
 37. Padaung . . . *bi zā pau ā ju rau*
 38. Yeinbā . . . *bi dāzā pau jō n zu^h*
 Manō . . . **kū (bad)*
 41. Zayein . . . *kai (bad), tū (bad), hū (bad)*
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *blā f' tào lō - nā k'*
 " Dermuha . . . *pā tā f' kwā ā ō*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *mē - tō - chi / zrōn*
 Hē-Miao
 Pō-Miao . . . *i to ji-yōn (or -ron) mye-to*
 Man . . . *fek-k'wō mā-pēn*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tien . . . *a - t'ao - sāy - ma goon*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *yāt - t'ao tōn - mai / lun*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . *māzi yō*
 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *madam ka-ū*
 76. Kanāli . . . *mara ch'o*
 77. Kanauri . . . *mar chān*
 78. Rangkas . . . *yān āpan*
 83. Dīmāl . . . *mā ailkā wā-jān*
 84. T'āmī . . . *nā-rāmro hu-chā*
 85. Līmū . . . *kē-jī-pā hen-jā*
 86. Yak'a . . . *isi-nā pich-ch'ā*
 87. Kambū . . . *wach-ch'ā ān-lī i-pō*
 90. Bāhīng . . . *ma-nōba tā-wa*
 91. Balālī . . . *i-sā-ne (bad)*
 92. Singpāng . . . *i-si (bad)*
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *i-sa, p'en-na (bad)*
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *nū-yuk nūn-k'ā (bad)*
 95. Waling . . . *noūd'ōi (bad)*
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *it-no (bad)*
 97. Rūngch'ēnūng . . . *ō-wo (bad)*
 98. Dūngmālī . . . *i (bad)*
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmīng . . . *i-se (bad)*
 100. Nāch'erēng . . . *is-dā (bad)*
 101. Kūlung . . . *mān-nōi (bad)*
 102. T'ālūng . . . *mī-ñū-pa (bad)*
 103. Chaurāya . . . *ā-dū-chō (bad)*
 104. K'āling . . . *mā-ñū-pa (bad)*
 105. Dūmī . . . *mū-nī-pa (bad)*
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ja-a-du chum-chū*
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *mān-no^o-ka tā-wo*
 111. Gurung . . . *ā-rāba puin-j'a-j'a (g'ri)*
 112. Murmi . . . *hmi-j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā*
 113. Sanwār . . . *(kāt) to-āl mā-rimō*
 114. Māgari . . . *(kāt) mā-jāti ch'an-zā*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ī-hma kāe mā-chā*
 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or
 Pahlī . . . *mā-jī bābā-chā (t'i-sa)*
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ōn mā-ryū-na-bo (kāt)*
 121. Tōtō
 122. Aka . . . *ere ānā-sā mīkzū*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *ai-mā-na kō*
 124. Miri . . . }
 125. Dafia . . . *kā āl-mā-na*
 126. Mišmi, Digārā . . . *prā-im (bad)*
 Mija . . . *mo-p'ān (bad)*

Lolo-Me'o Group.

- Si-hia . . . *wen (bad)*
 273. Lolo, N¹ . . . */za / zu - a - ā / 12*
 A-hi . . . *zō^o p'ō^o - ni / k'yō*
 Lo-lo p'ō . . . *zō^o / yō*
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *m' mō^o zā*
 277a. A-kō . . . *māmō (bad)*
 275. Lisu . . . *-ā - bi - mā - jī*
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *(bad) mā-k'ā, māji*
 274. Mo-s'ō . . . *zō k'ōamē*
 Lahu . . . *m' dōvi ā*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *h'ai (bad)*
 277a. Nung

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *mā-kās-nai (bad)*
 Manyāk . . . *māndā^o*
 T'auchū . . . *ṣai, mā-ri (bad)*
 Tākpa . . . *li-hū-mā-ni (bad)*
 Haurpā . . . *gāyāi nair (bad)*

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *byis-pa ān-po*
 spoken . . . *chī-pa ān-po*

59. Balti . . . *irē-irik bū*
 60. of Purik . . . *rtōk-pō bū*
 61. Ladakī . . . *bu-t'ā rtōk-po*
 63. of Spiti . . . *f'u-gu sok-po*
 70. Kagate . . . *pi-za mā-ya-bā*
 67. Šarpa . . . *pi-dā mā-le-pa*
 68. Dānjongkū . . . *po-t'zo mā-lep*
 69. Hloke . . . *bu-t'ā zop*

Bārā Group.

123. Bodo or Bārā . . . *kāmā f'sā z'lā*
 130. Lālūng . . . *kiriya sā*
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *an-sā hūmi-ā*
 135. Garō, Achik . . . *nām-gijā bi^o-sā*
 142. Kōch . . . *nām-gijā doi-lā*
 151. Tiparā . . . *chōrai hūmi-ā*
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *(dukchā) chābā mauā*

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *nichu-mā ke-lā*
 159. Seinā . . . *(a-)pumi ke-sā*
 163. Rengmā . . . *int-ānū gwā ke-mu*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *numi ke-sū*
 194. Sopronā . . . *(u)-nā-to-mai pū-to ka-si*
 166. Āo . . . *te-bur jānu māzūā*
 169. Hlōta . . . *nūāōrr m'hūō*
 170. Tengsa . . . *machōā (bad)*
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi . . . *ā-rūrr me-ti*
 173. Tableng . . . *nā-hā yi-mai*
 174. Tamlu . . . *pā-hā ne-mai*
 175. Banparā . . . *māu-me (bad)*
 178. Namsangā . . . *bān ch'i*
 179. Chāng . . . *nālōi amai-bu*
 181. Mōsāng . . . *ā-bā (bad)*
 183. Ēmpēō . . . *hā-nā-me āi-dā*
 187. Kabui . . . *gā-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi*
 188. K'ōirāō . . . *chāpā-mi nā-mi ka-si*
 189. Mikir . . . *ā-sō kā-hiā-nō*
 195. Marām . . . *si-lō (bad)*
 197. Kwoireng . . . *kā-sā-bā (bad)*
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *no-yi-nao mā-yār-nao mā-kap'ā*
 200. P'adāng . . . *mā-twi-nē (bad)*
 201. K'angoi . . . *mā-p'em-nē (bad)*
 202. Maring . . . *hōdūā chā t'ā-āi-mak*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . mən k'ā pāt ai
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . mən n'ga-jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . . nā-wā lā-jen k'ā-bā
206. Meit'eī . . . p'at-ta-bā ni-pā ma-chā
207. T'ado . . . pa-sal nāo-chā a-p'a-lō
213. Siyin . . . pa-tān lāi
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . . nao-pān t'a-lō
227. Banjōgi . . . nak-swey ā-sā-lō
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . nāi-tē ā-māk
232. Hallām . . . nāi-pā-sāl sō-māk
236. Langrong . . . nāi-pā a-t'ā-lai
237. Aimol . . . sa-mak pa-sal nāi
238. Chiru . . . pa-sā-nāi a-t'ā-būi
239. Kolhreg . . . sō-mak nāi-tā-dē
240. Kōm . . . t'a-mak pa-sā nāi-pān-pā
246. Pūrūm . . . a-pā-tē ha-no
247. Anal . . . t'a-mi sōn-pā cha-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . pa-sāl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . . chūn āk-nit (a bad man)
Yādwīn . . . krāā i tumāt (a bad man)
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ha-ti t'wan-hni-sō
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'a-mi po° s'i
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

270. Andro . . . ā-ku-mo (bad)
279. Sengmai . . . ā-kur-mo (bad)
280. Chairel . . . mei-k'o (bad)
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ā-tōm, ā-kā (bad)
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ā-ke (bad)
263. Maru . . . mā-kai (bad)
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . θā-ni mā-kōn
Me-gyā . . . θā-ni s'ā mā-kōn
264. Mrū . . . t'sā yūn-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . yōk yā ka lō, c'ā'ui
" spoken . . . yauk tyā ga le a s'o
266. Arakanese . . . lā jei, lā byo le [R. ko le je]
267. Taungyo . . . so dā lu pā θ'nā
269. Danu . . . so dā lu pā
268. Inōa . . . lu s'nā so
270. Tavoyan . . . lu so θā, kōn so θā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kett' peigan
287. Korava . . . katt' amē-guñi
291. Kaikādi . . . vāit' igorū
289. Irula . . . polia (bad)
294. Malayālam . . . chitt' āngutt'
297. Kanarese . . . kett' hūduḡ
298. Badaga . . . ketta hūduḡ
301. Kodagu . . . kuttad (bad)
302. Tuja . . . padike āḡ
303. Toda . . . holāivi mōḡ
304. Kōta . . . āga (bad)
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . luehcha kukkos
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna mōḡ
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ɾoi mūhō-miḡ
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . būrtāl tūḡāl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheḡḡ chinnavāḡ
328. Brahūi . . . gandaō mār

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . sabī ʾarīr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . vat (bad)
331. Persian . . . bad pisar, pisar-i-bad
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . nākār halak
353. Waziri . . . wīrōn z'nakī
354. of Kandahar . . . bad halak
360. Ormuzi . . . γandz kwalanak
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . harābō bachak
366. Eastern . . . gandaḡ ch'ōrō
370. Waziri . . . iak kaḡ
371. Širini . . . ganda gādā
372. Sarikoli . . . haḡdāk bacha
376. Iskāmi, Zebaki . . . iak zāman
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . delk īda
378. Yādī . . . nāḡkel yuda

Dardic or Pūščha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . digar āḡi
380. Wai-ālā . . . abar dohala
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . digar wiḡōk
383. Kalāsi . . . k'ācho sūda
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'atē tekura
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } nākār kiḡilā
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . ium daḡ
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . kacho iūo
394. Chilai . . . kuch bāl, āsakō bāl
396. of Drās . . . kachō bāl
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . biū ch'ātālā
400. Kāsmiri . . . nākāra koḡ
401. Kaḡtawāḡi . . . bad (or mar') iur"
403. Pōgull . . . allakmut lāk
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . at'angmatō maff'ō
405. Rāmbanī . . . burmut lōk
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . lāl pōh
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra p'ō
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra māḡi
Gypsy, European . . . miḡex (or bi-lāchō) ch'āvō
" Syrian . . . chāmdā chōnd

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'adrō bālāḡ
Prakrit . . . ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālu
430. K'ētrāni . . . ganda (bad)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . b'ārā ch'ōhur
426. Mūltāni . . . ganda ch'ōhur
428. Hindki . . . mādā ch'ōhar
432. T'ālī . . . b'ārā ningur
433. D'anni . . . b'ārā jātuk
435. Tināuli . . . mādā nandā
442. of Salt Range . . . b'ārā ch'ōhur
437. Pōḡwāri . . . b'ārā jākat
440. Chib'ālī . . . b'ārā lauhḡā
441. Punchī . . . mādā jāngut
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bukh'irō ch'ōkar"
450. Lāḡi . . . bukh'irō ch'ōkarō
452. Kachchī . . . b'uch'adō ch'ōkrō
456. Marāḡī, Dēsi . . . vāit' mūḡā
478. Nāgpuri . . . vāit' mūḡā
494. Kōḡkaḡi . . . pād burḡō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalose . . . nāraka pirimi-lanayek
502. Oriyā . . . manda bālaka
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ad'lāh nēnā
516. Magahi . . . k'arāb laḡkā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'arāb larikā
520. " South-ern . . . b'aur larikā
526. Nagpuriā . . . k'arāp ch'ōḡā
530. Bengali, written . . . manda bālak
" spoken . . . k'arāp ch'ōkrā
537. South-western . . . bajjāt paḡek
541. Siripuriā . . . k'arāb ch'ōā
546. Eastern . . . k'arāp sālā
548. of Cachar . . . kopāl-puḡā puā
550. of Chittagong . . . k'arāp pōā
551. Chākma . . . bajan puā
553. Assamese . . . beyā lārā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bēkār larikā
560. Bag'elli . . . nāḡā larikā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'arāb fūrā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ḡarāb laḡkā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'unḡā lōndā
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arāb ch'ō'ā
589. Bāngarū . . . b'unḡā ch'āroḡ
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . b'auḡau ch'āuḡā
605. Kanauji . . . nāḡā larikā
611. Bundēli . . . burāo lar'kā
616. Banāp'ari . . . laḡau lar'kā
633. Pañjābi, written . . . kupattā mūḡdā
" spoken . . . burā mūḡdā
639. Pōwādī . . . burā mūḡdā
648. Dōḡri . . . kochchā lauhḡā
650. Kāngrā . . . burā mūḡdā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . naḡ'arō ch'ōk'rō
661. Charōtari . . . naḡ'arō t's'ōk'rō
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . b'unḡō sōk'rō
673. K'ār'wā . . . naḡ'arō ch'ōk'rō
676. G'isādī . . . waḡḡol pōryō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . b'ūḡō ch'ōrō
742. Jaipuri . . . burō ch'ōrō
755. Mēwātī . . . burō ch'ōrō
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mōndō lōhḡō
761. Mālvi . . . k'ōḡ'lō laḡ'kō
770. Nimsādi . . . k'arāb laḡ'kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'arāb ch'ōrā
708. K'āndēsi . . . k'arāb pōr
678. B'illi . . . k'ōḡō (or lūsiḡ) sōrō
782. Eastern Pāḡāḡi or K'as-kurā . . . na-jāti kēḡō
785. Central Pāḡāḡi, Kumauni . . . k'arāb chelo
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . nak'rō naunō
815. Western Pāḡāḡi, Jaunsāri . . . k'āḡōḡi ch'ōuḡā
816. Sirmāuri . . . burā ch'ōḡā
820. Bag'āḡi . . . chandurā bag'ār
822. Kiḡḡ'ālī . . . naḡ'ōzā bag'ōhr
830. Šōḡōchi . . . riw t's'ōḡā
833. Kuḡni . . . burā šōhḡā
837. Maḡḡāli . . . burā maff'ā
842. Chamḡāli . . . burā jāḡat
843. Gādī . . . burā gab'rā
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . burā k'ā
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . hurō maff'ā
849. Fāḡāri . . . yaḡ'ar kuā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>icarui ko</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wen mat-kachi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ak-hân kyei-jip ahô</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yâmân qiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ehe (surgân) jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mâyo ükin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . . *γuniki dain*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>budâ parampuân yân jâkât</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ânök kumêi j'âk</i>
Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>krâmm kâch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon nâk brau smâk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun priâ krôm</i>

Sakai-Sêmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knôn krâd j'ât (P)</i>
Sêmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>râ-pyâ kâ-o'</i>
Katun	. . .	...
Darâng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kân râbun chôrân</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Môk	. . .	...
Âng-kû	. . .	...
Mông Lwe	. . .	...
Danâ	. . .	...
Yin or Rieng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard	. . .	<i>(kâ) k'ânâ bân-mîw</i>
12. Wâr	. . .	<i>(kâ) hûmbo (kâ) hûmmân</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hat-lapa yûân-mamûno, yûân-mamûno ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî	. . .	<i>bârî kûrî</i>
16. Mundârî	. . .	<i>e'kan kûrî</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>bâkâ târê</i>
27. K'arî	. . .	<i>um-bes kon-sel</i>
28. Juâng	. . .	<i>loki dia-jenâ</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anar selo-pari</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>yôrô ôn-ôn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-pu/hau /nû -hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-m' hō /nui' tsai</i>
Gyâmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-tek p'û /hûân /mai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-de' p'û /yin /mai -di</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>luk yin hai (kun nûn)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sâu	. . .	<i>-mâ -yin /ân /hai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>châ nân</i>
52. K'amtî	. . .	<i>lûk p'û yin n'ni</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon /gai /yü</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ô =mu -a/ôâ</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>} po ôâ mü -üâ</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungûu	. . .	...
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ô' mü -p'ô' ôâ -a-ô (or -ô)</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
32. Bwê	. . .	...
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ô mō ô</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>'mi hmu po 'gi kû</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmâ	. . .	...
Mâpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>prâ mu pâ zô râû</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prâ mo pau à ju rau</i>
38. Yeinbâ	. . .	<i>brâ mō' pau jô n zuâ</i>
Manô	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blâ f mō f tâ lô 'nâ k'</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pâ tâ f mō lô à ô</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'mē -na' ai -chi 'zôâ</i>
Hô-Miao	. . .	...
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>i to ji-yôn (or -ron) miu-sai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>fek-k'ûê xyo mâ-pên</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a tao mōn 'sia 'ma goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yê't tao 'sia 'mai /luâ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni	. . .	<i>mâzi me-tzi-mi kaû</i>
73. Chamba Lühuli	. . .	<i>madam mîl-yô</i>
76. Kanaî	. . .	<i>nark chîme</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>mar tsetâds</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>yân chamî</i>
83. D'nnâl	. . .	<i>mâ ailkâ bai-jân</i>
84. T'amî	. . .	<i>na-râmro châ-mai-châ</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>kê-jî-mâ hen-jâ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>isi-nâ met-ñuñ-e</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>mim-ch'â nâ-li i-pâ</i>
90. Bâhing	. . .	<i>ma-nûba tâ-mi</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lôhông	. . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rûngch'ênbung	. . .	...
98. Dûngmâli	. . .	...
99. Bôdông or Châmling	. . .	...
100. Nâch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kûlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurasya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dûmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindâr	. . .	<i>ja-a-du mi-chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hâyü	. . .	<i>mân-no°-ka tâ-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>â-saba cha-me-rin j'a-j'a</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mriñ kolâ j'a-j'a â-jyâ-bâ</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>(kâ) mâr-rimô mî'a-al</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>(kat) mâ-jâti b'au-zâ</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>(ch'â-hma) mâ-b'î-hma hmyâe mû-châ</i>
117. Padî, Pahrî, or Pahlî	. . .	<i>mâ-jî māmâ-cha (t'i-nâ)</i>
118. Bông or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayü (kât) mâr-yü-na-bô</i>
121. Tôfô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ere mi-mi mikzû</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>} ai-mâ-na kô ne-rug</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ñemm kâ al-mâ-na</i>
126. Miâmi, Digârâ	. . .	<i>mîyâ â prâ-im</i>
Mîju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>/a /mâ -ñ¹ vê</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a /mâ -ñ¹ /k'gê</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zô° /mâ /lâ /yê</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>m' mōô zâmi âbu</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-â -mî -mâ-jî</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mî k'oamê</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>m'dâvi yâmi â</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mâyâk	. . .	...
Tauchâ	. . .	...
Tâkpâ	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bu-mo san-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'u-mo nem-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>irê-ârik bo-nô</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rtok-pô bô-mô</i>
61. Ladakî	. . .	<i>bo-mo rtok-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>but-met sok-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>po-mu ma-ya-ba</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu-mo mâ-le-pa</i>
68. Dânjongkâ	. . .	<i>pu-ma-lep</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>
Bâfâ Group.		
128. Bodo or Bâfâ	. . .	<i>f'â-zâ hâ-mâ</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kiri-gâ sâ-jâ</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ	. . .	<i>mut-lâ sâ hâmi-â</i>
135. Gârô, Âchik	. . .	<i>nâm-gijâ mē-chik bi°-sâ</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>nâm-gijâ mî-chik doi-sâ</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>burui-sâ hâmi-â</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dukcha) châbâ mî-xi-gu</i>

Nagâ Group.

154. Angâmi	. . .	<i>relu-mâ ke-â</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>ilimi lakî 'lhokesâ</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	<i>leñu guâ ke-mu</i>
165. Kêzâmâ	. . .	<i>(e)lûmi ke-rû</i>
194. Sopvomâ	. . .	<i>(u)nâ to-mai ni-to ka-si</i>
166. Aô	. . .	<i>te-tzar jânu mazuñ</i>
169. Hlôta	. . .	<i>elû roro m'hâmô</i>
170. Tengwa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ti-kaw châ yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ân-hâ ne-mai</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>mi-si fabâi</i>
178. Namsangî	. . .	<i>dâhiek châ p'ânch'i</i>
179. Châng	. . .	<i>mâtei amai-bu</i>
181. Môsâng	. . .	...
183. Êmpêo	. . .	<i>â-nâ pûi sâ-dâ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>to-mi-nâ gâi-mak-mâi</i>
188. K'oirâo	. . .	<i>sanûi-wi nâ-mi ka-si</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>â-sô-pi kâ-hin-nô</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>no-xi-nao nâ-lâ-nao mâ-kap'â</i>
200. Padâng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pûi-yâ châ t'a-nâi-mak</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-īā mān n'go-jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nu-rā liā-jen k'ā-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . p'at-tā-bā nu-pī mā-chā
207. T'ado . . . nū-mā nōo-chā a-p'a-lō
213. Siyin . . . nū-mā nō īiē
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusēi . . . hmei-ch'ia nōo-pān t'ā-lo
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā
228. Pānk'ā . . . nū-nāo ā-chā-lō
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nū-pān-tō īā-māk
232. Hallām . . . nāi nū-pān sē-lai
236. Langrong . . . nāi-nū t'ā-lai
237. Aimol . . . sa-mak nū-mai nāi
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi
239. Kolhreg . . . sē-mak nū-mai tō-dō
240. Kōm . . . t'ā-mak nū-hmai nāi-pān-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . na-mai-tō ha-no
247. Abāl . . . t'ā-mi sē-nū cha-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ha-ti kmat-tō-sō
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . hā-nū s'i
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lēi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . myi-sā mā-kōn
Me-gyā . . . thā-mi s'ā mā-kōn
264. Mrū . . . t'ā-mā yūn-dō
265. Burmese, written . . . minma ka lē ch'ui
" spoken . . . meim mā'gā le a s'o
266. Arakanese . . . mā mā yō
267. Taungyo . . . so dā mi mā θ'ā
269. Danu . . . so dā meim g'le
268. Inōa . . . i-mā s'ā sō
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-mā so θā, we θā so

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kett' pen-pillai
287. Korava . . . katt' paṅgēr-guṇṇi
291. Kaikādi . . . vāit' gubli
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . chitt' pen-gutt'ī
297. Kanarese . . . kett' hudiḡi
298. Badaga . . . ketta hennu
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . paḡike poṇṇu
303. Toda . . . holāivi kuḡ
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . lachcha kuko-e
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna maḡiθ
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ɣoi āsā-miḡā
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḡl . . . būrtāl tūḡi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheḡḡ' āḡapill'
328. Brahūi . . . gandaō masir

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . jāriyah šarīrah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . bad duxtar, duxtar-i-bad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . nākdra jīnai
353. Waziri . . . wērōna jilkai
354. of Kandahar . . . bada jelai
360. Ōrmuri . . . ɣandz dāk
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . harābā janik
366. Eastern . . . gandarā jink
370. Waziri . . . yak perchōd
371. Siyini . . . ganda ɣāt
372. Sarikoli . . . haḡdāk ɣāt
376. Laksami, Zebaki . . . yak itok
377. Munjani or Mungli . . . delk kinke
378. Yūdyā . . . nūkel yudike

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . digari juk
380. Wai-ālā . . . abar dōbili
381. Waziri-vari . . .
Veron . . . digar wate kiur
383. Kalāša . . . k'ache istri-jegurak
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'at' tekuri
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . nākār kitalik
390. Kōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . ɣum kumōru
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . kachi mulai
394. Chilasī . . . kach mōlōi, āsaki mōlōi
396. of Drās . . . kachi mulai
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ch'ūtū mōlōi
400. Kāsmiri . . . nākāra kūr
401. Kaštawāḡi . . . bad (or moḡ) kōḡi
403. Pōguli . . . allakmit kuhri
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . atsaḡmatī kuhri
405. Rāmbani . . . burmatī kuhri
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . lail bīrai
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra sarav
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra māḡi
Gypsy, European . . . mizeɣ (or bi-lāchi) chōi
" Syrian . . . chāmdī chōni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'adrā bālā
Prakrit . . . ab'addā bālā, ab'olla bālā
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . b'ārī ch'ōhir
426. Multāni . . . gandi ch'ōhir
428. Hindki . . . mādi ch'ōhir
432. Tālī . . . b'ārī ningir
433. D'anni . . . b'ārī jātkarī
435. Tināuli . . . mandī kuhri
442. of Salt Range . . . b'ārī ch'ōhir
437. Pōt'wāri . . . b'ārī kuhri
440. Chib'ālī . . . b'ārī kuhri
441. Punchī . . . mandī kuhri
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . buch'iri ch'ōkar
450. Lāpī . . . buch'iri ch'ōkar
452. Kachchī . . . buch'ārī ch'ōkar
456. Marāṡī, Dēli . . . vāit' mul'gī
478. Nāgparī . . . vāit' pōr'gī
494. Kōḡkapī . . . pād cheḡū

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . naraka gāṇu-lamayek
502. Oḡiyā . . . manda bālīkā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ad'lah' kanyā
516. Magahī . . . k'arāb lar'ki
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'arāb lariki
520. " South-ern . . . baur lariki
526. Nagpurī . . . k'arāp ch'ōḡi
530. Bengali, written . . . manda bālīkā
" spoken . . . k'arāp moye
537. South-western . . . bujāḡ m'āyā-j'i
541. Siripurī . . . k'arāb bēḡi
546. Eastern . . . k'arāp māiā
548. of Cachar . . . kapāl-puḡa puḡi
550. of Chittagong . . . k'arāp māiyā pōā
551. Chākniā . . . bājan milā pōā
553. Assamese . . . beyā sowālī
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bēkār biḡiyā
560. Bag'ēli . . . nāḡa biḡiā
573. Ch'attīḡarī . . . k'arāb fūri
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ɣarāb lar'ki
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'unḡi lōnḡi
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arāb ch'ōkri
589. Bāngarū . . . b'unḡi ch'ōri
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . b'ōḡḡi ch'auḡi
605. Kanauji . . . nāḡā ch'okariyā
611. Bundēli . . . burai biḡiyā
616. Banāp'ari . . . laḡi biḡiyā
633. Paḡjābi, written . . . b'oirī kuhri
" spoken . . . burī kuhri
639. Pōwādī . . . burī kuhri
648. Dōḡri . . . kachchī kuhri
650. Kāḡrā . . . burī kuhri
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . naḡ'ārī ch'ōḡi
661. Charōtari . . . naḡ'ārī t'āḡi
666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . b'unḡi sōḡi
678. K'ār'wā . . . naḡ'ārī ch'ōk'ḡi
676. G'isādī . . . wāḡḡā pōr'nī
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāḡi . . . b'ēḡi ch'ōri
742. Jaipurī . . . burī ch'ōri
755. Mēwātī . . . burī ch'ōri
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . mandī bāḡi
761. Malvi . . . k'ōḡ'li laḡ'ki
770. Nimādī . . . k'arāb laḡ'ki
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . k'arāb ch'ōri
708. K'āndēli . . . k'arāb pōr
678. B'ili . . . k'ōḡi (or lussī) sōri
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . na-jāti kōḡi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . k'arāb cheli
805. Gaḡwāli . . . nak'ri nauni
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . kūḡḡi ch'auḡi
816. Sirmaurī . . . burō d'itū
820. Bag'āḡi . . . chaudi ch'ōḡi
822. Kiḡḡ'ali . . . naḡ'ōzzī ch'ōḡi
830. Šōdōchī . . . rīe t'ōḡi
833. Kuḡni . . . burī bōḡi
837. Maḡḡāli . . . burī maḡḡi
842. Chamaḡāli . . . burī kuhri
843. Gādi . . . burī kuhri
845. Paḡwāli . . . burī kūi
847. B'adrawāhi . . . burī kūi
849. Pādārī . . . ɣat'or kōi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nop-hön</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yögarî</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>degedü</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(tall) <i>ün dūr</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>t'anum</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tiangi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>glaua</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>kä-pein, dätä*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>k'pör</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>stui</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>klön</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ch'rök</i>
Sëmang	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>jär, yä'</i>
Katug	. . .	<i>järr</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>s'ä</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>läu</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>lön</i>
En	. . .	<i>laua</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>loa</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>lua</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>lün</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>luä</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>kän</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>s'riä</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äl Group.

8. K'äl, Standard	. . .	<i>jeröä</i>
12. Wär	. . .	<i>nu-käroä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chöä, läk-kala</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl	. . .	<i>usäl</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>salaägi, üsäl</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'äriä	. . .	<i>jäläng</i>
28. Jüäng	. . .	<i>jäläng</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>läkä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>tir, qnäku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-k'ö</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>zäüä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>zäüä</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ua</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>s'ua</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>s'ua</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>zäüä</i>
52. K'ämti	. . .	<i>zäüä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-k'uo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-fä</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>tä*</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>tä*</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>to</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-fä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>di</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
23. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tä yi</i>
Bra ^c	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>tä</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tän yö</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ä tu yo, ä tä lo</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>to</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>tä</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ä ter</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>to</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä chü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>lä</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	<i>hi</i>
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>hi-ein</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-jan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	. . .	<i>raägi</i>
73. Chamba Lühuli	. . .	<i>raägi</i>
76. Kanääl	. . .	<i>ut'ra</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>raäk</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ua-ä</i>
83. D'mäl	. . .	<i>d'äälä</i>
84. T'äml	. . .	<i>ä-lam-gä</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>käm-bä</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kät-nä</i>
87. K'ambä	. . .	<i>u-roepä</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>tä-bä</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhööröng	. . .	...
94. Läm-bieh'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-täng	. . .	...
97. Rängch'ebüng	. . .	...
98. Dängmali	. . .	...
99. Rödlöng or	. . .	...
Chänling	. . .	...
100. Näch'eröng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. Tälung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dämi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>jöä-tä</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nu-bä</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>no-bä</i>
113. Sunwär	. . .	<i>tä'yo</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>g'yäna</i>
116. Nëwäri	. . .	<i>tä-jä</i>
117. Päjä, Pähri, or	. . .	<i>tä-jä</i>
Pahl	. . .	<i>tä-jä</i>
118. Röng or Lopeha	. . .	<i>tä</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>händä-ninä (T)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>u-pen, e-pä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>öid</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>öid</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>an-dä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäru	. . .	<i>täzi</i>
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, /S ⁱ	. . .	<i>-m*</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-m*</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>hü mä</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mü</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>me ää ya</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mä</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>hü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Takjä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ml'on-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'om-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'on-mö</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>l'on-mö</i>
61. Ladak ⁱ	. . .	<i>l'on-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>l'on-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ruu-bu</i>
67. Sarja	. . .	<i>l'on-bu</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>l'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>l'o-wo</i>

Birä Group.

128. Bodo or Birä	. . .	<i>g'zä</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>j'ua</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>jü</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>chüä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>chüä</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>ku-chük</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jui</i>

Nagä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>ke-rekrä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>chukumoyai</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>ke-tetä</i>
165. Këlämä	. . .	<i>lë-krä</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>(a)-tu-krä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>tä-lä, taji</i>
169. Hlöts	. . .	<i>ut'gä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lää</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>ä-lä</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ä-lä</i>
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>fe-nä</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>läu</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>hü-lä, tä-lä</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>a-ch'o-yä</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>sök-pu</i>
181. Mökäng	. . .	...
183. Empö	. . .	<i>hü-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kä-mä</i>
188. K'ciräo	. . .	<i>ka k'ä-ä-bä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>kä-tä</i>
195. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwöireng	. . .	<i>ka-ko-bä</i>
199. Tängkal	. . .	<i>ka-chü</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	<i>kä-chü</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hü-lä</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ka-chü-wo</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
206. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñti . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
264. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikāñi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpñi . . .

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . .
228. Brāhū . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Šiyul . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zāhaki . . .
377. Munjāl or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . .
380. Wai-āk . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veru . . .
383. Kalāka . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chitāl . . .
396. of Dera . . .
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāmbri . . .
401. Kāṭawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .
405. Rambani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāl . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Māltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tāl . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . .
440. Chib'āl . . .
441. Panchī . . .
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . .
450. Lāfi . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dōli . . .
478. Nāgari . . .
494. Kōkani . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Māit'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'oli . . .
573. Ch'attīgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarī . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāpuri . . .
623. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'istāli . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwāli . . .
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . .
761. Mālvī . . .
770. Nīmāli . . .
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . .
708. K'andōli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pāñāli
or K'as-kurā . . .
783. Central Pāñāli,
Kumāni . . .
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . .
815. Western Pāñāli,
Jaunāri . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āli . . .
822. Kīṭ'āli . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kōjū . . .
837. Māpōdāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gōdi . . .
845. Pāñg'wāli . . .
847. B'adrawāli . . .
849. Pāñari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uc
Ainu . . .	herikañi (upwards)
Korean . . .	u, ut
Turki . . .	üstün
Manchu . . .	dele
Mongolian . . .	ügede, ükekü, degekü
Saukpa . . .	toirai (above)
Basque . . .	goian, gora

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . yatā

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ātās
Cham . . .	hauk (above)
1. Salōn . . .	daunī*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	lōh
3. Talsing, written . . .	latū
" spoken . . .	l'au

Sakoi-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	dī-tāh, na, ka
Sāmang . . .	k'peñ, kentōk

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(above) kar-vñ-ā, nōñ
Katur . . .	pñā; (above) pñā; (top part) kurr tā
Darāng . . .	(above) i-dēñ

5. Wa . . .	kā, lō, gālōñ
Sōn . . .	(above) māñ-mu
En . . .	(above) tā-lāñ
Tai-loi . . .	(above) tām-to
A Mōk . . .	(above) nām-tā
Āng-kū . . .	(above) tuñ-kāñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	(above) tuñ-pññ
Danā . . .	ho-lōñ-kue
Yin or Riāng . . .	(above) hār (? hār)-kul, lāñ-kul
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	hā neñ, hā jron, ã neñ
12. Wār . . .	nu t'mun

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	en-ñuan-hare
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	chētāñ sã
16. Mundārī . . .	chētāñ
26. K'arkū . . .	len, lien
27. K'arīā . . .	toñluñ
28. Juāng . . .	āññ-tā
29. Savara . . .	lāñkāñ
30. Gadabā . . .	tōmnāñ, hattū

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ñāñ, /ñāñ, (Pekin, /hang)
Cantonese . . .	ññ
Gyāmi . . .	ññ-t'au (above)
45. Siamese, written . . .	ññ-pon
" spoken . . .	ññ-bon
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} pai nō
47. K'ūn . . .	} nā
49. Sān . . .	nō
51. Āhom . . .	nō
52. K'āmī . . .	kā-nū
Annamese . . .	-kào

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	tañ
" Bassein . . .	} tā
" Maulmein . . .	} tā
36. Taungtha . . .	sā ki, sā kau
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-lō -t'ā
" spoken . . .	tā
32. Bwē . . .	tā
41a. Wewaw . . .	ā dā ko
33. Karenbyu . . .	ā ko
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	tyā
Yintala . . .	dō ku (above)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	kauñ ku (above)
39. Gheko . . .	ā ku
37. Padaung . . .	ā ku
38. Yeinhā . . .	ku
Manō . . .	dō ku (above)
41. Zayein . . .	ā lōr (above), dā lo (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	dā do xo (above)
" Dermuha . . .	ā do f

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	-lōñ
Hē-Miao . . .	chieh
Pē-Miao . . .	ñao
Man . . .	ko-ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēñ . . .	gō 'ch'āy (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	gūa 'ch'āy (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	to-riā
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	torī
76. Kanāñ . . .	rigin
77. Kanaurī . . .	tōñ
78. Rangkas . . .	t'u-ñyū
83. D'imāl . . .	hrū-tā (above)
84. T'amī . . .	yo-bi
85. Limbū . . .	tō
86. Yak'a . . .	tō
87. K'ambū . . .	mik-to
90. Bāhīng . . .	tau-re, hatō-la
91. Balālī . . .	mūt-tū
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mi-tā-ni
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	soñ-pit-tū, mit-tu, mi-to
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	i-tem-ñu, tō
95. Wāling . . .	i-tā, a-d'ā-ni, añ-gū-ni
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	u-tññ-be
97. Rāngch'ēñbāng . . .	ō-chok-da
98. Dūngmālī . . .	hā-tā-dā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	d'ā-la, d'ā-lo
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	i-twa-ta, i-tō-la
101. Kūlung . . .	ñm-dūp-tu, mē-twā-ka, me-tyo-ka
102. T'ālūng . . .	dō-da
103. Chaurāya . . .	b'ā-to, im-tō-la
104. K'āling . . .	tū-kā
105. Dūmī . . .	tū-kā-lā
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	tu-ko
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	lon-k'a
111. Garung . . .	tetar
112. Murmī . . .	tor
113. Sunwār . . .	tārī
114. Māgarī . . .	d'enām
116. Nēwārī . . .	choc
117. Pañī, Pañī, or . . .	...
Pañī . . .	t'ao
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	tā-bā
121. Tōtō . . .	juññtōyē
122. Aka . . .	edju-ge

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} tai-ō
124. Miri . . .	} tai-ō
125. Dadā . . .	tā-lā
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mija . . .	ālirōh, kanai

Lolo-Mō'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-a ñē -o
A-hi . . .	ñ'a
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-na-sō (above)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	k'ō tā, tā tā
277a. A-kō . . .	put tā (above)
275. Lisu . . .	-t'ā -ñī (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	tā lō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	go tō (above)
Lahu . . .	mu nu tā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	lā ñū (above)
277a. Nung . . .	t'ā lām

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ñr-kyai (above)
Mānyāk . . .	chū (above)
T'achū . . .	tēχ (above)
Tākpā . . .	gāñ (above)
Haurpā . . .	ch'ā (above)

58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	written yar
" . . .	spoken yar

59. Balti . . .	yar, k'a-t'ok
60. of Purik . . .	k'a-t'ot
61. Ladakī . . .	gyen, k'a-t'ok
63. of Spiti . . .	k'an-tok
70. Kagate . . .	t'o-la
67. Šarpa . . .	yar
68. Dānjongkā . . .	yaki
69. Hloke . . .	tak-li

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	sā-ñu, sai-ñu
130. Lālūng . . .	sā-nā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	bāñāo-hā, bōkōrō-hā
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	kō-sāk
142. Kōch . . .	sāk-āo
151. Tipurā . . .	sā-kā
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	pic'hā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	pe-sā-tzā, pe-sō-nu
159. Semā . . .	kuñu
162. Rengmā . . .	lū-ge
165. Kēzāmā . . .	le-ri-pā
194. Sopvomā . . .	ā-ri
166. Ao . . .	ā-zak
169. Hlōtā . . .	chūñ-
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	akeloñvar
172. Yachumi . . .	tugulim
173. Tableng . . .	ā-tāñ
174. Tamlu . . .	ñāñ
175. Banparā . . .	diā-tā
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	mūya
181. Mōñāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	kārñū
188. K'oirāo . . .	hai-pirā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-t'āk (to upon)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ā-tūñ-ñōñ
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	kai-t'ak

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *niā-sān*
Maran . . . *sān-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *niā-sān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*
207. T'ado . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *tuā-ā*
219. Lai . . . *soā-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *chūn-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-fuā*
228. Pānk'ā . . . *chūn-lam-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jūn-tiā*
232. Hallām . . . *chūn-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tān*
238. Chiru . . . *alliā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-chūn*
247. Anal . . . *a-t'ā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūn-t'ān*
255. Taungga . . . *wān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ān (above)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hwan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī-tā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairei
281. Kadu . . . *hālān bī (2 tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, ku-lūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tā*
260. Maingga or
Ngachang . . . *tī-kā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tī-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *tō-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e*
266. Arakanese . . . *ta*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō*
269. Danu . . . *teāk*
268. Inga . . . *pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māl*
287. Korava . . . *mēnk, mēni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mini*
289. Irula . . . *mele, mōke*
294. Malayalam . . . *māl*
297. Kanarese . . . *māl*
298. Badaga . . . *māl*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *mitt*
303. Toda . . . *māl, mōk*
304. Kōta . . . *māl*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *mēyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khand . . . *mī*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpdi . . . *parrō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīdik*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ūd-fauqu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *barezah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwar*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *bēz*
363. Balōchi. Makrāni . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. Eastern . . . *k'aryā-sarā*
370. Waxī . . . *hatā*
371. Širni . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoll . . . *tār*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *erāz, werāz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wat'ye*
378. Yādya . . . *wet'yo*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *chire*
380. Wai-ala . . . *wartiyā*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *ai*
383. Kalāsa . . . *wchak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *antar giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ur*
387. " Western . . . *ur*
390. Kōwar or
Chitrālī . . . *ai*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ajā*
394. Chilasī . . . *ajih*
396. of Drās . . . *ai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hunārā, onār*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hyur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōi*
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*
404. Dōda Sīrāji . . . *k'arā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ub'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *rata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gid*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, wātūn, wāti*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *ucari, acarin*
430. K'etrāni . . . *uchā (above)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uttā*
426. Maltāni . . . *uttā*
428. Hindki . . . *uttā*
432. T'ali . . . *uttā*
433. D'anni . . . *uttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *ut*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *upar*
440. Chib'ali . . . *uppar*
441. Punchī . . . *tōē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'ē*
450. Lāfi . . . *mat'ē*
452. Kachehī . . . *mat'ē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *car*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *car*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *car*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḍaṭa, iḥalaṭa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *upar*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *upar*
516. Magahī . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *upar*
520. " South-ern . . . *upar*
526. Nāgaurī . . . *up'rē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upōr*
537. South-western . . . *uprē*
541. Siripurī . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*
551. Chākma . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrā-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *upar*
560. Bag'eli . . . *upar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *upar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *upar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'inī . . . *upar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *upar*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *upar*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchē*
611. Bundēli . . . *upar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *upar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uppar, uttā*
" spoken . . . *utā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *upar, mat'ē, ūchē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādī . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *upar, ūchē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *upar*
755. Mōwātī . . . *upar*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ufrā*
761. Malvi . . . *upar*
770. Nīmādī . . . *upar*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'andēsi . . . *car*
678. B'ili . . . *upar, upōr, mat'ē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mat'ē, ūb'ō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . *maī*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mat'ē, d'ē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *iḥālō, ōch'ōrī, uprē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāl, gāl*
820. Bag'āli . . . *upar, hūbb*
822. Kiāṭ'ali . . . *ūb'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāl, hūb'ī*
833. Kuḷui . . . *ujj'ē, j'ē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *upar, uprā*
842. Chamāsāli . . . *uppar*
843. Gādī . . . *upar*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *bāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāl*
849. Pādari . . . *bāl, bāhyur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>aita</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikaisi</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>arai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tübän, ästin</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fejerdzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dojoksi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>taurau</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaki . . . *yarē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bawāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>atā</i> (below)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>asmaw</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>s'mi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>réh, di-réh</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kiyom</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>krūm, gāhseu</i>
Sōn . . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En . . .	(below) <i>tā-s'ē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(below) <i>tām-yun</i>
A Mōk . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-kāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(below) <i>hār-āk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā rum, iā rum</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā rem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>latār sū^a</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lātār</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>itān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ade-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālūng, hakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>aya, āyā, āā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā, lā^a</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tī-āā</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>ai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tān tai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ay</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>taū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dūōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/laā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>lⁱ</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ālō, ālā^o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>kauā lā</i> (below)
29. Gheko . . .	<i>k'īlā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'īlā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā ŋo v</i> (below)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā lu lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ch^hē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>cho-kli</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gea' dī</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'gua' dīa</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>gōā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>gen, yo</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-lyū</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>na-bī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>gwāre, gwāyō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mū^o-mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī^o-mū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mō-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	<i>hī-la, hwi-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-ā'ōk-pu, nūk-ka-ā^o</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-ya, b'a-yo-lā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mac mari</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>huige</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ko-to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mīn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lijūnā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rūm-kūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kī-eg</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ch'ō /t'ō, /pō, /tjō, /nā, /vō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>i'ō'ā^o</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-dā -sō</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -sī -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mī</i> , (below) <i>mī chra</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ā s'ā</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ān kā, p'ān lām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā-kī</i> (below)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zai</i> (below)
T'achū . . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Takpa . . .	<i>wī</i> (below)
Haurpā . . .	<i>wau</i> (below)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>mar</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>mar</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'aru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, yok-lā</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>t'ur, yok-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>siñ-āu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bōkōlō-hā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>kī-mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nīn-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
152. Deurī-Chatiyā . . .	<i>k'umā-hā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-krā-tsa, pe-krā-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-chīlīā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lo-rīn-kī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-tro-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-k'ro-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>okapī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achēlōn</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>abolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mai-t'ō</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>lām-pān-ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>pānā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabhān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hān-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-klān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-chīn-ān</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dāk</i>

Down (88).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>kindik</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>pahata</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>k'ā-dā, l'w</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>ṛf</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>taḥ</i>
Maran . . .	<i>gā-l'w</i>			507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nīchā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-tā</i>			516. Magahi	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'eī . . .	<i>k'ā-gā-t'ā</i>			ern . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
206. Meit'eī . . .	<i>ma-k'ā</i>			520. " South-	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>sañ-sañ</i>			ern . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nuē</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>tān-ā</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>nīche, nimne</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>t'lan-lam, ch'uk</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>niche</i>
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>ā-niem</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>nīchōy, talē</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>ān-nāi-ā</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>nīchān</i>
229. H'āngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-ī-uk-tiñ</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>talē, lāmāy</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>noy-ā, t'oy-ā</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>talē</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nai-ā</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>t'ān-tēñ</i>			551. Chākma . . .	<i>talē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>t'ān-tēñ</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>tōl, tōlō-lāi</i>
239. Kolh'reng . . .	<i>t'ān-tiēñ</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>t'ai</i>			Awadī . . .	<i>tarē</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ā-t'ūy-ā</i>			560. Bag'ēh . . .	<i>tarē, nīchē</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-ti-hā</i>			573. Ch'attīgarī . . .	<i>k'alē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>tī-t'ā</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>kām-dā</i>			Hindōstānī . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>k'ā (below)</i>			583. Vernacular	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>am-sar</i>			Hindōstānī . . .	<i>talē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>daun-ā, k'ā-mā</i>			587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>nīchē, talē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>daun-ā (below)</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>hēf'</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...			593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>nīchā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>tar-k'alē</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			611. Bundēlī . . .	<i>nīchē, tarē</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>k'alī</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...			633. Pāñjābī, written . . .	<i>hēf'ā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>talā bī (2 tone)</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>hēf'ā, ṛf'ā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>hēf'ā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	(below) <i>chām-ki, māo-Yūt</i>			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>k'al'</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...			650. Kātgrā . . .	<i>hēf', bun', chikk</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>ā</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
260. Maingōa . . .	or			dard . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>tī-yok</i>			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>nēti, hēf'ā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>auk-mā</i>			666. Kāt'yāwādī . . .	<i>nīā, hēf'ā</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>			673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>hēf'ā</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>nem-chē</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hittā</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ōk</i>			713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
" spoken . . .	<i>au</i>			wārī . . .	<i>hēf'ā, nīchē</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>auk</i>			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>nīchāi</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ō</i>			755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>nīchāi</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>ō</i>			777. Gujuri . . .	of
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>auk</i>			Hazara . . .	<i>talā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ōk</i>			761. Mālvi . . .	<i>nīchē</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>nīchā</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>kīrē</i>			771. Lab'ānī . . .	of
287. Korava . . .	<i>dika</i>			Berar . . .	<i>hēf'ā</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>d'ik</i>			708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>k'al</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>kālake (below)</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>hēf'ā</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>kīr</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>kelag'</i>			or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tala, tali, muni, ṛd'</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>kelage, klia</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu . . .	...			Kumaunī . . .	<i>tafi</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>tirt'</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>bār, tal</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>erg, nerig</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
304. Kōta . . .	<i>kriyage (below)</i>			Jaunsārī . . .	<i>tōi, tōāi, nīgā</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .	<i>kīyā</i>			816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>nīf'ā</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>pisti</i>			820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>tōl, hundā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>b'āiḍā, wād'ā</i>
Khond . . .	<i>nāfi</i>			830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>tōl, tōl, hundā</i>
310. Kōlami . . .	...			833. Kuḷai . . .	<i>bun'ē, bihā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>sir</i>			837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>hēf', bun</i>
				842. Chamālī . . .	<i>j'ik</i>
				843. Gādī . . .	<i>bun'</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>bun', ūrē</i>
				847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>bun'</i>
				849. Pādarī . . .	<i>naiṇḍ, wōnd'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jākāde</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirā, dūte, lidār</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>nānāni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
-----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>krap, hōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, k'rop</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, hōn</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>p'dōh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dā', ā-rā', pē'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>dā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'tāt</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tsū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hā jān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti jān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā</i>
----------------------	-----------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>nande, nārē'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hakā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aqam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōḍōg, ravugā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, māi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>klai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>kai</i> (?) <i>klai</i>
47. K'ān . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>klai, tai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>bo'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>te'k</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bū'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ā pun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'pū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>du'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>bā ō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pūun, pūn, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>e dā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>bō lū kyi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yā, -ti, -nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nēh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ā-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yiēm iāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yiēm 'fat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭāl . . .	<i>tsam-bo</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tsam-bi</i>
76. Kanāḍī . . .	<i>nerān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nīranā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chāin-sau</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nē-tān</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'indā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nen'ta</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, nīn-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tan-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yan</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>tan-he, tan-ne</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>nān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'ereb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>rioti</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ōl</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābāṭō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, -mi a'vi'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āzē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā d'jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chāro</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] tū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chiā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grin, griniā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'ūn-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>hē-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hē-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>hē-bō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>hē-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>hē-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hē-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>t'a-mā</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>tsa-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tsa-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>iampā-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lugun-hā, buli-gā</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēnhānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>aunan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yobai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nānāua</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-nēk</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-nai-t'āū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-nār-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>kā-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>naiē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yen</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>koi-pān</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . ni
Maran . . . mā-kau-gāi
205. Singp'o . . . nī, mā-sōn

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . sã-ren nãk-tã
206. Meit'ei . . . a-nak-pã
207. Tãdo . . . a-nai
213. Siyin . . . a-nai
219. Lai . . . pōn-ã
224. Lušei . . . kian
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-nāi
228. Pank'ū . . . ān-nāi
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-nai
232. Hallam . . . ā-nāi-tēn, ā-nāi-g'
236. Langrong . . . ā-nāi-g'
237. Aimol . . . a-nāi-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-nāi
239. Kolhreng . . . a-nai-tak-a
240. Kōm . . . ka-hnāi
246. Pārūm . . . ā-nāy-d
247. Anāl . . . hūlā-hā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ka-nāi-tēk
255. Taungtha . . . re-tā
252. Chinbōk . . . ā-yōk
Yādwīn . . . uā-sit
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-sein-nā
Thayetmyo Chin . . . zaiñ-nā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . sen, baiñ
257. K'ami . . . tōō (f)

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . t'ā-mo
279. Sengmai . . . t'a-mo
280. Chairel . . . ā-nak-pā
281. Kadu . . . tām bī (f tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . chàñ
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . kyāñ
263. Maru . . . nā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . 'yok
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'ni-mā, 'nā-mā
Me-gyā . . . 'ni-mā, 'nā-mā
264. Mrū . . . ton-chē
265. Burmese, written . . . nī
" spoken . . . nī
266. Arakanese . . . 'pā
267. Taungyo . . . nī
269. Danu . . . 'nā
268. Intha . . . 'ni
270. Tavoyan . . . 'nā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . arugē
287. Korava . . . sane, jyāfi
291. Kaikādi . . . kitta
289. Irula . . . kitta
294. Malayalam . . . aḍukk'
297. Kanarese . . . hattar'
298. Badaga . . . vottura, sāre
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . keitaḷ^u
303. Toda . . . kihuri, kexuri
304. Kōta . . . vottle
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . hedde
307. Malto or Maler . . . atge, bahano
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . soḍi
310. Kolāmi . . . māḍawattan (f)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . karrum

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . daggir'
328. Brāhūi . . . xurk

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . qarib(an) min

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . nazda-
Pahlavi . . . nazdik
331. Persian . . . nazd, nazdik
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . nizda
353. Waziri . . . nazde
354. of Kandahar . . . nīzde
360. Ōrmuri . . . bōi
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . nazik
366. Eastern . . . nazix
370. Waxi . . . xi
371. Šiyni . . . karib
372. Sarikoli . . . nizd
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . qarib, dāi
377. Munjanlor Mungi . . . nazdik, terya
378. Yūdyā . . . nezdik

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . tūre
380. Wai-ala . . . tavar
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . tebatinuk
383. Kalāša . . . tāda
384. Gawar-bati . . . neqa
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . nazdik
387. " Western . . . nizdik
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . šoi
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . kach
394. Chilāsī . . . kachā, elih
396. of Dras . . . oilē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ābōni
400. Kāšmīri . . . nišin
401. Kaštawāri . . . niōy'^u
403. Pōguli . . . nōri
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . nōrē
405. Rāmbanī . . . nōrē, naiē
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . niar
409. Tōrwālī . . . niō
411. Maiyā . . . kas
Gypsy, European . . . pāšē
" Syrian . . . nelāg, neqā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . nikatah
Prakrit . . . niadō
430. K'ētrāni . . . kōtē, vij'āi, vijrai
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . kōl
426. Mūltāni . . . nōrē, kōl'ē
428. Hindki . . . nōrē, kōl', nazik
432. Tālī . . . nōrē
433. D'anni . . . nerā
435. Tinānli . . . nōrē
442. of Salt Range . . . nōrē
437. Pōt'wari . . . nōrē, kōl
440. Chib'ali . . . nōrē
441. Punch'i . . . nōrē, kōl
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . vōj'ō
450. Lārī . . . vōj'ō, dōḍō, dōrē
452. Kachch'i . . . waḷ
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . dāwāḷ
478. Nagpurī . . . dāwāḷ
494. Kōṅkapi . . . lāg'i

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . laṅga
502. Ōriyā . . . nikātarē, pāk'ē
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . nikat, lag
516. Magahī . . . najik, nagich, niarē, b'iri
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . nig'chā, niarē
520. " South-ern . . . nagichē, niarē, lagē
526. Nagpurī . . . najik
530. Bengali, written . . . nikatē
" spoken . . . kach'e, kache
537. South-western . . . lajik
541. Siripurī . . . baḡal, baḡ'lat
546. Eastern . . . kāsē, kātse, dārē
548. of Cachar . . . kāndāt, kānit
550. of Chittagong . . . kach'ē
551. Chakmā . . . kāy
553. Assamese . . . ośōrāt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . nār, nagich
560. Baḡ'ōli . . . lag'ē, nagich
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . lal't'ā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . nazdik
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . nōrē
587. Dak'inī . . . najik, pās
589. Bāngarū . . . nōrē
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . jaurāi, d'ing
605. Kanaujī . . . nagich
611. Bundēli . . . nagich, pās
616. Banāp'ari . . . dgar
633. Pañjābi, written . . . nōrē, kōl
" spoken . . . nōrē
639. Pōwād'i . . . nōrē, kōl
648. Dōgrī . . . nōrai
650. Kāngra . . . nōrē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . pāsē
661. Charōtari . . . pāhē, pāhē
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . pāhē, kanē, drō
673. K'ar'wā . . . pāsē
676. G'isādī . . . kanna
712. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . nōrē, kanē, gōḍē
742. Jaipurī . . . kanai
755. Mēwātī . . . nīrai, kanai
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . nōrai
761. Mālvi . . . mōrē
770. Nimādī . . . pās, najik
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . kanē
708. K'āndēsi . . . najik, pāsē
678. B'ili . . . kanē, pāxē
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . najik, nagich, nōrai
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . najik
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . najadik
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . nōrē, d'ayā
816. Sirmaurī . . . naujik
820. Baḡ'ātī . . . nōrē
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . nōrē
830. Šōdōchi . . . nōrē, nōḍḍ'i
833. Kuḷi . . . b'ēti, nōr
837. Mapḍāli . . . nōḍḍē
842. Chamḍāli . . . nōrē, nīr
843. Gadi . . . nōrē
845. Paṅgwālī . . . nīr
847. B'adrawāhi . . . nōrē
849. Pādari . . . nōr'

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tōi
Ainu . . .	hangeko
Korean . . .	men
Turki . . .	yērāq
Manchu . . .	goro, tsinkāi
Mongolian . . .	χolū
Saukpa . . .	k'aulan
Rasque . . .	urrun

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . .	mat'an
--------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	jauh
Cham . . .	ātāh
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'nei
3. Talaiing, written .	ja'ai
" spoken .	huà

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	ñā, ñā
Sémang . . .	m'jī, menjī

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	s'a-nai
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	toā
5. Wa . . .	nai, ne
Sōn . . .	nai
En . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	sa-nai
A Mōk . . .	ñē
Ang-kū . . .	s'nai
Mōng Lwe . . .	ē
Danā . . .	nai
Yin or Riang . . .	s'ni, yān
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	jiā-nāi
12. Wār . . .	i'āni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	hōi
--------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	sāngīn, laika
16. Mundārī . . .	sāngīn
26. Kūrka . . .	laikan, dillin, sāngin
27. K'ayā . . .	dia
28. Juāng . . .	lenkā
29. Savara . . .	sāngi
30. Gadabā . . .	sulōng, sāngāyī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yuān
Cantonese . . .	yūn
Gyāmi . . .	ywain
45. Siamese, written .	-klai
" spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	kai (? /kai)
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	/kai
51. Ahom . . .	jau, iai
52. K'amtī . . .	kai
Annamese . . .	-sā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	ryaiñ
" Bassein . . .	} yen
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	ñā
34. Sgā, literary . .	yi
" spoken . . .	yi
32. Bwē . . .	ji
41a. Wewaw . . .	di
33. Karenbyu . . .	d yi
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	jō
Yintala . . .	ā yū
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	ā yā
39. Gheko . . .	yā
37. Padanng . . .	yō
38. Yeimbā . . .	ā o ye
Manō . . .	jī yā
41. Zayein . . .	ā yā, zāo, zā
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	tsz'z
" Dermuha . . .	jī

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	ndē
Hē-Miao . . .	t'o
Pē-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	kū
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	/kou
Man-ta-pan . . .	kō

* TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni	oī
73. Chamba Lāhuli .	ōhētār
76. Kanālī . . .	dur (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	varā
78. Rangkas . . .	hānm
83. Dīmal . . .	dūrai (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	ā-lam-tā
85. Limbū . . .	mān-k'ā
86. Yāk'a . . .	mañ-du
87. Kambū . . .	o-ro-to-mā
90. Bahing . . .	brā-ba
91. Balālī . . .	tārho
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ch'ū-si
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	wō, mī-yo
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	mān-lok
95. Waling . . .	mān-k'a-ya
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mān-nwa, mān-no
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	mān, mān-sa, mān-k'i-ya-da
98. Dūngmālī . . .	mān, mān-k'ā-yā
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	mo-k'ā, mī-se, mo-se
100. Nāch'erēng . .	ch'ū-bu-ru
101. Kūlung . . .	ch'ū-grī
102. Tūlung . . .	ch'yu-bat
103. Chaurāsya . .	b'a-na
104. K'āling . . .	ch'yū pa
105. Dūmlī . . .	ch'yū
88. Rai or Jimdār .	yā-ka-k'u
106. Vayu or Hayu .	k'o-lam
111. Gurung . . .	hre-gō
112. Murmi . . .	t'ā-rin
113. Sunwār . . .	āu-ni
114. Māgarī . . .	los
116. Nēwārī . . .	tā-pā
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	
Pahl . . .	ta-pa
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	ā-rum
121. Tōtō . . .	hindā-ninā (?)
122. Aka . . .	erra-ge

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} mō-te
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	ā-dā
126. Mīsmi, Digārū .	dyāu, dā
Mija . . .	klām

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-mī /vi
A-hi . . .	-mī vi°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	yā mā
277a. A-kō . . .	ā yā
275. Lisu . . .	-m (to be far)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	yō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'o k'o
Lahu . . .	tō
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	[ā] wō
277a. Nung . . .	'rum

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kā-eri
Mānyāk . . .	raud
T'achū . . .	grī-χō
Tākpā . . .	riā-bū
Haurpā . . .	chai-chi
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	t'ag-riā-po
" spoken . . .	t'ak-riā-po
59. Balti . . .	t'ay-riā
60. of Purik . . .	t'ay-riā
61. Ladakī . . .	t'ak-riā
63. of Spiti . . .	t'ak-riā
70. Kagate . . .	t'a-riā-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	t'ak-riā-bo
68. Dānjongkā . . .	t'ak-riā
69. Hloke . . .	t'ak-riā

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	g'zān
130. Lalung . . .	lu, chā-lā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	jāin-bi
135. Garō, Āchik .	chei'-ā
142. Kōch . . .	chellāwā
151. Tipurā . . .	hāk-chāl
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	āchāi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	chā-chā
159. Semā . . .	a-lakusua, yachewa
162. Rengmā . . .	ka-jā-ki
165. Kēzāmā . . .	le-de-tā
194. Sopvomā . . .	ko-do-po
166. Āo . . .	tā-lān-kā
169. Hlōta . . .	lānkōnā
170. Tengsa . . .	lān
171. T'ukumi . . .	lōn-šū-la
172. Yachumi . . .	liniāu
173. Tableng . . .	ā-chai-mā
174. Tamu . . .	tai-hi-i
175. Banparā . . .	ā-tai
178. Namsangā . . .	hā-lō
179. Chāng . . .	sabu, hego
181. Mōsāng . . .	ā-jāl
183. Ēmpō . . .	dōdā
187. Kabui . . .	dūt'ē
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-dā-t'ā
189. Mikir . . .	helōvīn, kahelo
195. Marām . . .	kā-dū-lam
197. Kwoireng . . .	kā-dyū-lam
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ka-tā-va
200. P'adāng . . .	a-rāp
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-rē-sō
202. Maring . . .	klāūrā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *sàn*
Maran . . . *sàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *chān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chen-lao mit-yen tām k'ra-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-t'ap-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *gam-lā*
213. Siyin . . . *k'u-lā*
219. Lai . . . *hlā*
224. Lušēi . . . *hlā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-lā*
228. Pānk'u . . . *ān-lā, in-hlā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-hlā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-lāk*
236. Langrong . . . *allā*
237. Ainol . . . *a-lāk*
238. Chiru . . . *allāk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lāk*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hlā*
246. Pūruu . . . *a-lā*
247. Anal . . . *hai-so-wak-ā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lam-ka-lā*
255. Taungtha . . . *kru-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chōk*
Yādwīn . . . *āk-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hlō*
257. K'ami . . . *p'a-lo (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *lām-jeo*
279. Sengmai . . . *lām-jau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nāp-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *lām samā (?) tone*

Burm Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *ice*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ee*
263. Maru . . . *wā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *we*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *we*
Me-gyā . . . *we*
264. Mrā . . . *lah-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *we*
" spoken . . . *we*
266. Arakanese . . . *we*
267. Taungyo . . . *we*
269. Danu . . . *we*
268. Intha . . . *wei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tūram*
287. Korava . . . *dūr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ūr*
289. Irula . . . *dūra*
294. Malayalam . . . *dūr'*
297. Kanarese . . . *dūr'*
298. Badaga . . . *dura*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *akara*
303. Toda . . . *podōchi, batyi*
304. Kōta . . . *dūrame (Aryan)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gech'ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *geche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *durā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōrdāo*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *lak*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *dūram* (Aryan)*
328. Brāhmi . . . *murr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.Arabic . . . *ba'id***INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *dūra-*
Avesta . . . *dūra-*
Pahlavi . . . *dūr*
331. Persian . . . *dūr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lirē*
353. Waziri . . . *uriyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *larē*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *petā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dūr, dūr*
366. Eastern . . . *dūr*
370. Waziri . . . *dūr, dūr*
371. Siyāni . . . *dūr, dar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dūr*
376. Iskāsini, Zēbaki . . . *dūr, dūr-luk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lera*
378. Yūdya . . . *lūro*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *dyūr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sudu*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *tikkē*
383. Kalāśa . . . *de-ya*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *durāe*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *dūr*
387. " Western . . . *dūr*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *dodēri*
392. Śinā, Gilgit . . . *dūr*
394. Chilasī . . . *dūr*
396. of Drās . . . *dūr*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *dūr*
400. Kāśmīrī . . . *dūr*
401. Kāśtawārī . . . *dūr*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūr*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dūr*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . *dūr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dūr*
411. Maiyā . . . *dūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūr*
" Syrian . . . *dūrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dūrah*
Prakrit . . . *dūrō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *dūr*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dūr, mōklē*
426. Multāni . . . *mōklē, parē*
428. Hindki . . . *parē, parre*
432. Tālī . . . *mōklē*
433. D'anni . . . *dūr*
435. Tināuli . . . *dūr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mōklē*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dūr*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dūr*
441. Punchī . . . *dūr*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dūr', parē*
450. Lāri . . . *dūr', parē*
452. Kachchī . . . *ch'āpē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *dūr*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dūr*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *pōis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dura*
502. Oriyā . . . *dūro*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dūr, durast'*
516. Magahī . . . *dūr*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *lam'har*
520. " South-ern . . . *dūr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūr*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
537. South-western . . . *dūr*
541. Siripurī . . . *dūr*
546. Eastern . . . *dūr, dūrē, tāfāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *durāi, pālā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūrē*
551. Chākma . . . *dūr, dūrē*
553. Assamese . . . *dūr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *lambē*
560. Bag'elli . . . *dūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *durihā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dūr*
589. Bāngarū . . . *parē*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dūri*
605. Kanauji . . . *p'ānilē*
611. Bundēli . . . *dūr, aḷay*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dūr*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dūr, durādā*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dūr*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dūr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dūr*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dūr, ch'ēṭē*
661. Charōtari . . . *ṭēṭyū, sēṭyū, vōg'ṭū, āg'u*
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *sēṭē, āg'ē*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *vōg'rē*
676. G'isādī . . . *dūr*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *aḷ'gō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dūr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dūr*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dūr*
761. Mālvi . . . *dūr, vōg'ṭō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dūr*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'aṇ*
708. K'āndēālī . . . *dūr*
678. B'illi . . . *dūr, sēṭū, vōg'ṭū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tār'ō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *tārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dūr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *dūrē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dūrē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *dūr*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *dūr*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *dūr*
833. Kulni . . . *dūr*
837. Mandāli . . . *dūr*
842. Chamāli . . . *dūr*
843. Gidī . . . *dūr*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *dūr*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dūr*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *dūr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aldī-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>neneme, bāru</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>urid, uridā, emüne</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aurrean, aitzin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *angē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hàdàpàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ànàp</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gata</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'tà mak</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>kāsen (f), chinàh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(place) <i>rà-à'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-ā'</i> , <i>krā, ai', dān, rà-à'</i>
------------	-------	--

Katung . . . *rā-ā'*Darang . . . *i-ai*

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tōkkā, pūnkā, luenhā, lānkā,</i> <i>gānā, kà</i>
-------	-------	--

Sōn . . . *pa-māh*En . . . *kā-tē*Tai-loi . . . *tām-nā*A Mōk . . . *tā-nāk*Ang-kū . . . *lāk-toi*Mōng Lwe . . . *tuā-toi*Danā . . . *hō-lōn-nōn*Yin or Riāng . . . *hār-sān dāl*

K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hā k'ūmāt, hā līnā</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ti p'rān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-chakā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī.	. . .	<i>lahā-rā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ayar</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sutū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>sehg</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>aga-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amañ-ban</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sīsī, ammañgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ch'yen*Cantonese . . . *ts'ín, ts'ín min, ts'ín*
pín

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written . . . *k'ān nā*" spoken . . . *k'ān nā*

Lao

46. Lū . . . } *pai nā*

47. K'ūn . . . }

49. Sān . . . *p'ai nā*51. Āhom . . . *k'ān nā*52. K'āmī . . . *k'ān nā*Annamese . . . *'trūōk*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mā^o -ya</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>l' yā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>sā nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā^o -ā, -lō -ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mā ā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'me ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>'u su</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō āi</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>dū nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'ri</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'re</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>lū nā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dō tā ko</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ā nā, min-yā, le kyī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>'m lo</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā mi lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~tāō ~ndō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>keh-tān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tāu-de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>dūm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yem 'hiēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēm hiēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭol	. . .	<i>tuī, kachān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>tūri</i>
76. Kanāōī	. . .	<i>āgrān, mandrā</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>oms, oms-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gān-kyū</i>
88. D'imāl	. . .	<i>lān, lām-pā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>tō-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ā-tum</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Balāhī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>lāl-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hon-ko</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nin-hundi</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nūn-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ag'er-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hneone, hñā-pā</i>
117. Pāṭī, Pāhī, or	. . .	...
Pāhī	. . .	<i>hñor-k'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nahān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dōnāntā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-bra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	} <i>kō-rā-pū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>kōl-gā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>ā'e -che</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-chā, -ki rō^o, -ki gō^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a -āō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -va^o -ēi</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tēū bē tēū (of time)</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nā kà</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>un bū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>don-la, nān-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>dunuk, dunu, litī-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>litī-a</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun-nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ne-la</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>don-la, dun-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>hen-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nān-lā</i>
128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>sigān-āu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āgēl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>sigān-hā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>skān, mikānō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nekk'ēm-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>skānō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dugōn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hmo-dgū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-zuno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hmo-dō-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>e-j'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>ā-jā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tāmā, zāk-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ōvānī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ipātē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>munē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-lōn-mā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>lōn-īi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>t'a-mā</i>
178. Nameangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tetānā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rai</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hok'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hvi-don-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'rān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ri-dā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-māi-mān</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *šin-chān*
Maran . . . *jām-pru-nām-kā* (=East of)
205. Singp'o . . . *sinōi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-mān-dā*
207. Tado . . . *a-mū-sā*
213. Siyin . . . *mai-yā*
219. Lai . . . *hmai-ā*
224. Luāi . . . *hā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tūa-na*
228. Pank'u . . . *māk-ti kān-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mā-tōn-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *mā-ton*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-teug*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-ma-ton*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-māi-kūn*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-tiyān*
240. Kōm . . . *a-hmā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-mā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-dū-hā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-dū-t'ān*
255. Taungōa . . . *hā-dūn*
253. Chinbōk . . . *mā*
Yādwin . . . *pā-hei-pā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-yaiin-ā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hāmōn-gān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hāmōn-gān*
257. K'ami . . . *mon-ō*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mām bī* (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . . *kwā-pyān, hē-šāt*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *gin-taun*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hōk-si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . . *lo-zā-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *hri-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rhā*
" spoken . . . *lē*
266. Arakanese . . . *hri*
267. Taungyo . . . *che*
269. Danu . . . *še*
268. Inōa . . . *še*
270. Tavoyan . . . *še*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mup*
287. Korava . . . *munni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pāilī*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *munb*
297. Kanarese . . . *mund*
298. Baḍaga . . . *munde, munchē*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *dumbu*
303. Toda . . . *muddk, muchche*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *mund-bhārē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *agdu* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *muhātā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *mutti siddēn*
314. Gōpdi . . . *munnd*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mundaf*
328. Brahūi . . . *mōne-fi, mōn-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qabl*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *patiš*
Avesta . . . *paitiš* (?)
Pahlavi . . . *pat(i)š, pēš*
331. Persian . . . *pīš*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mayāmaχ, maχkē*
353. Waziri . . . *uṛōndi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *uṛāndē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-muχ*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *dēmā*
366. Eastern . . . *dēmā*
370. Waχi . . . *tar...prūt*
371. Šiyini . . . *pe-rād, parāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *purūd, prōd*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wulā, viā*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *pīra*
378. Yūdya . . . *icapir*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *pa-myuk*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ništupren, ništāri-kāfi*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ti-mik*
383. Kalāša . . . *rū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pudami*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *pōrā*
387. " Western . . . *puṛā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *pruṣṭi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *yār*
394. Chilasī . . . *mušō*
396. of Drās . . . *mušō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yārī, yārū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *brōnt', bōnt'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *brōnt', bōnt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *aggē, aiggī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *agar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *agar, āgā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mūka*
409. Tōrwali . . . *mūz*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūy'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ānglē*
" Syrian . . . *āger*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *agrē, muk'ē*
Prakrit . . . *aggē, aggaḥim, muhaḍḍ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *muhor*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *aggē*
426. Maltani . . . *aggā*
428. Hindki . . . *aggā*
432. T'alji . . . *aggē*
433. D'anni . . . *aggā*
435. Timāuli . . . *aggā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *aggē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pāhlū*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pahlū*
441. Punch'i . . . *aggē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *aggiā*
450. Lāri . . . *aggiā, mahād', mād'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *agiyi*
453. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *pūrvī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pūrvī, agōḍar*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *adī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *issara*
502. Ōriyā . . . *agē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pūrb*
516. Magahi . . . *agē, agārī, āgu, sām'nē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ag'tē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāhlū, sām'nē, sōf'ē*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *agū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sammuk'e, agre*
" spoken . . . *sumuk'e, sāmne, āge*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ām u, āgu*
541. Siripuria . . . *agū*
546. Eastern . . . *agē*
548. of Cachar . . . *agē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *agē*
551. Chākmā . . . *agē*
553. Assamese . . . *purōc, agāiye*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ag'ri*
560. Bag'elli . . . *agē*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *agū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēštar, pāh'lē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāh'lē, sāl'mi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sām'nē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sām'nē*
593. Braj B'ak'u . . . *ōgā, sāmūhī*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāh'lē*
611. Bundēli . . . *agē, sām'nē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēštar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *aggē, sām'nē, ag'tē*
" spoken . . . *agge*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *aggē*
648. Dōgri . . . *aggē*
650. Kāōgrā . . . *aggē, sām'nē*
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . *agā*
661. Charōtari . . . *agā*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādi . . . *mōrya, mōḍ'agālyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *agar*
676. G'isādi . . . *agā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *agē, pēlē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *agā, pāilī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *agā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *aggē*
761. Malvi . . . *agē, pēlē*
770. Nimādi . . . *agā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ag'ē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *sām'or, pēlē*
678. B'ili . . . *agā, pāχē*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ag'i, ag'iltira*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *ag'in*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *agā*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *pōilē, agāšō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *agū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *agē, āōkē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *gāḍkā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *agē*
833. Kuṇi . . . *aggē, ag'ē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *aggē, ag'ē*
842. Chamāli . . . *aggē*
843. Gādī . . . *agūh*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *agor*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aggar, agri*
849. Pāḍari . . . *agar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>niro</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oï, oïi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kün-i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmàrdzi, àràzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>aru, xoinà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . . *ilji*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balakàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>karaui</i>
" spoken .	<i>i³karaui</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>könü, ch'lat</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>krá, kiá</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>rà-bân</i>
Katung . . .	<i>rà-bân</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>i-pân</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ânkà, ke, nfo</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>ân-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kà-krê</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tâm-krû</i>
A Môk . . .	<i>nâm-kân</i>
Âng-kû . . .	<i>teh-to-ân</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>plà-kâtâ</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>ho-lôn-bôt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hâr-pcut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard .	<i>hà dîn, là dîn</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>dî trâi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî .	<i>tayâm</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>tâyôm</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>taucen</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>lofo</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>hacha-tâ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinjôn-ban</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>giûdâng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lô</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, hau pin</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>l'ân /hlân</i>
" spoken .	<i>l'ân /lân</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lû . . .	<i>pai lân</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pai lân</i>
49. Sâ . . .	<i>p'ai /lân</i>
51. Âhom . . .	<i>kâ lân</i>
52. K'amtî . . .	<i>kâ lân</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dân-jau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lô ...-a -lân^o -k'ain</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>lâ ten</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lâ ten</i>
36. Taungûn . . .	<i>s'kyâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-lô -d -k'i</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lâ chi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>à li kâ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lâ ke</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>d hu</i>
Brâ ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dô chye</i>
Yintâlâ . . .	<i>dû kyin</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	<i>kun iu, kûn zu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chô</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gân kyu</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>k'â ke</i>
Manô . . .	<i>dô kâ pe tâ</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kân sâ, kyâ nâ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>k'lo, l'â z</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à lo i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) .	<i>-ndrôü, -tâô -krau</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tsün</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ka rran</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yem, ka /dañ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manehâñi or Patni .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli . . .	<i>t'alâr</i>
76. Kanâñi . . .	<i>hîpich</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ñumo, ñuma-kô</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hyân-lyû</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>hau chop</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>ê-gân</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-hek-sân</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nôt'a</i>
91. Bâlâlî . . .	...
92. Sânpâng . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rângch'ênbung . . .	...
98. Dûngmâlî . . .	...
99. Rôdông . . .	<i>or</i>
Châmling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurâsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûmî . . .	...
88. Râi or Jimdâr . . .	<i>yâ-bn</i>
106. Vâyü or Hâyü . . .	<i>nuân-na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>li-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le-ch'â</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>hnuân-lak</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Pâñî, Pâñî, or	...
Pâñî . . .	<i>lûmâne</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tôto . . .	<i>nô</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-p'un-gc</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mô-lâm-pû</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mô-lâm-pû</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kâ-kû-â</i>
126. Miâmi, Digârâ . . .	...
Mijâ . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

<i>Si-hia . . .</i>	
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>via -ko, via -ko, /du -mô</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no kô</i>
Lo-lo p'ô . . .	<i>-ka /âi</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>là chô</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>hâ nâ</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kâ -nâ -si</i>
<i>Lis'â or Yâyin . . .</i>	
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
<i>Lahu . . .</i>	
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tân kân</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mâ p'ân</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung . . .	...
Mânyâk . . .	...
Tauchû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôñiâ, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>g'ag-la</i>
spoken .	<i>zûk-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap-nâ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tiñ-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñu-lâ</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>nu-ân</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'âlân</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>yachônâ</i>
135. Gârô, Âchik . . .	<i>jân-gil-chi</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>k'isôn-châ</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>ulô</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>imârû</i>

Nagâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>sâ, sâ-îñâ</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>a-t'iuo</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kêzêmâ . . .	<i>e-t'ri-pâ</i>
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>â-t'ê-po</i>
166. Âo . . .	<i>te-sâ-len</i>
169. Hlôtsâ . . .	<i>si-lân-wê</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ikânla</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>idunlim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>fâi-mâ</i>
178. Namsangî . . .	...
179. Châng . . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Môsâng . . .	...
183. Êmpô . . .	<i>nâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ai t'o</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>kai-si-pân</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-p'i</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>â-k'a-nuk</i>
200. P'adâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-kîn-lâ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>venuk'</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>passé, passen</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>pade-ti, pad-ān</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>pach'ē</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>pān</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>paichāt</i>
Maran . . .	<i>jām-ka'-nām-kā (= West of)</i>			516. Magahī . . .	<i>pich'ē, pich'āyī</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nūn-dī-mī</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . .	<i>pach'ē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South- ern . . .	<i>pich'ē, pich'ā</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>sā-mu tuā</i>			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>pich'ā</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-tuā-dā</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>paichāte</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nūn-ā</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>pechane, pach'e, pache</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-nūn-lam</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>pich'ur, bāte</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>ānu-ā</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>pich'ā</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>ānuā</i>			546. Eastern . . .	<i>pāšē</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>nūa</i>			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>pišē</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>nūn-ti kām-ā</i>			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>pich'ē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-nūn(-tūn)</i>			551. Chākmā . . .	<i>pijē</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nūk-teh, nūk-ā</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>pāšōt, pās-p'āle</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nūn-teh</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . .	<i>pach'ē</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ka-nūk-tiēn</i>			560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>pach'ē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kā-nūk</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>pach'ā</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>a-nūn-tiyēn</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>pich'ē</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-ka-ānūn</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>pichehē</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-nū-wā</i>			587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>pich'ē</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ka-t'al-hū</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>pach'ē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>a-dil-t'ā</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>pich'ā, pach'ā</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>hnu-dm</i>			605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>pach'ē</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>nū-yā</i>			611. Bundēlī . . .	<i>pich'ē, pach'ā</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>ka-hmuet-kā</i>			616. Banāp'arī . . .	<i>pach'ā</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>hnu-war</i>			633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>picheh'ē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>hnu-ā</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>picheh'e</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>hnu-klān</i>			639. Pōwād'ī . . .	<i>picheh'ē</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>nūn-t'on</i>			648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>picheh'ē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>picheh'ē, pach'ā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .	<i>pach'ā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>pāš'ā, pāš'āwādē</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...			666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . .	<i>wāhē, pās'wādē</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>kalān be (P tone)</i>			673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>pach'ar</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>pach'al</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>tūn-pyān, klān-lūt</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . .	<i>pach'ā, lārē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>pach'ai</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>ā</i>			755. Mēwati . . .	<i>pich'ai, gailā</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or			777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>picheh'ē</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>noē</i>			761. Malvī . . .	<i>pach'ē</i>
272a. Pun, Samong . . .	<i>nān-mā</i>			770. Nimādī . . .	<i>pach'a</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nōk-mo</i>			771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>pach'ē, pach'ē</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>kun-ge</i>			708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>pach'ādī, māgē</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nōk</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>pāšādī, pūš'au, wōhē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nau'</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurī . . .	<i>pach'i</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nau'</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>pach'in</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nō</i>			805. Gaṭ'wālī . . .	<i>pich'āyī</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>nau'</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>pach'ē, pach'ā</i>
268. Intha . . .	<i>nauk pi</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>pach'ā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nōk</i>			820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>pach'ē, pach'ā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kūt't'ālī . . .	<i>pach'ukā, pach'ā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>piṇṇ'</i>			830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>pāš'ā</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>parka</i>			833. Kuṭuṭ . . .	<i>picheh'ē</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>p'ārgi</i>			837. Mapd'ālī . . .	<i>pich'ē, picheh'ē</i>
289. Irula . . .	...			842. Chamṣālī . . .	<i>pichehō</i>
294. Malayalam . . .	<i>pinṇālē</i>			843. Gadi . . .	<i>pichūh</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>hind'</i>			845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>pāš'ā, pāš'</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>hinde</i>			847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>paṭtar, paṭtrī, paṭtī</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	...			849. Paḍarī . . .	<i>paṭtar, pō'tr, pūṭtar</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>piraeu</i>				
303. Toda . . .	<i>pindalk</i>				
304. Kōta . . .	...			
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .	<i>χōχā</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>qōq</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>bētōti</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>pājā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>dare</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hunna, hunnak</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nu, nukà, nuku</i>
Turk	. . .	<i>kim</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>we, ya</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ken, àlin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nor, zeñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *amin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>siapà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>sai</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>àsàò*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>nonà</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mū mnih</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah kà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>bōt, bo, là-bo</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>màken ū, ùlōb</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>à-s'è, à-èè</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>à-sei...ō (or kà)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>muck</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mòk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>u ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chī</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī	. . .	<i>dké</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dké</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>yē</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ber</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>aqī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bōte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāi, mōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sui, -lūi</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lūi, -pīn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>lā, hī-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ŷ'ū -tai, -grai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ŷ'ū -dai, -k'rai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>p'ai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>p'ai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/paŋ</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'raū</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>p'aū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -la</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pà lai</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pà lū</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>pà mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ma -tā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>m'tā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dā pwī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m'tā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bā bwā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>mā u</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>hā pā, pā p'ra</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>hā pā prā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ho pe</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mā yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ple yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -len -tū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ta-īi</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>to-tō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ai-tao</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>/ha tūu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/hai tūu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>hāte</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>hat</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'amī</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hai-ti, hā-īu</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>su-gu-ri</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>hā, en</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>i-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ā-se</i>
90. Bābīng	. . .	<i>sū</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>ā-sā, ā-sā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>a-sā, a-sā-le</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>sē-on</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>dei, k'āū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hok-ko-go, sē-lō</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>sāā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>sāg, k'i-go</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>āi</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>ā-sē</i>
102. Tālūng	. . .	<i>syū, ū-hēm</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
104. K'ālīng	. . .	<i>k'ām</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>syū, syū-go</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>bo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>sū, sū-nā</i>
111. Gurang	. . .	<i>k'ae-pa-chā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>hā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>su-me</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>su</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>su</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or	. . .	<i>se-lā</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>se-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>to-go</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>hā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>juah, zu, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Ābor	. . .	<i>sē-kō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>sē-kō</i>
125. Dadā	. . .	<i>hī</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>īā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>īā</i>

Lolo-Mo's'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ra -sa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>a° vō, ka° vō</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>a° -di -dō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āu-gā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>anā, sē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āu-lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>rāyā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>sū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>sū, lau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>su</i>
"	. . .	spoken <i>su</i>
59. Baltī	. . .	<i>sū</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>sū</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>su</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>su</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>su</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>su</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ka</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gag</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sur, sar</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>chārā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>īerē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sā, sā-wā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sārā</i>
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sā-bō</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>sō-pō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kū, kūū-kū</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>sagē-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tuō</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>t'ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>līr, īi</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-chī</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>si-nē</i>
171. Tukumī	. . .	<i>saota</i>
172. Yachumī	. . .	<i>sebalē</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>au-īi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hri-yā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>a-be, o-ve</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>u-lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>chāōlo</i>
187. Kabūi	. . .	<i>t'āū-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sūo</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ko-māt</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>k'i-pā-k'a-lā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>hū-nē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . . *ka-nā*
206. Meit'eī . . . *ka-nā*
207. T'ādo . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
224. Luāi . . . *tu-āc*
227. Banjōgī . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'oy-ā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko*
255. Taungtha . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-āa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-mo (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ha mā gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noh-hau*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'su...gū*
Me-gyā . . . *'su*
264. Mrū . . . *mā-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay lu lō*
" spoken . . . *ba-du lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *'θu lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *j'lu*
269. Danu . . . *bā θu*
268. Intha . . . *m'su lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

DEAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tami . . . *yār*
287. Korava . . . *yār*
291. Kaikādi . . . *yāu*
289. Irula . . . *āru*
294. Malayālam . . . *ār*
297. Kanarese . . . *yār*
298. Badaga . . . *yāru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
302. Tuju . . . *yār*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *nā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēroā*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *nigeniv (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *bōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yevad*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *ki(ā)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *iōk*
353. Waziri . . . *tsōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsōk, chā*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Waziri . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Siyāni . . . *chai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *choi*
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjanior Mungī . . . *kedō*
378. Yudyā . . . *kedī*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *kū, kōchī*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kō*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kese, kes*
383. Kalāsa . . . *kūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kō*
387. " Western . . . *kā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *kā*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *ko*
394. Chilasī . . . *kōi*
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *kus*
401. Kāstāwārī . . . *kō*
403. Pōguli . . . *kam*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *kam*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *kum*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
430. K'ōstrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kehā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kaun*
428. Hindki . . . *kān, kō*
432. T'ālī . . . *kān*
433. D'annī . . . *kehā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kehā, kun*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kehā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *kun*
443. Sind'ī, Viehōli . . . *kōr*
450. Lāli . . . *kōr, kōrō*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *kōr*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *kōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōn*
499. Singhalese . . . *kawuda*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kiē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kō*
516. Magahl . . . *kaun, kō*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kō*
520. " South-ern . . . *kācan, kō, kō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kō*
" spoken . . . *kō*
537. South-western . . . *kō*
541. Siripurīā . . . *kō*
546. Eastern . . . *kōtā, kō*
548. of Cachar . . . *kōgu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*
551. Chakmā . . . *kānnā*
553. Assamese . . . *kon*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *kaun*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kōn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kō*
605. Kanaujī . . . *kaunu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *kaun, kō*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kaun, kōhā*
" spoken . . . *kaun*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kehā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kaun, kun*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kun*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kōn*
661. Charōtari . . . *kōn, kun*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kōn, kun*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kun*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kun*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kaun*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kōn*
761. Mālvi . . . *kōn*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kun, kun*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kōn*
708. K'andēli . . . *kōn*
678. B'ili . . . *kun, kōn*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *ko*
805. Gaṛwālī . . . *kō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . . *kōn*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kun*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *kun*
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . *kun*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*
833. Kuṛjī . . . *kun*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kun*
842. Chamāli . . . *kun*
843. Gādī . . . *kun*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kān*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *kaun*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōn*

Number in
General
List.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nani</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda, makanak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musdm</i> (adj.)
Turki . . .	<i>nī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ai, ya</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gāyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zer</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . . *bisan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>apā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kājā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>siṭān*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>àveī</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>mū</i>
" spoken .	<i>m*</i>

Saka-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ī, i-mā, mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>sei...ō</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wā . . . *yuch*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *mī*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āsi Group.*8. K'āsi, Standard . . . *kā ei*12. Wār . . . *kā ai**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kā, ka, kan**Muyā Group.*15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *okā, chē'*16. Muyāri . . . *chikano**26. Kūrū . . . *chō**27. K'āiā . . . *i*28. Juāng . . . *biri*29. Savara . . . *jite, ēte*30. Gadabā . . . *lāi, nayiṭa*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . */san, /an*Cantonese . . . *-lūi -hā, -pīn*Gyāmi . . . *ā-dā, hī-mā*45. Siamese, written . . . *-ārai*

" spoken . . .

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .

47. K'ūn . . .

49. Sān . . .

51. Ahom . . . (written) *kāh jān*, (pronounced) *kā-ān*52. K'amti . . . *kā san*Annamese . . . *yi, ndo, -chi*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ma -uā -lai*" Bassein . . . *nā lai*" Maunhein . . . *nā lā*36. Taungthū . . . *tā mai*34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ma -nū -lā*" spoken . . . *dī, m'ānū*32. Bwē . . . *tā rā*41a. Wewaw . . . *m'tū*33. Karenbyu . . . *dā a'*

Brā . . .

40. Karenni . . . *mā*

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *t'rā*37. Padaung . . . *t'rā*38. Yeinbā . . . *mā ho*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *mā cho*" Dermuha . . . *bā m'ne*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dān-chi, -ch'i*Hē-Miao . . . *koi-āi*Pē-Miao . . . *na-ji*Man . . . *ho-yōn, hā-nā*

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiēn . . . */hai /yūn*Man-ta-pan . . . */hai /yūn*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchātī or Patnī . . . *ch'i*73. Chamba Lāhū . . . *ch'i*76. Kanāsi . . . *ch'uge*77. Kanauri . . . *t't*78. Rangkas . . . *k'a*83. Dīmāl . . . *hai*84. Tāmī . . . *hā-rā-bu-rī*85. Limbū . . . *t'ē*86. Yāk'a . . . *i-lā*87. K'ambū . . . *ū-e*90. Bāhing . . . *mā-ra*91. Bālālī . . . *ū-k'a*92. Sāngpāng . . . *yen*93. Lōhōrōng . . . *i-mān*94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *t'i-ga*95. Wāling . . . *tikwa*96. Ch'ingtiāng . . . *t'ēm*97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . . *dī-yē*98. Dūngmālī . . . *ti-go*

99. Rōdōng . . . or

Chāmling . . . *dā-ko*100. Nāch'erēng . . . *ū-lē*101. Kūlung . . . *ū-so, ū-i*102. T'ūlung . . . *hām*103. Chaurāsya . . . *ā-mā*104. K'āling . . . *mān-ga*105. Dūmī . . . *mim-āa*88. Rāi or Jimdār . . . *ma*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *mis-che*111. Gurung . . . *to*112. Marmi . . . *ti-gā*113. Sunwār . . . *mār-me*114. Māgarī . . . *hi*116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'u*

117. Padī, Pahī, or

Pahī . . . *che-lā*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *lē*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *hania, han, ha*Number in
General
List.123. Abor . . . *in-kwo*

124. Miri . . .

125. Dādā . . . *hog*126. Māmi, Digārū . . . *ā-ge-hā, mājā*Mijā . . . *āndoi, āin**Lolo-Mo'o Group.*

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, /N/ . . . *-a -m'*A-hi . . . *a' -mi, ka' -mi*Lo-lo p'o . . . *a' -tsa, a' -ma*276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āje*

277a. A-kō . . .

275. Lisu . . . *-ā -i'*Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *āli*274. Mo-x'o . . . *a'tā, sē*Lahu . . . *ātu mā*

277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .

277a. Nung . . . *rā wā**Tibetan Group.*Gyārūng . . . *t'ā*Mānyāk . . . *hā-nō*T'auohū . . . *nin*Takpa . . . *si*Haurpā . . . *ā-chin*

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,

written . . . *gān, ga-re, chi*" spoken . . . *g'ān, g'a-re, chi*59. Balti . . . *chī*60. of Purik . . . *chī*61. Ladakī . . . *chī*63. of Spiti . . . *chī*70. Kāgate . . . *chī*67. Šarpa . . . *gān*68. Dūnjongkā . . . *kan*69. Hloke . . . *ga-chī**Birā Group.*128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *mā*130. Lālūng . . . *nindā, mī-nā*131. Dīmā-sā . . . *ū-mō*135. Gārō, Achik . . . *mā*142. Kōch . . . *mā-dā*151. Tipurā . . . *tā-mō, bō*152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *dām**Nagā Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *ke-jī-pō, ke-di-pō*159. Semā . . . *kiu*162. Rengmā . . . *ānto-ho*165. Kēzāmā . . . *dī-pi-ye*194. Sopvomā . . . *a-dē, a-dā*166. Āo . . . *ke-chī*169. Hlōtā . . . *ntiō, ntyū*170. Tengsa . . . *cha-ba*171. Tākumi . . . *tu-sē-tā*172. Yachumi . . . *tumbālē*173. Tableng . . . *hān-āi*174. Tamu . . . *hmi-ān*175. Banparā . . . *tem*178. Namsangī . . . *chennā*179. Chāng . . . *ai*181. Mōšāng . . . *yam-lū*183. Ēmpō . . . *endai*187. Kabui . . . *ta-bui-chā*188. K'oirāo . . . *ka-di*189. Mīkir . . . *ko-pi*

195. Marām . . .

197. Kwoireng . . .

199. Tāngk'al . . . *k'i*

200. Pādāng . . .

201. K'angoi . . .

202. Maring . . . *kaū-wē*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . pā
Maran . . . hā
205. Singp'o . . . ma-k'ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . kārī
206. Meit'ei . . . kārī
207. T'ado . . . t, i-bi
213. Siyin . . . bāh
219. Lai . . . ye-dā
224. Luāi . . . e-ne
227. Banjōgi . . . zai
228. Pank'u . . . mi-hi-i
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . i-mō
232. Hallam . . . i-mā
236. Langrong . . . i-mā
237. Aimol . . . i-mo
238. Chiru . . . i-mo
239. Kolhreng . . . aā-ē
240. Kōm . . . hāi-mō
246. Pūrūm . . . i
247. Anal . . . dā-pā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . tā
255. Taungtha . . . t'-
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-pyi-ya
Thayetmyo Chin . . . bawā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . bawā
257. K'ami . . . a-ti-mo (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ha-mān, gā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tā...gā
Me-gyā . . . tā
264. Mrā . . . ton
265. Burmese, written . . . ab'ay lō
" spoken . . . -bā, lā
266. Arakanese . . . zā lā
267. Taungyo . . . ja^c
269. Dann . . . bā
268. Intha . . . pa lā
270. Tavoyan . . . pā yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . ena
287. Korava . . . enta, yānda
291. Kaikāḍi . . . midā
289. Irula . . . yenna
294. Malayalam . . . enā
297. Kanarese . . . ēn
298. Badaga . . . yēna
301. Kodagu . . . yē
302. Tuḷu . . . dāno
303. Toda . . . ēn
304. Kōta . . . yēna
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . enā
307. Malto or Maler . . . ināru
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . inā, ināri
310. Kolāmi . . . tāneten (f)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . bād

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yēmī
328. Brāhūi . . . ant

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . mā

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . -chiy
Avesta . . . chiā
Pahlavi . . . chih
331. Persian . . . chi(h)
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . t'
353. Waziri . . . tr'
354. of Kandahar . . . trā
360. Ormuzi . . . tr'
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . chi
366. Eastern . . . ch'i
370. Waziri . . . chiz
371. Siyāni . . . chiz, triz
372. Sarikoli . . . triz
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . triz, ciz, kum
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . itē
378. Yūdya . . . chi

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . kā, kai
380. Wai-ālā . . . kar
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . preh
383. Kalāsa . . . kīa
384. Gawar-bati . . . ki
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } kō
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . kya
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . jāk
394. Chilasī . . . jōk, jōg
396. of Drās . . . zōk
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yō
400. Kāsmiri . . . kyāh
401. Kaṣṭawāḍi . . . kyā
403. Pōgull . . . kut
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . kut, ki
405. Rāmbani . . . kut
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . kai
409. Tōrwalli . . . ka
411. Maiyā . . . gi
Gypsy, European . . . sō
" Syrian . . . kō, kā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kīn
Prakrit . . . kīn
430. K'etrāni . . . chā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . kō
426. Multāni . . . kō, chō
428. Hindki . . . kō, chā
432. Tālī . . . kō
433. D'anni . . . kō
435. Tināuli . . . kō
442. of Salt Range . . . kō, ki
437. Pōt'wāri . . . kāk
440. Chibālī . . . kāk, kō
441. Punchī . . . kō
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . kākīrō, ch'ā, kōā
450. Lāpī . . . kujjā, kujjārō, kōā
452. Kachchī . . . kurō
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . kāy
478. Nāgpuri . . . kāy
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . . kītē

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mokada
502. Oriyā . . . kaana, kisa
507. Biḥārī, Mait'ili . . . kōn, kī
516. Magahi . . . kō
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . kō
520. " South-ern . . . kō
526. Nagpurī . . . kō
530. Bengali, written . . . ki
" spoken . . . kī
537. South-western . . . kiā
541. Siripurī . . . kī
546. Eastern . . . ki, kiā
548. of Cachar . . . kiā
550. of Chittagong . . . ki
551. Chākma . . . ki
553. Assamese . . . ki
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . kō
560. Bag'ālī . . . kō
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . kāyā, kō
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . kyā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . kō
587. Dak'ini . . . kyā
589. Bāgarī . . . kō, kai
593. Braj B'ak's . . . kō, kaka
606. Kanauji . . . kaka
611. Buxdellī . . . kō, kakhē
616. Banāp'ari . . . kō
633. Pañjabī, written . . . kī
" spoken . . . kī
639. Pōwādī . . . kī
648. Dōgrī . . . kīh, kēh
650. Kāngrā . . . kyō, kiā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . yū
661. Charōtārī . . . ū
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . yū, kīyō, chīyō
673. K'ār'wā . . . ū
676. G'isādī . . . ū
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . kākī, kāk
742. Jaipurī . . . kākī
755. Mēwātī . . . kō
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . kō
761. Malvī . . . kākī, kāk
770. Nimādī . . . kākī
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . kākī
708. K'andēsi . . . kāy
678. B'li . . . xū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . kyā, kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . kyō, kō
805. Gar'wālī . . . kyā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . kō, kāk
819. Sirmauri . . . kō
820. Bag'āṭī . . . kāk
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . kāk
830. Šōdōchi . . . kō
833. Kuḷuī . . . kī
837. Maṇḍālī . . . kyā
842. Chamālī . . . kai
843. Gādī . . . kyā, kiā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . kī
847. B'adrawāhi . . . kun
849. Pāḍarī . . . kī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>naze</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda gusu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uei (or uei), ueikoro, efji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>nī-aūchūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bide, āinu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yāyūnu tulā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ārich'in</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zer-gatik</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski . .	<i>biaš</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>masāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hābār</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>debāt oi</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>mū huit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m' hō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yā-mā, yā-mo</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ailōō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ō, i'ō, i' n nā (what is it?)</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>much p'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tōn-yi-tā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>bālei</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ai nī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>chāwe, chūa</i>
--------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>chē-i'ē-tū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chikān mātī</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>chō'ā-ten, chēen</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ina</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>biri-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>etenāsan, itāsan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>maāg-pulāi, nāyi-dudūru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uoi /uan /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yan /hā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>id-chū</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-dām -mai, -āētu -tai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-t'ām -mai, -āē -dai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hit s'ān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hit /s'ān /lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>het san</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'ko -chī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-murai -ba -sō -nd -lai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bā lai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>bā lā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pu tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>'ba -ma -nū 'lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā m'nū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bū tā rā kyī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bī m'tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā nā</i>
Brū . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bā ti te</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>m'ra</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā rā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n kā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>bā mā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu le kā lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-wa -le -ch'ā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ā-le-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>tso hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>fōi /yuā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>fāy /yuā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patnī .	<i>ch'a-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . .	<i>ch'a-rī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kwe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a-lai</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>hai pā-lī</i>
84. Tāml . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-rī</i>
85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>t'i-ān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-juk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ū-do-ho-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>māra-nā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ū-k'ā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yā-pi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-moā mu-si</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	<i>t'im-mā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>dē-hā-nā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>dē-na, dē-ne</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>te-nā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng .	<i>dē-ma</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>dā-i, dā-tūk-wa</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hā-nā, hām-ta</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-sō, ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-bi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mā-pū-ne</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>ma-ka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>mischē-pā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-le</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ti-si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi-ki</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'āe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>chāe</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>iū-māt-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā-rān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hūn-do</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kā-pī-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daḡā . . .	<i>hag-ba</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . .	<i>mjā kanoṇ, kadī</i>
Mija . . .	<i>chendo, siga</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'a /di, -a -m' /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° -mi do°, ka° -mi do°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>a° -tā -mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ade gai o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -i' -wū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āiō wu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sā ta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātu mā te lā, ā mā lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā wā tā kàn</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'uz-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-mi (f nu)-lai</i>
Tanchū . . .	<i>nib-lin, ni-i</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>sā-gyak</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>d-chū-nau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written .	<i>gañ-la</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'āñ-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī-p'arī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī-p'i-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī-la</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>che-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gañ-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kam-be</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gan-chi-bewo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>mā-nū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā-nō, mi-nō</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>iūm-jahā-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>mai-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāmō-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>dām-māi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ki-dī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kiu-īia</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nute-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ditcho (f)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ada-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ke-chi-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ntsōle</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kadō</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>tusāuonāō</i>
172. Yachami . . .	<i>tumusināō</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>hān-i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmi-kai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem-mok-pu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vō-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai-la</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>k'am-la</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>endai-lo-īi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-kān-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-di gūibo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pī ā-pdt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kau-yai-yū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>n-dē-gō-lō</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i sā-ta</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kī-gā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kī-kallō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kau-wei-yā-bai-go</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	yenduk ^a	499. Singhalese . . .	manda, makwisāda
304. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	antae	502. Oriyā . . .	kāhiki, kimpā
Kachin . . .	p'à-pyin-nai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . .	kiaik
Maran . . .	...	Arabic . . .	lima	516. Magahī . . .	kāhē, kāhē-lā
205. Singp'o . . .	mā-k'ai dī	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	kāhē
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	kāhē
Old Meit'ei . . .	kā-ri nā-no	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	kāhē
206. Meit'ei . . .	ku-ri-gi-no	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . .	kena
207. T'ado . . .	i-dā, i-bol-ā	Pahlavi . . .	...	" spoken . . .	kāno
213. Siyin . . .	a-bān-kōm	331. Persian . . .	chi-rā	537. South-western . . .	kiske
219. Lai . . .	'yai ti-ā	339. Paštō, of Pesha-war . . .	walō, i ^a -la	541. Siripurī . . .	kiāō
224. Luāi . . .	e-nā-tān-āc	353. Waziri . . .	wālō	546. Eastern . . .	kērē, kena
227. Banjōgi . . .	jei-to-me, zō-rūn-tla	354. of Kandahar . . .	wālō	548. of Cachar . . .	kēnō, kitār lāgi
228. Pānk'ū . . .	i-rān-ā	360. Ōrmurī . . .	kī, kiyō	550. of Chittagong . . .	kēā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	i-mā-nī	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	par-chi, chiyā	551. Chākma . . .	kyā, kyā jadē
232. Hallām . . .	i-rān-mā, hā-on-mā	366. Eastern . . .	pa-ch'i	553. Assamese . . .	kiyā, keldi
236. Langrong . . .	i-d'īn-mā	370. Weyl . . .	t'is-ar	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	kāhē
237. Aimol . . .	i-rāi-hi-mo	371. Šiyū . . .	chiz-ard	560. Bag'elli . . .	kāhē
238. Chiru . . .	i-rān-a-mo	372. Sarikoli . . .	t'is-ar	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	kā-bar
239. Kolhreg . . .	an-tik-ē-ni	376. Iškāsmī, Zebaki . . .	t'is-bā	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	kyū, kāhē-kō
240. Kōm . . .	hāi-hai-yā-mo	377. Munjanī or Mungl . . .	chi	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	kyū
246. Pārūm . . .	i-yē a-jē	378. Yūdyā . . .	...	587. Dak'ini . . .	kyū
247. Anāl . . .	dā-wa-wa-di	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		589. Bāgarū . . .	kyū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	ta-ki	379. Bālgali . . .	kā-gā	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	kāō-kā, kāhē-kā
255. Taungōa . . .	t'ī-t'ōm chōn	380. Wai-ala . . .	kasū	606. Kanauji . . .	kyāū
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēli . . .	kyū, kāhē, kāyō
Yādwīn . . .	...	Veron . . .	pt's'ezni	616. Banāp'ari . . .	kāhē
254. Chinbōn . . .	ā-pyi-kyan-en	383. Kalāsā . . .	kō	633. Pāñjabī, written . . .	kiū
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	bauā-k'ti	384. Gawar-bati . . .	kenia	" spoken . . .	kyū, 'kā de jōgā, 'kōrī galle
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	pa-k'ā-ti-nū	386. Pāsai, Eastern . . .	zul	639. Pōwadī . . .	kāhē
257. K'ami . . .	...	387. " Western . . .	kadē	648. Dōgrī . . .	kī
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kōngrā . . .	kājō
279. Andro . . .	hā-niā-ā gā	Chitrālī . . .	ko	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	ā-māfē
279. Sengmai . . .	mē-kā-rā	392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	kyū	661. Charōtari . . .	ā-harū, t'iyam
280. Chairel . . .	tī-ē-kā	394. Chilasī . . .	keh	666. Kat'iyāwādī . . .	chyam, kim, chim
281. Kadu . . .	min āa (2 tone)	396. of Drās . . .	kēi	673. K'ar'wā . . .	kam
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	yāra	676. G'isādī . . .	kā
261. Szi or Atai . . .	...	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	kyāzi	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .	kiū
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kaštawāri . . .	kyāzi, kyāza	742. Jaipurī . . .	kyū
263. Maru . . .	pe-muā	403. Pōgullī . . .	guzzi	755. Mēwātī . . .	kyū
260. Maingōa . . .	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	kī	777. Gujurī . . .	of
Ngachang . . .	...	405. Rāmbanī . . .	kī, kūā, kizug	Hazara . . .	kiū
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	...	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	kā	761. Mālvi . . .	kyū, kyū, kā
Me-gyā . . .	...	409. Tōrwālī . . .	kai	770. Nīmādi . . .	kyāū
264. Mrū . . .	...	411. Maiyā . . .	gin	771. Lab'āni . . .	of
265. Burmese, written . . .	ab'oy krōn ^o lō, ab'oy p'rach lō	Gypsy, European . . .	sōtār, sōtō, sōskō	Berar . . .	kā-ā-ā
" spoken . . .	-bā d'yan ^o lā, -bā pyi ^o lō ^o	" Syrian . . .	kā-kā	708. K'andēsi . . .	kāō, kā
266. Arakanese . . .	zā pyi ^o lō lā [R. 'zā rūā]	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili . . .	kim
267. Taungyo . . .	t'ā	Sanskrit . . .	kutāh, kin	782. Eastern Pāhārī . . .	kyena, kina
269. Danu . . .	bā pyi lō	Prakrit . . .	kāō, kin, kisa	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . .	kā-lai
268. Inōa . . .	m'ā lā	430. K'etrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	kā-lāi
270. Tavoyan . . .	pā yā bu dī	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	kiū	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . .	kāhi, kāi, kāk'
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		426. Mūltāni . . .	kiū	816. Sirmauri . . .	kā'ī
285. Tamil . . .	ē	428. Hindki . . .	kiyū	820. Bag'āti . . .	kānni-k'ā
287. Korava . . .	yātka	432. Tālī . . .	kiū	822. Kiūt'ali . . .	kōnni-k'ā, kōō
291. Kaikādī . . .	mitka	433. D'anni . . .	kiyū	830. Šōdōchi . . .	kūā, kūlai
289. Irula . . .	yenna	435. Tināuli . . .	kī	833. Kuļul . . .	kibē
294. Malayālam . . .	end'kōp'ā, endinn'	442. of Salt Range . . .	kiū	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	kī
297. Kanarese . . .	yāk'	437. Pōt'wari . . .	kiū, kīā	842. Chamēali . . .	kiyō
298. Badaga . . .	yēka	440. Chib'ālī . . .	kiū	843. Gādī . . .	kājō
301. Kōdagu . . .	...	441. Punchī . . .	kīā	845. Pāngwālī . . .	kis
302. Tuju . . .	dāye	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	ch'ā-kāp'	847. B'adrawālī . . .	kūjō, kī
303. Toda . . .	āed	450. Lārī . . .	ch'ā-k'ā, kō	849. Pādārī . . .	kyē
304. Kōta . . .	yendea	452. Kachchī . . .	ku-lāe, kurē-lāe		
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	endergē	456. Marātī, Dēsi . . .	kā		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	indrik	478. Nagpurī . . .	kāhūn		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	ināki	494. Kōhkanī . . .	kityāk		
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōpālī . . .	bāri				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oà, -koà, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bila, birla</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jai, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bà, kiged</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>pich'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *kià*.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nàn, t'u</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
" spoken . . .	<i>kà, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nà, nán; (also) poi</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gàr'</i>
Daràng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i> (bet. nouns)

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mòk . . .	...
Àng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danà . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bād</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-diaua</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>ēfā, dō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrowed from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>-lā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tūā</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>tūā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-tān, lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>dā</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Weyaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ha, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-tuk'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchī or Patni . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanā . . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gār, gār</i>
83. D'nal . . .	<i>ai-danā (f)</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balāh . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	<i>yē, nan, yān</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. N'ch'erēng . . .	<i>sa, lō</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>so</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>nūā, bō</i>
103. Chaurās, a . . .	<i>yē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
85. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>āni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āiya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lāā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lāā</i>
125. Dada . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>vā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>'-bōye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>d'ān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>naā, yaā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>naā, yaā, dān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dān, yaā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yaā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yaā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-ruā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta-ruā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	...
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>arke</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>-āwō, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tōnā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yī</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>onā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ācīr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>apuna</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibōyā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	...
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banpōrā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ānka-lā, lā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nūā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-ruñ*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōñ, lā*
213. Siyin . . . *lā*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
224. Lāsēi . . . *le'*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-dañ*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *nū-k-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūn*
246. Pūrām . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anal . . . *dāl dāl-ā t'i-mañ*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nū*
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *yau'*

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā* (with)
Me-gyā . . . *-lo* (with)
264. Mrū . . . *adon-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhan'*
" spoken . . . *hain'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hūn*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *matl*
291. Kaikādī . . . *an*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *matl'*
298. Badaga . . . *u*
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Taju . . . *boōka, -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *darā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *otā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *ānī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inā'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
Avesta . . . *uta*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
370. Waxi . . . *o*
371. Širni . . . *ō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ī, wō, zā*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *o*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *je*
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *au, wa*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *o-chē*
392. Šīpa, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*
394. Chilālī . . . *-gaḥ*
396. of Drās . . . *mutō*
397. of Dāb-Hanū . . . *ūgā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ta, biyā*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *tē, biyā*
403. Pōgull . . . *tē*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *hōr, tā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aō*
409. Tōrwall . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ā*
" Syrian . . . *u; wā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
Prakrit . . . *cha, aparam*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hōr*
426. Multāni . . . *tē, attē*
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
432. T'ālī . . . *tē, attē, hōr*
433. D'anni . . . *tā*
435. Tināli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *tē*
441. Punchī . . . *te*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *ā'*
450. Lāli . . . *ā', ā', nē*
452. Kachohī . . . *nē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *āni*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *āni*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saḥa, -t*
502. Ōriyā . . . *ēbañ, ō*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
516. Magahi . . . *āur, au*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *āur*
520. " South-ern . . . *āur, avar*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *āur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, ebañ*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripurī . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, dro*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chākma . . . *ār*
553. Assamese . . . *āru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *aur*
560. Bag'ali . . . *au*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *auru*
605. Kanauji . . . *auru*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *te*
639. Pōwadī . . . *hōr*
648. Dōgrī . . . *hōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kānē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *anē, nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *anē, nē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *nē, taṭ'a*
676. G'isādī . . . *wari*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *nē, ōr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē*
761. Malvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*
770. Nimādī . . . *nī, aru, wa*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *an*
708. K'andēli . . . *an, āni, warē*
678. Bili . . . *nē, anē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *aur*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*
816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'ati . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*
833. Kulai . . . *hōr*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hōr*
842. Chamāli . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gadī . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *hōra*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aur, p'iri, ō'iri*
849. Pādari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>lëkin, amä</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dämu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jüger, xärin</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>baña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ammä</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tatäpi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mër.</i>	
K'mër . . .	<i>pontä</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ban gä li</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tä-pi (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	...
Katurr . . .	<i>bwei (though)</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	...
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	...
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>hincäi</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>lä²-e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santälä . . .	<i>män-k'än</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>män-dä</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>mätin</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	...
28. Juätög . . .	...
29. Savara . . .	<i>-dö</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tän, tän, hai</i>
Gyämä . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>tä² wä</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kwai kä</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>-nag wä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>tü bā, tö bā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tö nai ü kē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lä² nan</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>lä nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	...
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>~mä, 'bä 's'ä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sä mä, bā sä mä</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bä lä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bä sä mä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mä go nu dö</i>
Brä ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bä rä rä</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>n'öä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bliä mä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>lō mä</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lä yä yä, bā sä nā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>bä so so yä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hö-Miao . . .	...
Pö-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>täi tē-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Pañti . . .	<i>iu-chä-la</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>as-la</i>
76. Kanaäli . . .	<i>neh-mäi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	...
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hä</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>mä-ho-ke</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>sai</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>mä-kä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nä-kä</i>
91. Bäläl . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'énbüng . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	...
100. Näch'eräng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. Tälung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>me-yo</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tä-rä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>šyän</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>at'e-nä</i>
117. Pañti, Pähri, or Pahl . . .	<i>mä-k'i</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>žen</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Äkä . . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daša . . .	<i>ökka</i>
126. Miämi, Digäro . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/di-nä</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lä i di nir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>on-kyän</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ön-kyän</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ama-ö, dö-in-na-sä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ama-ö, in-na-yañ</i>
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	<i>ama, yin-na-yañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yin-kyän</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin-na-yañ</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin-run</i>

Bäri Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri . . .	<i>t'eo-bä</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>däbö</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>indibä</i>
142. Köch . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
151. Tipurä . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	...

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Sämä . . .	<i>ti-šä-mu</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>šonä-i</i>
165. Kézämä . . .	<i>sü-ši</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>-wä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>sä-kä</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>töšü, öšü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>hätšitano</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>judu bälä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>moñ-joñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>moñ noñän</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Čäng . . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ęmpö . . .	<i>jidögä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>-mä</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bän-tä, se-tä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ka</i>
200. Padäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . . n-dai
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . tau-yi-gum bā-suā
206. Meit'ei . . . a-du-gā
207. T'ado . . . yōh, lā
213. Siyin . . . tō-hi-youh
219. Lai . . . su s'-lā
224. Lušēi . . . ni-ma^o-še-lā
227. Banjōgi . . . chū-vā-nā
228. Pank'ū . . . nā-bai-kā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . dā-rō
232. Hallām . . . ā-nū-k-chū
236. Langrong . . . chūn
237. Aimol . . . -ko
238. Chiru . . . pa-k'-ā-lo
239. Kolhreng . . . a-mā-ko
240. Kōm . . . k'an-chū
246. Pūrūm . . . nā-chū
247. Anāl . . . tū
248. Hirō-Lamgāng . . . pa-dāi-nū
256. Taungtha . . . ho-k'-de-mā
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . i-lun-na-k'in
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-k'an-bā-sina-hā
257. K'ami . . . nu-hai (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . dī (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . ai nai^o gā re
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . m'jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . na-mi-ta-ey uā-koi
265. Burmese, written . . . sui^o tau^o lañ^o
" spoken . . . 0^o 3^o 1^o
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . . dā
269. Danu . . . be mā lo
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . āṇāl
287. Korava . . . āṇāka
291. Kaikāṇḍi . . . pan (Aryan)
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . ēngilum
297. Kanarese . . . ādar'
298. Baḍaga . . . āle
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . āṇḍalā
303. Toda . . . āle
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . mudā
307. Malto or Maler . . . je (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . gē
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . pē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . gān^o
328. Brāhūī . . . magar (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . amma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . ma-agar
331. Persian . . . magar
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . walē, xō
353. Waziri . . . wālē
354. of Kandahar . . . walē
360. Ōrmuri . . . lēkin, magar
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . bārē, balē
366. Eastern . . . balē
370. Waxi . . .
371. Šiyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . lēkin
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . lēkin
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . xō
387. " Western . . . walē
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . magar
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . magar, ama (Burušaski)
394. Chilasī . . . lēkin
396. of Drās . . . p'irai
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āhā
400. Kāsmīri . . . lēkin
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . par
403. Pōguli . . . par
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . par
405. Rāmbani . . . par
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bar
409. Tōrwāli . . . xō (Paṣtō)
411. Maiyā . . . xō (Paṣtō)
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . amma (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kintu, punaḥ, tu
Prakrit . . . kintu, puna, uṇa
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahundā, of Shahpur . . . vatt, par
426. Multāni . . . par
428. Hindki . . . b'al
432. T'aji . . . par
433. D'anni . . . par
435. Tinsuli . . . tē
442. of Salt Range . . . par
437. Pōt'wari . . . par
440. Chib'ali . . . par
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . par
450. Lari . . . par
452. Kachchi . . . paṇ
456. Marāṭī, Dōši . . . parantu
478. Nāgpuri . . . parantu
494. Kōnkapī . . . pupi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . numut, chet
502. Oriyā . . . kintu
507. Bihāri, Mait'ihī . . . parant
516. Magahi . . . magar, par, lēkin
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . baki
520. " South-ern . . . baki
526. Nāgpuriā . . . magar
530. Bengali, written . . . kintu
" spoken . . . kintu
537. South-western . . . kintu
541. Siripuriā . . . magar
546. Eastern . . . kintu
548. of Cachar . . . ar
560. of Chittagong . . . kintu
551. Chākma . . . mātār
553. Assamese . . . kintu
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . baluk, mul
560. Bag'elli . . . pai
573. Ch'attigarī . . . parantu
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . lēkin, magar
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . par, akai
587. Dak'ini . . . lēkin, magar, pan
589. Bāgarū . . . par
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . pari
605. Kanauji . . . lēkin, par, pē
611. Bundēli . . . par, parant, p'ir
616. Banāp'ari . . . akāl
633. Paṇjābi, written . . . muṛ, par
" spoken . . . par
639. Pōwadī . . . par
648. Dōgri . . . par
650. Kāngrā . . . par
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . paṇ
661. Charōtari . . . paṇ
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . paṇ
673. K'ār'wā . . . pan
676. G'isādī . . . panta
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . piṇ
742. Jaipuri . . . paṇ
755. Mēwātī . . . par
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . . paṇ, par, parant
770. Nimādī . . . paṇ
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . paṇ
708. K'andōāli . . . pan
678. B'ili . . . pun, pōṇ
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . tara
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . par
805. Gar'wāli . . . par
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunāri . . . pōr
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āti . . . pairi
822. Kiti'ali . . . par
830. Sōdōchi . . . pōr, sid's
833. Kulū . . . pōr
837. Mandāli . . . par
842. Chamāli . . . par
843. Gadi . . . par
845. Paṇgwāli . . . par
847. B'adrawāli . . . magar
849. Paḍari . . . tē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>e, ikari</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, ruwe, yak'un</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bär (it is)</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>äintsi, käi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>teimu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baiets</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>awä</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>yä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ü</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>toko, ek*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>män, bät</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>yac'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yah</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yä (Malay), ää* (f ää)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ää'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mäy, öy</i>
Katung . . .	...
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa
-------------	-----

Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>k'ä'ä' k'ä'ä'</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ää-bid</i>
12. War . . .	<i>äe-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ä</i>
----------------------	----------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ää</i>
16. Mundä . . .	<i>ää</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>ää, ä-ä, woi</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ää</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>ää</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ö, öde</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>uängten, öö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ä', äiä</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>H, äi</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>äi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>men lä</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>men lä</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>äy, yän</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>k'ä'ä'</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>chä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-muoi</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>muoi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>muoi</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	...
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>mä, 'ö</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>mi äö</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ää äö</i>
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>muoi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>muoi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>muoi</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yä</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tau (Hmông) . . .	<i>yä</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>yao-lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>täe, mäi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'äy</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>ch'äy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharier Patni . . .	<i>äe</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ö</i>
76. Kanäl . . .	<i>ä (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ä</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>äi, jaiä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>ä-d</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ä</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ä-ö</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>o-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>äe</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>äe-äe</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>yä, in-ch'ä, in-ä</i>
93. Löböröng . . .	<i>yä</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>yä</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ä-ä, ö, ä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yä, yä</i>
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	<i>ä-ä</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>ä-ä, yä, in-ch'ä, ä</i>
99. Rödlöng . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nách'eröng . . .	<i>lä, ä</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>yä</i>
102. Tälung . . .	<i>mi-ai, bā</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>ti-me</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>äm-mä, yä</i>
105. Dämi . . .	<i>ä-mä</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>ä</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-bä</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ni-nä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ä</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ä</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'ä-o</i>
117. Paḍī. Pahri, or	
Pahri . . .	<i>k'ä-o</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>kä</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ö, rä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ö</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ö</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ä</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	<i>am</i>
Mija . . .	<i>am, layim</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	...
A-bi . . .	<i>yä, ä-ä, ä-di</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>äö mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä -lä, -ä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>goa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>äe-i yä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>do-mo</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>äi</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>äi-wä, ä</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>äur</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>logi</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>lä</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>in, o-ä</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>in, ä-na, yot, dük</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yin, o-na, yot, dük</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>lä</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>nün-gö</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>äöäy</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>ä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>ö</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>äy</i>

N'ga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>u-wä</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i, ä, ä</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>äy</i>
165. Kāāmā . . .	<i>iä</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>o-ä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ä, tö</i>
169. Hlötā . . .	<i>ä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ä</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyä</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umbälä</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>e-e</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>äi-äi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tai-le</i>
178. Namaangia . . .	<i>i-ä-ä-ä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>äy, äö, ää</i>
181. Möhäng . . .	...
183. Rempö . . .	<i>ä-ö</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>äi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>ä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ä-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>yä</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ma</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ä</i>
201. Kängoi . . .	<i>nä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ä-moi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . yá
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . rē, rai-dai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . áe
206. Meit'ei . . . áoi
207. T'ado . . . áoi
213. Siyin . . . a-áí
219. Lai . . .
224. Lubbi . . . á-ai, á
227. Banjogi . . . á-ji, á
228. Pank'á . . . á
229. Hringk'ol . . . áá
232. Hallam . . . á
236. Langrong . . . á, á-cáá
237. Aimol . . . á
238. Chira . . . á
239. Kolhreng . . . á
240. Kóm . . . á
246. Púrám . . . á
247. Anal . . . áá
248. Hiról-Langáng . . . á
255. Taungáa . . .
252. Chinbók . . .
Yááwin . . .
254. Chinbón . . . ái-gar
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . ái-yá, ái-bá
257. K'ami . . . nain (f)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . áoi
279. Sengmai . . . áau
280. Chairel . . . áu-ne
281. Kadu . . . -áí -má, á, á

Burmá Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Mara . . . áá-áí
260. Maingáa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Samong . . . áu
Me-gyá . . . áu
264. Mrá . . . áí
265. Burmese, written . . . áut áoi?
" spoken . . . áou^h áí?
266. Arakanese . . . áu
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Ináa . . . áu (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan . . . áu (mouth slightly open.
Tongue in roof of mouth)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . áu
287. Korava . . . ááma
291. Kaikáí . . . áá
289. Irula . . . ááma
294. Malayalam . . . áá
297. Kanarese . . . áánd^h, áánd^h
298. Badaga . . . áá, áánda
301. Kodagu . . . ááá
302. Tulu . . . áánd^h
303. Toda . . . áá
304. Kōta . . . áá
305. Kurux or Oráá . . . áá, áá
307. Malto or Maler . . . áá
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . á
310. Kolámi . . .
314. Gōndí . . . ááá, ááá

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ááá
328. Bráhuí . . . áá

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ááá, ááá

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Extinct Branch.

- Old Persian . . . áááá-
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . ááá, ááá
331. Persian . . . ááí
339. Pañtá, of Pesh-
war . . . áá, á
353. Wadri . . . á
354. of Kandahar . . . áá
360. Ormuz . . . áá
363. Balóchi, Makránd . . . áá
366. Eastern . . . áá
370. Wáyí . . . áá
371. Siyál . . . áá, ááá
372. Sarikol . . . ááá
376. Iáááá, Zábaki . . . ááá
377. Munjáá or Mungí . . .
378. Yúdyá . . . áá

Dardic or Pálácha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . áá
380. Wai-áá . . . ááí
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . ááá
383. Kaláá . . . áá
384. Gawar-bati . . . áá
386. Pááí, Eastern . . . á
387. " Western . . . á
390. K'owár . . .
Chitrál . . . áí
392. Sips, Gilgit . . . áá (Burnásááí)
394. Chitáá . . . áá, áá
396. of Dráá . . . áá-áá
397. of Dáá-Haná . . . áá (it is)
400. Káááá . . . ááá
401. Kááááá . . . áá
403. Pááá . . . áá
404. Dááá Siráá . . . áá
405. Ráááá . . . áá
408. Kááááá, Gááá . . . áá
409. Tóááá . . . á
411. Mááá . . . á
Gypsey, European . . . áá, áá
" Syrian . . . áááá

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . áá
Prakrit . . . áá
430. K'áááá . . .
417. Lahndá, of Shah-
pur . . . áá, áá
426. Máááá . . . áá
428. Hindáá . . . ááá
432. Tááá . . . áá, áá
433. D'ááá . . . áá
435. Tinááá . . . áá
442. of Salt Range . . . áá, áá
437. Páááá . . . ááá, ááá
440. Chib'áá . . . áá
441. Páááá . . . ááá
446. Sindí, Vicháá . . . áá
450. Lááá . . . áá, áá, áá
452. Káááá . . . áá, áá
456. Máááá, Dááá . . . áá
478. Náááá . . . áá
494. Káááá . . . áá

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalése . . . áá, ááá
502. Oriyá . . . áá
507. Biháá, Máááá . . . áá
516. Magáá . . . áá, áá
521. B'áááá, North-
ern . . . áá
520. " South-
ern . . . áá
526. Nááááá . . . áá
530. Bengáá, written . . . áá
" spoken . . . áá, áá
537. South-western . . . áá
541. Siripuriá . . . áá
546. Eastern . . . áá
548. of Cachar . . . áá, áá
550. of Chittagong . . . áá
551. Chááá . . . áá
553. Assamese . . . áá, áá
558. Eastern Hindí,
Awadí . . . áá
560. Bag'áá . . . áá
573. Ch'ááááá . . . áá
582. Western Hindí,
Hindáááá . . . áá
583. Vernacular
Hindáááá . . . áá
587. Dáááá . . . áá, áá
599. Báááá . . . áá
593. Brááááá . . . áá, áá
605. Kááááá . . . áá, áá
611. Bundáá . . . áá, áá
616. Bááááá . . . áá
633. Pááááá, written . . . áá, áá, áá
" spoken . . . áá, áá
639. Pááááá . . . áá, áá
648. Dááá . . . áá
650. Káááá . . . áá
653. Gááááá, Stan-
dard . . . áá
661. Chááááá . . . áá, áá
666. Káááááá . . . áá, áá
673. K'áááá . . . áá
676. Gááááá . . . áá
713. Ráááááá, Mar-
wáá . . . áá
742. Jááááá . . . áá, áá, áá
755. Māáááá . . . áá
777. Gááááá of
Háááá . . . áá
761. Máááá . . . áá
770. Níáááá . . . áá
771. Lááááá of
Berar . . . áá
708. K'ááááá . . . áá, áá
678. B'ááá . . . áá-áá, ááá
782. Eastern Pááááá
or K'ááááá . . . áá, áá, áá
785. Central Pááááá.
Káááááá . . . áá
805. Gááááá . . . áá
815. Western Pááááá,
Jáááááá . . . áá, áá, áá
816. Sírmaááá . . . áá
820. Bááááá . . . áá
822. Kááááá . . . áá
830. Šódóáá . . . áá
833. Káááá . . . áá, áá
837. Mááááá . . . áá, áá
842. Chááááá . . . áá
843. Gáááá . . . áá
845. Páááááá . . . áá
847. B'áááááá . . . áá, áá
849. Pááááá . . . áá

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ie, ina
Ainu	. . .	see-ne, ōmo
Korean	. . .	ani
Turki	. . .	yōq
Manchu	. . .	akō, wàkà, umai
Mongolian	. . .	ügei
Saukpa	. . .	bi si
Basque	. . .	ez, eko

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . biā

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bukān, tidā
Cham	. . .	t'auh, tū
1. Salōn	. . .	kā, kà*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	tē
3. Talaing, written	. . .	hwa ^o sen, hwa ^o mwa
" spoken	. . .	ho' s'ian

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	āeh
Sēmang	. . .	meied, nin

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	kā mō ^o X, ō / ō
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	k'kād k'kād
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	ēm
12. Wār	. . .	ho ^o

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	hā-ā
----------------	-------	------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	bān
16. Mundārī	. . .	kā
26. Kūrū	. . .	bāng, hā-bāng
27. K'ariā	. . .	umbo
28. Juāng	. . .	nān (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	arfi, ejja
30. Gadabā	. . .	urāk, yik

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	-pu vāh
Cantonese	. . .	-pa' i, -m hāi
Gyāmi	. . .	pūiti-aiyau
45. Siamese, written	. . .	mai, -plau
" spoken	. . .	mai, -plau
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	-ām say -kwa
51. Āhom	. . .	bū k'rin
52. K'āmī	. . .	n'chāi
Annamese	. . .	-k'ōn

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-mwa -ē ^o
" Baasein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-ta me bā
" spoken	. . .	t'ne bā
32. Bwē	. . .	t'mi nā
41a. Wewaw	. . .	t'ne be
33. Karenbyu	. . .	nā
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	to
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	zu mwa
37. Padaung	. . .	dā mwa
38. Yeinbā	. . .	zū mwa
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	chā
" Dermuha	. . .	mī hwe e

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	-chi -yāō
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	jī-yao
Man	. . .	mā, mā-tāc, mī-māi
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	mai / ch'āy
Man-ta-pan	. . .	ma / ch'āy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	mā-ju'
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	mā
76. Kanāī	. . .	māi
77. Kanaurī	. . .	mā-nī
78. Rangkas	. . .	hāma
83. D'imāl	. . .	ā-hoi
84. T'amī	. . .	mā-t'ā
85. Limbū	. . .	hōp
86. Yak'a	. . .	nāk-nā
87. K'ambū	. . .	mā-ā ^o
90. Bāhīng	. . .	mā-ā
91. Balālī	. . .	hā-nā-ne
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	mā-nā
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	mā-hā, mā-le
95. Wāling	. . .	mā-in, mā-ān
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	mā-hā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	mā-ān
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	mān, jū, so ^o
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	āi-na
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	mā, mā-ī
101. Kūlung	. . .	mā
102. T'ālūng	. . .	māe
103. Chaurāya	. . .	āt-tī
104. K'ālīng	. . .	mā-ā
105. Dūmī	. . .	mo-ō
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	mu-nā
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	mān (negative)
111. Gurung	. . .	ā-nī-bā
112. Murmī	. . .	ā-hin
113. Sunwār	. . .	mā-māi
114. Māgarī	. . .	mā-hā-le
116. Nēwārī	. . .	mā-k'u
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	mā-k'i
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	mā-ne
121. Tōtō	. . .	mā-kōē
122. Aka	. . .	mā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dailā	. . .	mā
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	lām, lāmū
Mija	. . .	mā

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	/ma
A-hi	. . .	ā ^o
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	m'nō ā
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	-mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	māō, me
Lahu	. . .	mā hē
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	mā i

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	dī-mek
Mānyāk	. . .	mā z'
T'anchū	. . .	mān-wā, mān
Tākpā	. . .	men
Haurpā	. . .	nāir
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	min
" spoken	. . .	min
59. Balti	. . .	men, met, min-duk
60. of Purik	. . .	men, met, min-duk
61. Ladakī	. . .	mān, met
63. of Spiti	. . .	mān
70. Kagate	. . .	min
67. Šarpa	. . .	mā
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	mān-bā, men
69. Hloke	. . .	men

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	g'āā, nūn-gā
130. Lālūng	. . .	sīya
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	nā
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	ihān
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	tīhi
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	hāy-gā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	mō
159. Sēmā	. . .	mo
162. Rengmā	. . .	muh
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	mā
194. Sopromā	. . .	mo
166. Āo	. . .	mā, nūn
169. Hlōtā	. . .	me, mek
170. Tengsa	. . .	noho
171. T'ukumi	. . .	i-mo-tā lā
172. Yachumi	. . .	mo
173. Tableng	. . .	ye-nūn
174. Tamū	. . .	nīn-gu
175. Banparā	. . .	mān tai-le
178. Namsangī	. . .	mā
179. Chāng	. . .	ūy
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	gā
187. Kabui	. . .	ko-hā mā
188. K'oirāo	. . .	mā-kē
189. Mikir	. . .	kā-lī
195. Marām	. . .	hā
197. Kwoireng	. . .	mā-yē
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	ān-ga
200. P'adāng	. . .	mā-yē
201. K'angoi	. . .	mā-kē
202. Maring	. . .	nīn-mā-k-pi

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *n-rai lo*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
207. T'ado . . . *n-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hā-bō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *ni-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-si-lo*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-chān-lo, hmi hmi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ō-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *hē-e, mān*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chān-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *ni-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *ni-mā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ni-māk*
240. Kōm . . . *ē-māk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-nok*
247. Anāl . . . *māi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mān*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'īi-la*
Thayetinyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *no-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*
280. Chairēl . . . *dā-de maie*
281. Kadu . . . *en chī yā* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā'*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-doi*
265. Burmese, written *mā hut* *b'ū*
" spoken *mā hou* *p'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau'*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *īī* (mouth open)
270. Tavoyan . . . *īī* (mouth open)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*
287. Korava . . . *illa*
291. Kaikādi . . . *illā*
389. Irula . . . *ille*
294. Malayalam . . . *ill'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ill', all'*
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*
302. Tuju . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mala*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āē, siqē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *hille*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lād'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *naā āhā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na, nōit, naqchi-*
Pahlavi . . . *na, nē*
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *na, naā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *na*
366. Eastern . . . *in-nā*
370. Wazī . . . *nei*
371. Šiyā . . . *nāi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nai*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *ue, nō, na*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *nā*
378. Yūdya . . . *no*

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . *nei*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nai*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *nieh*
383. Kalāśā . . . *ne*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nai*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *na*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *no*
392. Šipā, Gūgiti . . . *nā, nōi, nōya*
394. Chilālī . . . *nai*
396. of Drās . . . *nu*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nōi, nīi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *na*
401. Kāštawāpi . . . *nōi, niei*
403. Pōguli . . . *na*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *naāi*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *na, nā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *nā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *na*
411. Maiyā . . . *ni*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . *na, naāi*
Prakrit . . . *na, naāi*
430. K'ōstrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *naāi*
426. Mūltānī . . . *nā*
428. Hindkī . . . *nā, nāh*
432. T'ālī . . . *nā, naāi, xair*
433. D'annī . . . *naāi, nāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *nāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *naāi, nā, xair*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *naāi, nāh*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *naāi*
441. Punchī . . . *naāi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *na*
450. Lāī . . . *na, kō-na, kī-na*
452. Kachchī . . . *na*
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . *naāi*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *naāi*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *nā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *nā*
502. Opiyā . . . *naāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *naāi*
516. Magahī . . . *naāi, naā, nā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nā*
520. " South-ern . . . *naāi, nā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
537. South-western . . . *nā*
541. Siripurī . . . *nā*
546. Eastern . . . *nā*
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nā, nā*
551. Chākīnā . . . *nā*
553. Assamese . . . *nōhōy, ohō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *naāi, nā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *naāi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *naāi*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *na, naāi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nā, nā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *naāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *naāi*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *nāi, nāāi*
605. Kanaujī . . . *naāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *naāi, nāi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *naāi*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *naāi, nā*
" spoken . . . *nāi*
639. Pōwadī . . . *nāā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *nā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, naāi*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nā*
661. Charōtari . . . *nā*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *nā, naā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nā*
676. G'isādī . . . *naāi*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāī . . . *nā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nā, hāā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *nāā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nāā*
761. Malvi . . . *nā, nāi*
770. Nimsādī . . . *naāi*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *naāi*
708. K'andēhī . . . *nā, naāi*
678. B'ili . . . *nā, naāi, ūāā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hōina, na, aāā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *nai*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *nā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *nā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *na, nāā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nā*
833. Kuljī . . . *naāi*
837. Maṇḍōālī . . . *nā*
842. Chamōālī . . . *nā*
843. Gādī . . . *nā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *nā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *naāi, nāāi*
849. Paḍarī . . . *na, naāi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	yuku, iku
Ainu	. . .	oman, arapa
Korean	. . .	kà
Turki	. . .	bār
Manchu	. . .	gene
Mongolian	. . .	ot, yābo
Saukpa	. . .	yā bū (?)
Basque	. . .	joan

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese	. . .	nī
--------------	-------	----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	pargi
Cham	. . .	nau
1. Salōn	. . .	lākau

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	ton
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	ā
" spoken	. . .	ā

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	ōt, ād, ed, chīp
Sémang	. . .	hār, chūp

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	lōx, vā°, nā
Katung	. . .	lāhā, lehā
Darāng	. . .	hāo
5. Wa	. . .	luen, ho
Sōn	. . .	lun
En	. . .	hu
Tai-loi	. . .	hull
A Mōk	. . .	yān
Ang-kū	. . .	lāt
Mōng Lwe	. . .	pai (yān)
Danā	. . .	kō, le
Yin or Riāng	. . .	lān
K'a Muk	. . .	yī

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	leit
12. Wār	. . .	liā

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	ō(-te)
----------------	-------	--------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	sānā
16. Mundārī	. . .	sān
26. K'erkā	. . .	sen, bā
27. K'arīā	. . .	cho
28. Jūāng	. . .	hān
29. Savara	. . .	ir, i, mā
30. Gadabā	. . .	i

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	l'ā, l'ā
Cantonese	. . .	l'ui
Gyāmi	. . .	ch'ā
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-pai
" spoken	. . .	-pai
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	-pai
47. K'un	. . .	-pai
49. Sān	. . .	-pai, -l'wā
51. Ahom	. . .	kā, p'rai, pai
52. K'amti	. . .	kā
Annamese	. . .	-di

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	le
" Bassein	. . .	le
" Maulmein	. . .	le
36. Taungtha	. . .	lee
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	-lā, -hā°
" spoken	. . .	lā
32. Bwē	. . .	le
41a. Wewaw	. . .	lā
33. Karenbyu	. . .	le, s'ā
Brā°	. . .	li
40. Karenni	. . .	l'ā°
Yintālā	. . .	hā
Sin-hmā	. . .	lā
39. Gheko	. . .	l'ē, s'ā
37. Padaung	. . .	lai
38. Yeinhā	. . .	do, loi
Manō	. . .	chū
41. Zayein	. . .	lā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	lā
" Dermuha	. . .	le

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	-mō, lōū, -p'ōū, -āgrū, -sūa
Hē-Miao	. . .	mouh
Pē-Miao	. . .	mō
Man	. . .	mīn
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	nīā
Man-ta-pan	. . .	mīn

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	ila, yōā
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	ibī, yuā
76. Kanāī	. . .	būā
77. Kanaurī	. . .	bī-ā
78. Rangkas	. . .	dī
83. D'imāl	. . .	hadai
84. T'amī	. . .	yī
85. Limbū	. . .	pōg
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	k'ī
87. K'ambū	. . .	k'ā
90. Bāhīng	. . .	dī, lā
91. Balāhī	. . .	k'e
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	k'ā
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	k'ā
94. Lāmbieh'ōng	. . .	k'ā
95. Wāling	. . .	k'ā
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	k'ā
97. Rūngch'ēbūng	. . .	k'ā, chī
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	k'ā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	ā, pūā
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	k'ā
101. Kūlung	. . .	k'ā
102. Tūlung	. . .	dāi
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	le-wā
104. K'āling	. . .	k'o
105. Dūmī	. . .	k'o
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	k'ā
106. Vayū or Hayū	. . .	lā°
111. Gurung	. . .	hāā
112. Murmī	. . .	nī
113. Sunwār	. . .	lā
114. Māgarī	. . .	nūā
116. Nēwārī	. . .	hū, o
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	uō, ō
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	nōā
121. Tōtō	. . .	ch'āpur (?)
122. Aka	. . .	jī, k'ā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	ēn
124. Miri	. . .	gi
125. Dādā	. . .	ū
126. Mīmī, Digārū	. . .	bō
Mija	. . .	p'āi, t'āi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xl	. . .	l'ē
A-hi	. . .	l'ī, -uō, yī
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	yī
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	i
277a. A-kō	. . .	ē
275. Lisu	. . .	rye, rye
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	jī
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	bīā, bō
Lahu	. . .	kāi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	ē
277a. Nung	. . .	dī, lā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	ye-yen, dā-chin, yā-chin
Mānyāk	. . .	yū
T'anchū	. . .	dā-kan
Tākpā	. . .	gai
Haurpā	. . .	tā-lin, wā-lin
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written	. . .	soā, 'agro, p'gin
" spoken	. . .	soā, dro, ch'in
59. Balti	. . .	ch'ā
60. of Purik	. . .	ch'ā
61. Ladakī	. . .	ch'ā
63. of Spiti	. . .	soā
70. Kagate	. . .	soā
67. Šarpa	. . .	gyuk
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	soā, gyu
69. Hloke	. . .	gyo

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	t'ān
120. Lalung	. . .	li
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	tuā
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	rō°
142. Kōch	. . .	hēn, hīā
151. Tipurā	. . .	t'ān
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	k'e

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	uō, tō-tō
159. Sēmā	. . .	gn, gwo, wu
162. Rengmā	. . .	gū
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	gwā, tā-tā
194. Sopromā	. . .	tā, chā
166. Ao	. . .	āo
169. Hlōtā	. . .	uō, yī
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	t'ri (?)
172. Yachumi	. . .	t'ru (?)
173. Tableng	. . .	t'āi
174. Tamlu	. . .	t'āi
175. Banpārā	. . .	pāu
178. Namsangīā	. . .	kā
179. Chāng	. . .	hau, kō
181. Mōsāng	. . .	ka-t'ot
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	tā
187. Kabui	. . .	ta
188. K'oirāo	. . .	t'au
189. Mīkir	. . .	dām
195. Marām	. . .	tā
197. Kwoireng	. . .	tā
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	t'ot
200. Pādāng	. . .	rēt
201. K'angoi	. . .	chā, rē
202. Marīng	. . .	chā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . sà
205. Singp'o . . . sà

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ya-t'ok, k'oh-sal
206. Meit'ei . . . chat
207. T'ado . . . chā
213. Siyin . . . poi
219. Lai . . . kà, kà'
224. Luāi . . . kal
227. Banjōgi . . . kal
228. Pank'ū . . . kal
229. Hrang'ol . . . fā
232. Hallam . . . sē
236. Langrong . . . kal
237. Aimol . . . chā
238. Chiru . . . sē
239. Kolhreng . . . chāi
240. Kōm . . . sē
246. Pūm . . . t'ā
247. Anal . . . chā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . wā
255. Taungōa . . . ōi'
252. Chinbōk . . . set
Yādwin . . . ōet
254. Chinbōn . . . sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . si', si'
256. Sō or K'yang . . . sit
257. K'ami . . . chē⁴

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . sà
279. Sengmai . . . sà
280. Chairel . . . kà
281. Kadu . . . -nà⁴

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . e
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ye
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . i, lā, so, su
272a. P'un, Samong . . . lā
Me-gyā . . . lā
264. Mrū . . . muh
265. Burmese, written . . . iwa
" spoken . . . ōi
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . ōd
269. Danu . . . ōed
268. Inōa . . . wā
270. Tavoyan . . . ōi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pō
287. Korava . . . hō
291. Kaikādi . . . hō
289. Irula . . . b'ō
294. Malayalam . . . pō
297. Kanarese . . . hō
298. Badaga . . . hōgu (impve.), po
301. Kodagu . . . pō
302. Tuḷu . . . pō
303. Toda . . . atfo
304. Kōta . . . athōge (impve.)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . kal
307. Malto or Maler . . . kal
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sūl
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpdi . . . hōn

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pō
328. Brāhmi . . . hin

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šahaba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . iigav-
Avesta . . . rap-, lav-
Pahlavi . . . raw- (raftan)
331. Persian . . . raw- (raftan), šaw- (šudan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ti-
353. Waziri . . . ti-
354. of Kandahar . . . ti-
360. Ormuzi . . . tsa-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . raw-
366. Eastern . . . raw-
370. Waziri . . . rack-
371. Širāzi . . . sē-, sō-
372. Sarikoll . . . tedā-
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . iū-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ay-
378. Yūdya . . . oi-

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Balgali . . . pret-, pre-
380. Wai-ala . . . chū-, i-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pez-
383. Kalāsi . . . pār-
384. Gawar-bati . . . di-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pā-, lāf-
387. " Western . . . par-, lāf-
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . bi-
392. Šinā, Gilgīd . . . buj- (bo-)
394. Chilasī . . . bōk-
396. of Drās . . . bō-
397. of Duh-Hanū . . . bō-
400. Kāsmiri . . . gat'-
401. Kāštawādi . . . gat'-
403. Pōguli . . . gat'-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . gis-
405. Rāmbanī . . . gat'-, gos-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chā-
409. Tōrwāli . . . bōz-, til-
411. Maiyā . . . ba-
Gypsy, European . . . jā-
" Syrian . . . jā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gam- (gachē'-) (p.p. gatah),
yā-, vryj-
Prakrit . . . gachē'- (p.p. gaō), jā-, vāñc-
430. K'ētrāni . . . vanj-, jul-, chatt-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . wāñ-
426. Māltāni . . . wāñ-
428. Hindki . . . wāñ-
432. Tālī . . . wāñ-
433. D'anni . . . wāñ-, tw-
435. Tināuli . . . jul-, gach'-
442. of Salt Range . . . wāñ-
437. Pōt'wari . . . jā-, gach'-, gau-
440. Chib'ali . . . jā-
441. Punchī . . . gach'-
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . wāñ-
450. Lārī . . . wāñ-
452. Kachchī . . . viñ-
456. Marātī, Dēhi . . . dā-
478. Nagpuri . . . dā-
494. Kōhkanī . . . vōt-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yā-
502. Oriya . . . jā-
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . jā-
516. Magahi . . . jā-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . yā-
520. " South-ern . . . jā-
526. Nagpuriā . . . jā-
530. Bengali, written . . . jā-
" spoken . . . jā-
537. South-western . . . jā-
541. Siripuriā . . . jā-
546. Eastern . . . ja-, zā-
548. of Cachar . . . zā-
550. of Chittagong . . . zā-
551. Chākma . . . jā-
553. Assamese . . . zā-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . jā-
560. Bag'elli . . . jā-
573. Ch'attlegarī . . . jā-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . jā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . jā-
587. Dak'ini . . . jā-
589. Bāngarū . . . tur-, jā-
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . jā-
605. Kanauji . . . jā-
611. Bundēli . . . jā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . jā-
633. Paūjābi, written . . . jā-
" spoken . . . jā-
639. Pōwadī . . . jā-
648. Dōgri . . . jā-
650. Kāngra . . . jā-
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . jā-
661. Charōtari . . . dā-
666. Kā'iyāwadī . . . jā-
673. K'ar'wā . . . jā-
676. G'isādi . . . jā-
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . jā-
742. Jaipurī . . . jā-
755. Mēwāti . . . jā-
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . jā-
761. Malvi . . . jā-
770. Nimādi . . . jā-
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . jā-
708. K'andēsi . . . jā-
678. B'ili . . . jā-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . jā-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . jā-
805. Gar'wāli . . . jā-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . jā-, nōt', hāf-
816. Sirmauri . . . dōw-
820. Bag'āti . . . jā-
822. Kiā'tāli . . . dōw-
830. Šōdōchi . . . dōw-
833. Kuji . . . nōi-
837. Maḡdālī . . . jā-
842. Chamāsi . . . jā-
843. Gadi . . . gāh-
845. Paḡwāli . . . gā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . gāh-
849. Pādari . . . gāh-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yā, yī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ait'oi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>āi</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hōā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'āām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>chā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jia'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō, chā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>gē, chī</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hām, hā', bā'</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'am</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prā</i>
En . . .	<i>sām</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>koi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>koi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>twē</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>swōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ā</i>

K'asā Group.

8. K'asā, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-nāk</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>āio°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'ā'ō, (Pekin, -ch'ā'ik)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āi', yā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'yai, k'yai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-lin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-lin</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*āā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ā, āā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ā, āā</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>āā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>āāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nao</i>
Man . . .	<i>āān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>āin</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>āān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>zā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>zā</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>zā</i>
77. Kansurī . . .	<i>zā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>chō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chū</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chō°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>chō</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>jyū, hū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>zā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>da</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>āā</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/dāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dāā°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>dāā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dāā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-dāā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dāā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nzā, dāā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-zau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āājō</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>āā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nanī</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>zā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zā</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>zā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>zā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>zā</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>zā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chī</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ilhu, chū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (f)</i>
165. Kēzēmā . . .	<i>tā (f)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kot</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>chī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tzu (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>tō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Seugmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajī . . .
371. Siyāni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Išānāni, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāāmīrī . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Maltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāpī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marātī, Dāsi . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōhkapī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Ōriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuriā . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurā . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ēli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kābgrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ār'wā . . .
676. G'haḍī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āti . . .
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kului . . .
837. Mapdāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Paḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suvaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an</i>
Turki . . .	<i>utür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>säyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>suu</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jarri, estri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>harut</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudo*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hätöp</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>nädök*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>ankuy</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>gaja°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k³jök</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>göi, gigöi</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nök, nög, nöb, nöp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mö°</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mö°</i>
Daröng . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>näm</i>
Sön . . .	<i>nän</i>
En . . .	<i>näm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mök</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>tit</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Danä . . .	<i>thut³</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kä-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tä-ni</i>

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>loä</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ikeä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>pöy³</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>duw³</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>dū³</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>äubäng</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, tuäkum</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>lëisä (f), kukunx (f)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsäi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsäi, ts'ä</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>chau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>nänä</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nänä</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>nänä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>nänä</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>nänä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>näi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>sön / nan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>sä* nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ön län</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>s'ä = nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'i nā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>šä nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>s'ä nā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sä nā</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>o nā</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>nänä</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>sä nänä</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ou nänä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>s'ä nā</i>
Manö . . .	<i>dü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nänä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s'ä nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>šä no</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>tsü tsü</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>näiä</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>zao-yao (or -rao)</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsö-hö</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch³uäi</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>ch³uäi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>b'rofi</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>näi</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>yön</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>yün, yüg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yün</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>tuwä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>näi-s</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>pö°</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>tü</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>pö-yü</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>yü</i>
95. Wäling . . .	<i>yü</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yü</i>
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	<i>yü</i>
98. Dängmäli . . .	<i>yü</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	<i>yü, hi</i>
100. Näch'eräng . . .	<i>tyü</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>tü</i>
102. Tälung . . .	<i>gäi</i>
103. Chauräsyä . . .	<i>bäk</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>nä</i>
105. Dämi . . .	<i>mö</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>mu</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ti</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bä</i>
114. Mägarī . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chö</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>chö</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nän</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iyün (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rō (f)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dü</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Däla . . .	<i>dä</i>
126. Miämi, Digärü . . .	<i>dä</i>
Mijü . . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ku vä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>väi, väi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>väi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>zä</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>/nⁱ -lä, /nⁱ -nä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>nä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mö</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lün</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ruä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>nä-nen</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>nai-jö</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>äjon</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>zük</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>ün-zün, wän-zün</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>adod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dö°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>te</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dot</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>dä</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dot</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>zä, jä</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>k'ä-jän</i>
131. Dünä-sä . . .	<i>kem</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>ä-sä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>ä-chch'öä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>ä-chuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dude</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>bä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>iä</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>bi</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>bi</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>heb-bü</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>k'ök-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mau</i>
171. Tükumi . . .	<i>pal (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ie (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>nö</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>tän</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>sät</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>noä</i>
183. Ämpö . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bem</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>wim</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>iä-nä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>bem</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mtau</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>pem</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>pem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>päi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>om</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *duā*
Maran . . . *tuā*
205. Singp'o . . . *duā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'am*
207. T'ado . . . *tō*
213. Siyin . . . *tō*
219. Lai . . . *tu*
224. Lušēi . . . *t'ū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ton*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *t'ū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tōi*
232. Hallām . . . *sūn*
236. Langrong . . . *t'ūn*
237. Aimol . . . *sūn*
238. Chiru . . . *sū*
239. Kolhreng . . . *on*
240. Kōm . . . *sūn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *on*
247. Anāl . . . *won*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *on*
255. Taungūa . . . *non*
252. Chinbōk . . . *no*
Yādwin . . . *nauk*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nauk*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko-on*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *k'o*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *toā*
279. Sengmai . . . *t'on*
280. Chairel . . . *toā*
281. Kadu . . . *t'onā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tsōā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tsōā*
263. Maru . . . *dzauā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hōk*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tuā*
Me-gyā . . . *tūn*
264. Mrū . . . *keom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *t'uin*
" spoken . . . *-t'uin*
266. Arakanese . . . *tain*
267. Taungyo . . . *tān*
269. Danu . . . *tain*
268. Inōa . . . *tain*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tain*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *uṭkār*
287. Korava . . . *ukkā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *keāni*
289. Irula . . . *ukandu kove (impve.)*
294. Malayālam . . . *ir*
297. Kanarese . . . *kūdr*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kulī (impve.)*
301. Koḍagu . . . *kullona (impve.)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kull*
303. Toda . . . *neṣ-kir (impve.)*
304. Kōta . . . *kū-kiru (impve.)*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *okk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ok*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *kok*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpḍī . . . *ud*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kūrūt*
328. Brāhūī . . . *tūl*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *jalasa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *nihad-*
Avesta . . . *nihad- (nīh'igaiti)*
Pahlavi . . . *n(i)šin- (n(i)šastan)*
331. Persian . . . *nīšin- (nīšastan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *k'x'-nāst-*
353. Waziri . . . *k'x'-nāst-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *k'x'-nāst-*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *nica-*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *nind-*
366. Eastern . . . *nind-*
370. Wazī . . . *nāzd-*
371. Šīynī . . . *neθ-*
372. Sarikoll . . . *nīθ-*
376. Iskāsīmī, Zēbaki . . . *nīd-*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *nīθ-*
378. Yūdya . . . *nīš-*

Dardic or Pāṣīcha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *nīz-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nīz-*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *bīslu-*
383. Kalāśā . . . *nīz-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nīz-*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *nī-*
387. " Western . . . *nī-*
390. K'ōwār *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nīz-*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *bai-*
394. Chīlāśī . . . *bai-*
396. of Drās . . . *bai-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāz-*
400. Kāśmīrī . . . *bēh-*
401. Kaśtawārī . . . *bīh-*
403. Pōgullī . . . *byim-*
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . . *mīz-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bim-*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bai-*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *b'ai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *bēz-*
" Syrian . . . *wēs-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upaviś-*
Prakrit . . . *upaś-* (p.p. *upaśitt'o*)
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *bāh-*
426. Mūltānī . . . *bāh-, bāh-*
428. Hindki . . . *bāh-*
432. Tālī . . . *bāh-*
433. D'annī . . . *bāh-*
435. Tināuli . . . *bāf-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bāh-*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *bāh-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bāh-*
441. Punchī . . . *bē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *vēh-*
450. Lārī . . . *vēh-*
452. Kachchī . . . *vē-*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *bais-*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bai-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bīs-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wāḍi-uc-, iṇḍa-gan-*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *bai-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *bais-*
516. Magahī . . . *baiṭ'-*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *baiṭ'-*
520. " South-ern . . . *bais-, baiṭ'-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *baiṭ'-*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *bai-*
" spoken . . . *bōz-*
537. South-western . . . *bai-*
541. Siripurī . . . *bōṭ'-*
546. Eastern . . . *bāz-, bai-*
548. of Cachar . . . *bai-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bai-*
551. Chākma . . . *bai-*
553. Assamese . . . *bōh-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *baiṭ'-*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *baiṭ'-*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *baiṭ'-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *baiṭ'-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *baiṭ'-*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *baiṭ'-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *baiṭ'-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *baiṭ'-*
605. Kanaujī . . . *baiṭ'-*
611. Bundellī . . . *baiṭ'-*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *baiṭ'-*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *baiṭ'-, bai-*
" spoken . . . *bai-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *baiṭ'-*
648. Dōgrī . . . *baiṭ'-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *baiṭ'-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bai-*
661. Charōtārī . . . *bai-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bai-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bai-*
676. G'isādī . . . *bais-*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *baiṭ'-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *baiṭ'-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *baiṭ'-*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bai-*
761. Mālvi . . . *baiṭ'-*
770. Nīnādī . . . *baiṭ'-*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *baiṭ'-*
708. K'andēśī . . . *baiṭ'-, bai-*
678. B'ālī . . . *bēz-*
782. Eastern Pāhārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *bai-*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *baiṭ'-*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *baiṭ'-*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bōz-, bēṭ', bōṭ'-*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bōz-*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bēṭ'-*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭ'-*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *bēz-*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *bēz-*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *baiṭ'-*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *baiṭ'-*
843. Gādī . . . *bēz-*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *baiṭ'-*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *baiṭ'-*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *baiṭ'-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzai, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>irc</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jū</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>màri, dātàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nà-rin, nādin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>klūn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klōn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bē, hdl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>lākh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kā-enne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, alle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, alē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dak</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hē</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>qē, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>er, jā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>alō, vā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -mā
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} mā (p-mā)
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	-mā
51. Āhom . . .	(written) māh, (pronounced) mā
52. K'āmī . . .	mā
Annamese . . .	'dēn

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-yai
" Bassein . . .	} yai
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	lān
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-hā, -hā = χd
" spoken . . .	hā
32. Bwē . . .	le
41a. Wewaw . . .	lā
33. Karenbyu . . .	le
Brā° . . .	g'
40. Karenni . . .	hāyā
Yintālā . . .	hā
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	θi
39. Gheko . . .	ze
37. Padaung . . .	lai
38. Yeinhā . . .	dzai
Manō . . .	chū
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lā
" Dermuha . . .	he

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng) . . .	~lō, ~lwa
Hē-Miao . . .	tā
Pē-Miao . . .	twa
Man . . .	kāin, zwen, tao pyē
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	tai
Man-ta-pan . . .	tai

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patṇi . . .	atā
73. Chamba Lahlū . . .	abī
76. Kanāsi . . .	zar
77. Kanauri . . .	ja
78. Rangkas . . .	rāch
83. D'imāl . . .	lai
84. T'amī . . .	rā
85. Līmbū . . .	p'e
86. Yak'a . . .	ā
87. K'ambū . . .	bān
90. Bahing . . .	rā, pī
91. Balālī . . .	dā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	bā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	dā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	t'ā
95. Wāling . . .	bā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	t'ā
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	bā
98. Dūngmāli . . .	tā
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	bā
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	tā
101. Kūlung . . .	bā
102. T'ūlung . . .	bī
103. Chaurāsya . . .	pī-kā
104. K'aling . . .	paū
105. Dūmī . . .	pū
88. Bai or Jīmdār . . .	pī
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	p'i
111. Gurung . . .	la
112. Murini . . .	k'ā
113. Sunwār . . .	pī
114. Māgarī . . .	rā
116. Nēwārī . . .	wā
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	ya
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	dī
121. Tōtō . . .	lele (f)
122. Aka . . .	du

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} gī-ā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	ā
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	hānnā
Mija . . .	hū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	du, li
A-hi . . .	ā, du, ā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	lā
277a. A-kō . . .	lā
275. Lisu . . .	lā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	lā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	pa, tē
Lahu . . .	lā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	lā
277a. Nung . . .	dī

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kā-pūn, pā-pūn
Mānyāk . . .	le-mo
T'anchū . . .	hai
Tākpā . . .	lau
Haurpā . . .	kwi-hle° (f)
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	log
" spoken . . .	lok
59. Balti . . .	on
60. of Parik . . .	yon
61. Ladakī . . .	yon
63. of Spiti . . .	lok
70. Kagate . . .	āo
67. Šarpa . . .	lok
68. Dānjongkā . . .	lok
69. Hloke . . .	lok

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	fai
130. Lalung . . .	fi
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	fai
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	rē°-bā
142. Kōch . . .	hibā
151. Tipurā . . .	fai
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	k'u

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	vōr
159. Sēmā . . .	guōye, ēye
162. Rengmā . . .	he (f)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	gwo
194. Sopvomā . . .	hēk
166. Āo . . .	aru
169. Hlōtā . . .	yī, rō
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	ruā (f)
172. Yachumi . . .	aram (f)
173. Tableng . . .	ei-giā (f)
174. Tamlu . . .	hai-gi (f)
175. Banparā . . .	pau
178. Namsangia . . .	kār
179. Chāng . . .	kā, lo
181. Mōsāng . . .	kā-lō
183. Ēmpō . . .	wān
187. Kabui . . .	gān
188. K'oirāo . . .	rā
189. Mikir . . .	cān
195. Marām . . .	pī
197. Kwoireng . . .	pī
199. Tangk'al . . .	rā
200. P'adāng . . .	trā
201. K'angoi . . .	wā
202. Maring . . .	ār

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *sà*
Maran . . . *wà*
205. Singp'o . . . *sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lā-rāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lāk*
207. T'ado . . . *hūn*
213. Siyin . . . *hōm-pai*
219. Lai . . . *rā*
224. Lušēi . . . *lō-kai*
227. Banjōgi . . . *hoñ*
228. Pank'ā . . . *hoñ*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hōñ*
232. Hallām . . . *hoñ, hō*
236. Langrong . . . *hoñ*
237. Aimol . . . *yoñ*
238. Chiru . . . *hoñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *hōñ*
246. Pürüm . . . *hoñ*
247. Anāl . . . *wāñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *bāñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *hoñ*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lao*
Yādwin . . . *lā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *lō*
257. K'ami . . . *yan**

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lī*
279. Sengmai . . . *lī*
280. Chairel . . . *hoñ*
281. Kadu . . . *-lī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *le*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *lā*
263. Maru . . . *li*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ṽauk*
Me-gyā . . . *ṽuōk*
264. Mrū . . . *wāñ*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lā*
" spoken . . . *-lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *lā*
269. Danu . . . *lā*
268. Intha . . . *lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vā*
287. Korava . . . *vā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *vā*
289. Irula . . . *bā*
294. Malayalam . . . *vā*
297. Kanarese . . . *bā*
298. Baḍaga . . . *bā*
301. Koḍagu . . . *bā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *bār*
303. Toda . . . *vā*
304. Kōta . . . *vā*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bār*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *wā*
328. Brāhūī . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *atā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āgam-*
Avesta . . . *āgam-*
Pahlavī . . . *āmātan (to come)*
331. Persian . . . *āy- (āmadan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-tl-*
353. Waziri . . . *rō-tl-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *rā-tl-*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *rī dza-*
363. Balōchi, Makrmi . . . *ā-*
366. Eastern . . . *ā-*
370. Waxī . . . *waz-*
371. Širni . . . *yet*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ydd-*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *is-*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *as-*
378. Yadyā . . . *es-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *at-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *a'-s-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *jot-*
383. Kalāša . . . *i-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ja-*
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . *i-*
387. " Western . . . *i-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *gi-*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *wai-, ā-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *inwāh-, inwās-, ih-*
396. of Drās . . . *ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yē-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *yi-*
401. Kašawāri . . . *yi-*
403. Pōguli . . . *yū-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jai-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ē-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *yai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *ai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *āv-*
" Syrian . . . *au-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āgam- (āgachēk'-), āyā-*
Prakrit . . . *āgachēk'-, āachēk'-, āā-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ach-, ā-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ā-*
426. Māltāni . . . *ā-*
428. Hindki . . . *ā-*
432. T'āji . . . *ā-*
433. D'anni . . . *ā-*
435. Tināuli . . . *ā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ā-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ā-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ā-*
441. Punchī . . . *ach'-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ach-*
450. Lāpi . . . *ach-*
452. Kachēhī . . . *ach-*
456. Marāṭī, Dēāl . . . *yē-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *yē-*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *ye-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *e-*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *ās-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āb-*
516. Magahī . . . *ā-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ā-*
520. " South-ern . . . *āw-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ā-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ās-, āis-, ā-*
" spoken . . . *ē-, ā-*
537. South-western . . . *āis-, ā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *ās-*
546. Eastern . . . *āē-, ā-*
548. of Cachar . . . *ā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi-*
551. Chākmā . . . *āi-*
553. Assamese . . . *āh-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *āw-*
560. Baḡ'ēli . . . *ā-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ā-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ā-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āw-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ā-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ā-*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *ā-*
605. Kanaujī . . . *āu-*
611. Bundēli . . . *ā-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āw-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *āu-*
" spoken . . . *au-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *āu-*
648. Ḍōgrī . . . *āu-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *āu-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āw-*
661. Charōtari . . . *āw-*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *āw-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *āw-*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *āw-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *āw-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āw-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ā-*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *āu-*
761. Malvi . . . *ā-*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *āw-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ā-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *yē-*
678. B'ili . . . *āw-*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ā-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ā-*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *ā-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ā-, āi-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āj-*
820. Baḡ'atī . . . *ā-*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *ā-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā-*
833. Kulni . . . *ēj-, ij-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *ā-*
842. Chamāli . . . *ā-*
843. Gādī . . . *ā-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *ā-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ēj-*
849. Paḍari . . . *āg-*

Number in General List.
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *tatun*
- Ainu . . . *ai*
- Korean . . . *se*
- Turk . . . *tür, dūr*
- Manchu . . . *ili*
- Mongolian . . . *jokso*
- Saukpa . . . *post*
- Basque . . . *egon*

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

- 860. Buruaski . . . *diyih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

- 2. Malay . . . *bordiri*
- Cham . . . *dah*
- 1. Salón . . . *y'nàn*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *ch'o*
- 3. Talaiing, written . . . *dutau*
- „ spoken . . . *t'stau*

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *jinjök*
- Sémang . . . *penjãh*

Palauing-Wa.

- 4. Palauing . . . *jãh*
- Katur . . . *jãh*
- Darung . . . *s'ãh*

5. Wa . . . *chũh*

- Són . . . *soh*
- En . . . *chwoh*
- Tai-loi . . . *sah*
- A Mók . . . *kyen-ut*
- Ang-kú . . . *lun-kyen*
- Móng Lowe . . . *kun-chên*
- Danã . . . *d*
- Yin or Riag . . . *chên*
- K'a Muk . . . *tun*

K'asi Group.

- 8. K'asi, Standard . . . *ieh*
- 12. War . . . *zen*

Nicobarese.

- 13. Nicobarese . . . *ok-liak*

Mupda Group.

- 15. K'erwari, Santali . . . *têngô*
- 16. Mupdari . . . *têngû*
- 26. Kûrkû . . . *têngin*
- 27. K'ariã . . . *tongon*
- 28. Juãtg . . . *tongun*
- 29. Savara . . . *tanah*
- 30. Gadabã . . . *tunôn, tinang*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
- Mandarin . . . *chân, shân*
- Cantonese . . . *k'ã*
- Gyami . . . *ch'i-lai*
- 45. Siamese, written . . . *yün*
- „ spoken . . . *yün*
- Lao . . . *...*
- 46. Lü . . . *...*
- 47. K'un . . . *...*
- 49. Sãn . . . *...*
- 51. Ahom . . . *...*
- 52. K'amti . . . *...*
- Annamese . . . *...*

Number in General List.
KAREN LANGUAGES.

- 35. Pwo, literary . . . *s'ôn - t'un*
- „ Bassein . . . *...*
- „ Maulmein . . . *...*
- 36. Taungthu . . . *ôn tòn*
- 34. Sgã, literary . . . *-s'ô - t'ô*
- „ spoken . . . *yã tã, s'ã tã*
- 32. Bwè . . . *wã tã*
- 41a. Wewaw . . . *yã tã*
- 33. Karenbyu . . . *wã to*
- Brã . . . *...*
- 40. Karenni . . . *gô tã*
- Yintala . . . *i tun*
- Sin-hmã . . . *...*
- Mãpauk . . . *s'ôn tũ*
- 39. Gheko . . . *ô tũ*
- 37. Padaung . . . *ô tũ*
- 38. Yeinbã . . . *ã tũ*
- Manô . . . *i tũ*
- 41. Zayein . . . *tôn*
- Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *tô, u tô*
- „ Dermuha . . . *ãi tô*

MAN LANGUAGES.

- 43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . . *t'ôn*
- Hô-Miao . . . *s'iu*
- Pô-Miao . . . *yo*
- Man . . . *...*
- 42. Lanten-Yao . . . *...*
- Man-lan-tien . . . *...*
- Man-ta-pan . . . *...*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

- 72. Manchari or Patni . . . *at*
- 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *k'aya lu*
- 76. Kantai . . . *k'aras ach*
- 77. Kanauri . . . *dẽ*
- 78. Rangkas . . . *nã, nẽ*
- 83. Dimal . . . *jãp*
- 84. Tami . . . *thiu*
- 85. Limbu . . . *pug, pög*
- 86. Yak'a . . . *pug*
- 87. K'ambũ . . . *t'orep*
- 90. Bahing . . . *rop*
- 91. Balali . . . *yẽ*
- 92. Sangpang . . . *rip*
- 93. Lohorung . . . *yẽ*
- 94. Lambich'ong . . . *yẽ, pok-lon*
- 95. Waling . . . *yẽ*
- 96. Ch'ingting . . . *yẽ*
- 97. Rungch'ebung . . . *pũ-wa-lon*
- 98. Dugmali . . . *re*
- 99. Rödong . . . *or*
- Chamling . . . *rẽ, pũ-ka-lẽ*
- 100. Nách'ereng . . . *rẽ*
- 101. Kailung . . . *t'ô-rẽ*
- 102. Tãlung . . . *yẽp*
- 103. Chaurasya . . . *yãm*
- 104. K'aling . . . *rep*
- 105. Dumi . . . *rip*
- 88. Rai or Jimdar . . . *repma*
- 106. Vayu or Hãyu . . . *ip*
- 111. Gurung . . . *rã*
- 112. Murmi . . . *re*
- 113. Sunwar . . . *ro*
- 114. Magari . . . *so*
- 116. Nẽwari . . . *dã*
- 117. Pad'i, Pahr, or Pahi . . . *dẽ*
- 118. Róng or Lepcha . . . *diã-hrón*
- 121. Tõtõ . . . *tõtõ (l)*
- 122. Aka . . . *gu*

Number in General List.

- 123. Abor . . . *...*
- 124. Miri . . . *...*
- 125. Dafa . . . *...*
- 126. Miãmi, Digara . . . *dwe*
- Mjã . . . *lon*

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

- Si-hia . . . *...*
- 273. Lolo, Nⁱ . . . *...*
- A-hi . . . *...*
- Lo-lo p'o . . . *...*
- 276. A-ka (Kã) . . . *tu*
- 277a. A-kõ . . . *tũ pã*
- 275. Lisu . . . *...*
- Lis'ã or Yãin . . . *du*
- 274. Mo-s'o . . . *...*
- Lahu . . . *tu*
- 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *s'un*
- 277a. Nung . . . *rip*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyãrüng . . . *tãr-gũp*
- Mãnyak . . . *k'an-jaiã*
- Tauchũ . . . *toron*
- Tãkpã . . . *lãn*
- Haurpã . . . *zũr-yain*
- 58. B'õtiã, Tibetan, written . . . *lon*
- „ spoken . . . *lon*
- 59. Balti . . . *lãn*
- 60. of Purik . . . *lãn*
- 61. Ladakⁱ . . . *lãn*
- 63. of Spiti . . . *lon*
- 70. Kagate . . . *lon*
- 67. Šarpa . . . *lãn*
- 68. Dãnjongkã . . . *...*
- 69. Hloke . . . *lon*

Bãrã Group.

- 128. Bodo or Bãrã . . . *zã-sun*
- 130. Lãlung . . . *jã-gãl*
- 131. Dima-sã . . . *sõh*
- 135. Gãrõ, Achik . . . *chã-dẽh*
- 142. Kõch . . . *chã-dẽh*
- 151. Tipurã . . . *b'-chã*
- 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *t'ekã*

Nãgã Group.

- 154. Angãmi . . . *t'ã*
- 159. Semã . . . *putuwo*
- 162. Rengmã . . . *tã*
- 165. Kẽzãmã . . . *ta (l)*
- 194. Sopvomã . . . *ãlãch*
- 166. Ao . . . *noktak*
- 169. Hlõtã . . . *pan-t'i*
- 170. Tengsa . . . *sep-tak*
- 171. Tukumĩ . . . *yale (l)*
- 172. Yachumi . . . *alon (l)*
- 173. Tableng . . . *yon*
- 174. Tamlu . . . *yon*
- 175. Banparã . . . *põt*
- 178. Namsangia . . . *chãp*
- 179. Chãng . . . *luo*
- 181. Mõsãng . . . *chãp*
- 183. Êmpẽo . . . *sãp*
- 187. Kabui . . . *dẽh*
- 188. K'oirã . . . *chap*
- 189. Mikir . . . *ar-jãp*
- 195. Marãm . . . *sã*
- 197. Kwoireng . . . *chãp*
- 199. Tãngk'ul . . . *na-niã*
- 200. P'adãng . . . *lin*
- 201. K'angoi . . . *mã-liã*
- 202. Maring . . . *mi-yũh*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . rot
Maran . . . rō'
205. Singp'o . . . chāp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-rep
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp
207. Tādo . . . diā
213. Siyin . . . diā
219. Lai . . . tā
224. Lusēi . . . diā
227. Banjōgi . . . dir
228. Pank'ū . . . diā
229. Hrang'kol . . . nī
232. Hallām . . . in-t'oi, in-diā
236. Langrong . . . nīr
237. Aimol . . . nīr
238. Chirn . . . diā
239. Kolhreng . . . nīrr
240. Kōm . . . nīr
246. Pūrūm . . . nīr
247. Anal . . . rā (?)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ja-rip
255. Taungōa . . . tuā
252. Chinbōk . . . di (?)
Yādwin . . . di (?)
254. Chinbōn . . . lein
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . dūn
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . chāp
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chop
281. Kadu . . . yā (?) tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . yāp
262. Laai or Lechi . . . yāp
263. Maru . . . tā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . yāp
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yak
Me-gyā . . . yak
264. Mrū . . . yōn
265. Burmese, written . . . rap
" spoken . . . yā'
266. Arakanese . . . yā'
267. Taungyo . . . tā
269. Danu . . . tā
268. Inga . . . tā
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nil
287. Korava . . . yedd nil
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nil
289. Irula . . . yāndu kove (imprv.)
294. Malayalam . . . nil
297. Kanarese . . . nil
298. Badaga . . . nil
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (imprv.)
302. Tuḷu . . . nill
303. Toda . . . nel
304. Kōta . . . mōke (imprv.)
305. Kurux or Orō . . . ūj
307. Malto or Maler . . . il
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nil
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpḍi . . . nill, nitt

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nill
328. Brāhūi . . . sal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . qāma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adistā-
Avesta . . . rap-
Pahlavi . . . ēstādan (to stand)
331. Persian . . . ist- (istādan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wu-drēd-
353. Waziri . . . darēd-
354. of Kandahar . . . darēd-
360. Ōrmuri . . . ta-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . wult-
366. Eastern . . . ōit-
370. Wazī . . . warefa-
371. Širni . . . verafte-
372. Sarikoli . . . warāfa-
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . xez-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . werem-
378. Yūdya . . . zip-

Dardic or Pūščha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . ūt-
380. Wai-ala . . . ōit-
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iit-
383. Kalāsa . . . ūit-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ūit-
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } tōst-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . rup-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . hun ba-
394. Chilaṣi . . . chok'ō boh-
396. of Drās . . . ut'ō bē-
397. of Dah-Hanā . . . ut'ō-
400. Kāsmiri . . . wōt'-
401. Kaštawāri . . . wōt', k'ari k'ari ri-
403. Pōguli . . . k'ark'ar rah-
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . k'arō-
405. Rāmbani . . . k'arō-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . pot'-
409. Tōrwāli . . . ri-
411. Maiyā . . . ōli ha-
Gypsy, European . . . ūiti-
" Syrian . . . iiti-, ūiti-, itir-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'ā-(tiṣṭ'ati); (stand up) utt'ā-
Prakrit . . . t'ā (citt'ā); utt', utt'-
430. K'ōtrāni . . . t'i- (be)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . k'alō-
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ar-
428. Hindki . . . k'ar-
432. Tālī . . . k'alō-
433. D'anni . . . k'alō-
435. Tināuli . . . k'al-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'alō-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . k'alō-
440. Chibālī . . . k'alā hō-
441. Punchī . . . ud-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . beh-
450. Lāri . . . beh-, ūb'-
452. Kachchī . . . ūb'-
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . ūb'ā rāh-
478. Nāgpuri . . . ūb'ā rāh-
494. Kōnkaṭi . . . ūbe rāc-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hīti-
502. Oriyā . . . t'ia hu-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . t'ar' hō-
516. Magahi . . . t'ar' rāh-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . k'arā hō-
520. " South-ern . . . k'arā hōk'-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . t'ar' hō-
530. Bengali, written . . . dārā-
" spoken . . . dārā-
537. South-western . . . dārā-
541. Siripurī . . . t'arō hō-
546. Eastern . . . k'ar-
548. of Cachar . . . ūb'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . t'ia-
551. Chakmā . . . t'i-
553. Assamese . . . t'iyā hō-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . t'ar' hō-
560. Bag'elī . . . t'ar' hō-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . t'ar' hō-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arā hō-
589. Bāngarū . . . k'ar-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . t'arā hō-
606. Kanauji . . . t'ar'ā hō-
611. Bundēli . . . t'ar'ā hō-
616. Banāp'ari . . . t'ar' hō-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'alō-, utt'-
" spoken . . . k'lō-
639. Pōwadī . . . utt'-
648. Dōgrī . . . k'arō-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'arō-jā-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ūb'ō t'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . ūb'ā reh-
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . ūb'aw-, k'am-
673. K'ar'wā . . . ūb'ō rē-
676. G'isādi . . . āubor-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . ūb'ō hō-
742. Jaipurī . . . ūb'ō wāri-
756. Mēwālī . . . k'arō wāli-
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . k'al-
761. Mālvi . . . ūb'ō rē-
770. Nīmādi . . . k'arō-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ūb'ō rah-
708. K'andēli . . . ūb'ō rah-
678. B'ili . . . ūp-, ūb'ā t'ā-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ūb'i-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . t'ar' hō-
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'arō hō-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . ūj'u-, t'ar' hō-
816. Sirmāuri . . . ūb'ā hō-
820. Bag'atī . . . k'arā ō-
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . ūb'ā ō-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'arō au-
833. Kuṇi . . . k'arā hō-
837. Maṇḍālī . . . k'ar-
842. Chamḍālī . . . k'arā hō-
843. Gādī . . . k'arā b'ō-
845. Paṅgwālī . . . k'arā b'ō-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ut'-
849. Pāḍari . . . k'ar' b'ō-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>jak</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>màti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōtai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mà-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>slāp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chō'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dāt</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'bōs, hālōd</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yem</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pi, pīn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'n Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>iāp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ūp</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāpāh, āfāh, pōin-āōp</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>guju^a</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gājā^a</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>go^a</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kie</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sz', (Pekin, /ssū)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tāi</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>tai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/tai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chēt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ōi</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>ōi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ōi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ōi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ōi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ōi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ōai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>ōi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ōu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ōu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ōūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>si</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
" Dermuhā . . .	<i>ōe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tsua</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tāi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>si</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>sig</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>si</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>si-chon</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>si</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>si</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>me'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>si-punā (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>sig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>si</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>si</i>
Mijō . . .	<i>si</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>se</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>se</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>se</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>si</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>si</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>se</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>se</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>se</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>si</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>si</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>si</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>si</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>si</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>si</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>si</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>si</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>si</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>si</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>si</i>

Bōrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tī</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>si</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>si</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tī, tiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tsi, si</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tch'i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>si (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>se (f)</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ti</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zi</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>ri</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hai</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tōi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>si</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tsē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (f)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . si
Maran . . . si
205. Singp'o . . . si

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . non-man
206. Meit'ei . . . si
207. Tado . . . ti
213. Siyin . . . ti
219. Lai . . . ti
224. Luséi . . . ti
227. Banjogi . . . ti
228. Pank'u . . . ti
229. Hrängk'ol . . . ti
232. Hallam . . . ti
236. Langrong . . . ti
237. Aimol . . . ti
238. Chiru . . . ti
239. Kolhreg . . . ti
240. Kóm . . . ti
246. Pürüm . . . ti
247. Anál . . . ti
248. Hiröl-Lamgáng . . . ti
255. Taungba . . . si
252. Chinbók
Yádwín . . . si
254. Chinbón . . . d'u (I)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . du
256. Sô or K'yang . . . du, di
257. K'amí . . . d'wi, do'

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . si
279. Sengmai . . . si
280. Chairel . . . ti
281. Kadu . . . si

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . si
262. Laši or Lechi . . . si
263. Maru . . . si
260. Maingba . . . or
Ngachang . . . si
272a. P'un, Samong . . . si
Me-gyá . . . si
264. Mrú . . . kon
265. Burmese, written . . . si
" spoken . . . -0e
266. Arakanese . . . 0i
267. Taungyo . . . 0e
269. Danu . . . 0e
268. Inba . . . sei
270. Tavoyan . . . 0e

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . si
287. Korava . . . sag
291. Kaikādi . . . sag
289. Iruia
294. Malayalam . . . chag
297. Kanarese . . . siy
298. Badaga . . . kett kogu (imprv.)
301. Kodagu . . . cha
302. Tuju . . . sei
303. Toda . . . kett fo
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāsi . . . k'f
307. Malto or Maler . . . ke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sa
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōndī . . . si

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tsā
328. Brāhūī . . . kah

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . māta

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . mar-
Avesta . . . mar-
Pahlavi . . . mir- (murtan)
331. Persian . . . mir- (murdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mī-
353. Waziri . . . mī-
354. of Kandahar . . . mī-
360. Ōrmuri . . . mī-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mir-
366. Eastern . . . mir-
370. Wazī . . . mar-, mī-
371. Šīynī . . . mī-
372. Sarikoli . . . mī-
376. Iskāsmī, Zebaki . . . mur-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mur-
378. Yūdyā . . . mī-

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . mī-
380. Wai-alā . . . mī-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . omo-
383. Kalāša . . . nāš-
384. Gawar-bati . . . mī-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } li-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . bri-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mir-
394. Chilasī . . . mir-, miriś-
396. of Dras . . . miriś-, miriś-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mī-
400. Kāsmiri . . . mar-
401. Kaštawāsi . . . mar-
403. Pōguli . . . p'of-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . mar-
405. Rāmbani . . . mar-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mar-
409. Tōrwāli . . . mī-
411. Maiyā . . . mar-
Gypsy, European . . . mer-
" Syrian . . . mer-, mār-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mī-
Prakrit . . . mar-
430. K'ōtrāni . . . mar-
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mar-
426. Mūltāni . . . mar-
428. Hindki . . . mar-
432. Tālī . . . mar-
433. D'anni . . . mar-
435. Tināuli . . . mar-
442. of Salt Range . . . mar-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . mar-
440. Chib'ālī . . . mar-
441. Punchī . . . mar-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mar-
450. Lāri . . . mar-
452. Kachchī . . . mar-
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . mar-
478. Nāgpuri . . . mar-
494. Kōnkāni . . . mōr-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mār-, nāhi-
502. Ōriyā . . . mar-
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . mar-
516. Magahi . . . mar-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mar-
520. " South-ern . . . mar-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . mor-
530. Bengali, written . . . mar-
" spoken . . . mōr-
537. South-western . . . mar-
541. Siripuriā . . . mar-
546. Eastern . . . mar-
548. of Cachar . . . mar-
550. of Chittagong . . . mar-
551. Chākma . . . mar-
553. Assamese . . . mōr-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mar-
560. Bag'elli . . . mar-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mar-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mar-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mar-
587. Dak'ini . . . mar-
589. Bāngarī . . . mar-
593. Braj B'ak's . . . mar-, majjā-
605. Kanaūji . . . mar-
611. Bundēli . . . mar-
616. Banāp'ari . . . mar-
633. Paūjabī, written . . . mar-
" spoken . . . mar-
639. Pōwadī . . . mar-
648. Dōgri . . . mar-
650. Kāngrā . . . mar-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . mar-
661. Charōtari . . . mar-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . mar-
673. K'ār'wā . . . mar-
676. G'isādī . . . mar-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mar-
742. Jaipuri . . . mar-
755. Māwāti . . . mar-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mar-
761. Malvi . . . mar-
770. Nimādī . . . mar-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mar-
708. K'andēsi . . . mar-
678. B'ili . . . mar-, gudar-
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . mar-
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . mar-
805. Gar'wāli . . . mar-
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . mōr-, k'ōp-
816. Sirmāuri . . . mar-
820. Bag'atī . . . mar-
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . mōr-
830. Šōdōchi . . . mōr-, mōr-
833. Kuṭui . . . mōr-
837. Maṇḍālī . . . mar-
842. Chamēsi . . . mar-
843. Gādī . . . mar-
845. Paṅgwāli . . . mar-
847. B'adrawāli . . . mar-
849. Paḍari . . . mar-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaru, atneru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ök</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wüg, ök</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurkeztu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski . . . *yü*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bavi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>brei</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuic</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ök, kio</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>eg</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>däx, dö-ä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>däh</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>k'ü</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lowe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>äi</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hom-kwöm-kata**Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Sautäli . . .	<i>äm</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>äm</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'äpäs . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>ding</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>bē, tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ü, ka, (Pekin, kei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ki, yo-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hü</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>pän</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>hau</i>
52. K'antü . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pi lä</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>kä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>di hi, hi</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hü</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brä . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dö</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, s'ä</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>p'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-χöü, 'χeñ, -san, -mwa</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>poi</i>
Pö-Miao . . .	<i>mwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pün</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>rä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rä</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>rät</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>dä</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>pi</i>
84. T'amü . . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Lumbü . . .	<i>pi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gi</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>pi-rän</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>pü</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pü</i>
97. Rungch'änbäng . . .	<i>pü</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>pi-yän, pi</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ölung . . .	<i>gwä</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>gak, gö</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dümü . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>hä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pän</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>yä</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Paḍi, Pahri, or . . .	<i>bi</i>
Pahl . . .	
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byi, nöñ</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>pichä (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, za, tchu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daŋa . . .	<i>ji</i>
126. Miämi, Digärü . . .	<i>hän</i>
Mijä . . .	<i>pi</i>
<i>Lolo-Mo'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ve /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gö, /äö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>gö</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-gu</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>iö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>dä-vö, (to me) dä-vön</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>wä-k'i, tä-k'i</i>
T'anchü . . .	<i>dägä, (to me) kwägä</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>bai, bin</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>tü-xyai, (to me) tü-xyauä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>ster</i>
written . . .	
" spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>p'in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

Bäjä Group.

128. Bodo or Bäjä . . .	<i>hä</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>az</i>
131. Dīmā-sä . . .	<i>ri</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>ön</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>ru, rö</i>
153. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>läre</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>tsü, k'ä-äi</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>tsü</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>zi (?)</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>peü</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>kwä, ägätsä</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>pi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka-lan</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>chil'önäö (impve.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikelöjan (impve.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ä</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>p'ä, läk</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>lä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lä, ku</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>kü</i>
183. Šimpö . . .	<i>pä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pi</i>
196. Marä . . .	<i>pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pi</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>möw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yà*
Maran . . . *yà*
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
207. Tado . . . *pō*
213. Siyin . . . *pō*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Lūsēi . . . *pō*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pō*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pō*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *pō*
232. Hallām . . . *pō*
236. Langrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pēk*
238. Chiru . . . *pō*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pō*
240. Kōm . . . *pō*
246. Pūm . . . *pō*
247. Anāl . . . *pō*
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . *pi*
255. Taungθa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pai'*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pe'*
257. K'ami . . . *pō*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
290. Chairel . . . *nūm*
291. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Lāsī or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingθa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ji*
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyā . . . *pi*
264. Mrū . . . *pō*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pō*
" spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inθa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *loq*
287. Korava . . . *kuq*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tā*
289. Irula . . . *tā*
294. Malayalam . . . *loq, tā*
297. Kanarese . . . *loq*
298. Badaga . . . *loq, tā*
301. Kodagu . . . *loq, tā*
302. Tulu . . . *kor*
303. Toda . . . *kor, tā*
304. Kōta . . . *tā*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōpdi . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brahūi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *atā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (dōdāmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādan)*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *rā-ky-*
353. Waziri . . . *wār-ky-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wār-ky-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ʔ'a-, ra-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dā-*
370. Waziri . . . *raōi-*
371. Širini . . . *šād-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šād-*
376. Iskāmī, Zebaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dai-*
378. Yādī . . . *del-*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāšgali . . . *pre-, gats-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, ao-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dā-*
387. " Western . . . *da-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *di-*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *de-*
394. Chilasī . . . *deh-*
396. of Dras . . . *dā-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dā-*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *di-*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *di-*
403. Pōguli . . . *dā-*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dā-*
405. Rambani . . . *dā-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*
" Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (impre. dāhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dā-*
430. K'etrāni . . . *dā-*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *dā-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dā-*
428. Hindki . . . *dā-*
432. Tālī . . . *dā-*
433. D'anni . . . *dih-, deh-*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dā-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dā-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dā-*
441. Punchī . . . *dā-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dā-*
450. Lāri . . . *dā-*
452. Kachchī . . . *dā-*
456. Marāṭī, Deāi . . . *dā-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dā-*
494. Kōhkaṇī . . . *dā-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *de-*
502. Oriyā . . . *di-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . *dā-*
516. Magahī . . . *dā-*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *dā-*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dā-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dā-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*
" spoken . . . *di-*
537. South-western . . . *di-*
541. Siripurī . . . *dā-*
546. Eastern . . . *dā-, da-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dā-*
551. Chakmā . . . *dā-*
553. Assamese . . . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *dā-*
560. Bag'elī . . . *dā-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dā-*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *dā-*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *dā-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dā-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dā-*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *dā-*
605. Kananjī . . . *dā-*
611. Bundelī . . . *dā-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dā-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dā-*
" spoken . . . *dā-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dā-*
648. Dōgri . . . *dā-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dā-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ap-*
661. Charōtari . . . *ap-, al-*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *ap-, al-, dā-*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *dā-*
676. G'isādī . . . *dā-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *dā-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dā-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dā-*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *dā-*
761. Malvi . . . *dā-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dā-, da-*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dā-*
678. B'ili . . . *dā-, al-*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *dā-*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaoni . . . *de-*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dā-*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari . . . *dā-*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dā-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dā-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *dā-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dā-*
833. Kuṭi . . . *dā-*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *dā-*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *dā-*
843. Gādī . . . *dā-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dā-*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dā-*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *dā-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hañiru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hoyupu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tàrà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>gügür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>güyü</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ür keng</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laster egin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>gār'te</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>qgöch</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>darep</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>grip</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jär</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>loi, k'söt, p'söd</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pöñ, län, rä-län</i>
Katung . . .	<i>buñ, kun</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>ku-blep</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>wük</i>
Sön . . .	<i>rät-(ao)</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-lë</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>täl</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>li</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>sä-lë</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>sä-lë</i>
Danä . . .	<i>luä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>ruk, räñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>p'et, märe°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dian, lö</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>ñir</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>nir</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'apiä . . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>d'opaf</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>duḍu-duḍu ir</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ḍūā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>p'au, /p'au, (Pekin, /p'ao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai-wö</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>siā</i>
.. spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>len</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>leñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) lín, (pronounced) len</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chây</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*saiñ</i>
.. Bassein . . .	} <i>señ</i>
.. Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḍu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>χ²</i>
.. spoken . . .	<i>χ^o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jwe'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'wā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>glyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>hā tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	<i>swe'</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>krāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gwai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>wai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū mī tī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>vyi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da</i>
.. Dermuha . . .	<i>si</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-d'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>geh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>k'eir, k'eir</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pieu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>drö-rā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>thoratan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tür</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lēm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'āp</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lök</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bult'</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>wan</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
92. Sängpīng . . .	<i>b'ū</i>
93. Löbörōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>piñ°</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	<i>lwi</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>bā°</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'eod'a (impre.)</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>gar</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	} <i>ke-gu wā (f)</i>
Pahl . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dāñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tūi (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	} <i>dūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>chu, ōm</i>
Mija . . .	<i>giār</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/kiā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>chō yī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tawō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-u, /ch'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gākai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hun nuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gyū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dānār-gyāk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tāchimo-yū</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pīet</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>written rgyug</i>
.. spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyut</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyut</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'ōñ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ōñ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'at</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ja-la</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-nik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jō</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>notā-go (f)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā-gwo (f)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āsam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lampat (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuñtuñzō (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mol</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pay</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pak</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>āa-sam</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>preñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *k'kāt*
Maran . . . *k'kāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *logāt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chen*
207. T'ado . . . *hlai, tā*
213. Siyin . . . *tai*
219. Lai . . . *fun*
224. Luāi . . . *tlān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tek*
228. Pānk'u . . . *klān, pū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-rōt*
232. Hallām . . . *tān*
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*
237. Aimol . . . *tān*
238. Chiru . . . *tān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *tān*
240. Kōm . . . *tān*
246. Pūrum . . . *tān*
247. Anāl . . . *chom*
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*
255. Taungtha . . . *thwān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tiā*
Yādwīn . . . *taun*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sān*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *piā*
281. Kadu . . . *kā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tin myāp*
262. Laāi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *toā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *le-an*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chu*
Me-gyā . . . *tuai, (run away) su*
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *prē*
" spoken . . . *pye*
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*
267. Taungyo . . . *ble*
269. Danu . . . *pye*
268. Intha . . . *pre*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōḍ*
287. Korava . . . *ōḍ*
291. Kaikālī . . . *ōḍ*
289. Irula . . . *vōḍ*
294. Malayalam . . . *ōḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ōḍ*
298. Badaga . . . *vōḍ*
301. Kodagu . . . *pār*
302. Tulu . . . *vōḍ, pār*
303. Toda . . . *vōr*
304. Kōta . . . *vōḍ*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *boṅg*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boṅg*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Kbond . . . *pinjā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*
328. Brāhūī . . . *dūdēn*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Ambio . . . *sa'a*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *davitān (to run)*
331. Persian . . . *daw- (davidan)*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *zayāt-*
353. Waziri . . . *taftōd-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zayāt-*
360. Ōrmaṣi . . . *trap ka-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tach-*
366. Eastern . . . *tā-*
370. Waxi . . . *gōf-*
371. Siyāni . . . *zox-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zox-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γāz-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāz-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāz-*

Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *achun-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *sun-*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ikiut-*
383. Kalāsā . . . *a-d'ia-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lap-*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*
387. " Western . . . *daudal-*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *dē-*
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *hai t'a-*
394. Chilasī . . . *hai t'ē-, kalhal deh-*
396. of Drās . . . *darvak t'ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dav-*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *dōr-*
403. Pōguli . . . *d'ōū tal-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *daur-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *daur-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *qib-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'an dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *maūda doi-*
Gypsy, European . . . *prāst-*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *d'āv-; (running) dravaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā-; (davaḍa-)*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḍruk-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'ajj-*
426. Māltāni . . . *drukk-, drḍ-*
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, durk-*
432. T'alī . . . *b'ajj-*
433. D'anni . . . *b'ajj-*
435. Tināuli . . . *nas-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ajj-*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *daur-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nas-*
441. Pūnchī . . . *nas-*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *ḍōr-*
450. Lāli . . . *ḍōr-, ḍōk-*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ōḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēḍī . . . *pal-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'āv-*
494. Kōṅkaṇī . . . *d'āv-, d'āv-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dau-*
502. Oriyā . . . *dauḍ-*
507. Biharī, Mait'ihī . . . *daur-*
516. Magahl . . . *daur-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *daur-*
520. " South-
ern . . . *daur-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *daur-, kūd-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daur-*
" spoken . . . *daur-*
537. South-western . . . *daur-, d'āyā jā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *daur-*
546. Eastern . . . *daur-, laṭ-*
548. of Cachar . . . *laṭ dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *daur-*
551. Chākma . . . *d'ābā jā-*
553. Assamese . . . *lōr mār-*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *daur-*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *daur-*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *dōr-*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *b'āg-, daur-*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *b'āg-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'āj-*
593. Brāj B'āka . . . *b'āj-, b'āg-*
606. Kanauji . . . *b'āg-*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'āg-, dōr-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *d'aur-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *daur-, nas-, b'ajj-*
" spoken . . . *pajj-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dōr-, nas-, b'agg-*
648. Dōgrī . . . *daur-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *daur-, natf, k'itt dō-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *dōḍ-*
661. Charōtari . . . *dōḍ-, nāh-*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *d'ōḍ-, nās-, b'āg-*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *dōr-*
676. G'isādī . . . *nās-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *dōr-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āg-*
755. Māwāti . . . *daur-, b'āj-*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *nas-*
761. Malvi . . . *dōḍ-*
770. Nimādī . . . *b'āg-*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *d'ās-*
708. K'āndēli . . . *dauḍ-, pal-*
678. B'ili . . . *dōḍ-, t'im*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'ās-kurā . . . *dauḍ-, dugur-*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *daur-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *daur-*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *daur-, d'aw-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ḍāḍ-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *daur-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *daur-*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *t'ūr-, bāg-*
833. Kulai . . . *t'ūr-, t'ōr-, b'agg-*
837. Maṇḍōāli . . . *daḍr-*
842. Chamāli . . . *dōr-*
843. Gādī . . . *daur-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dōr-, nās-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *daur-, nās-*
849. Pādari . . . *nās-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ittà</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi lui, bi àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-aiz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jē bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku àdà</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kau jìà</i> (exist)
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom cheà</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oà num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en mèn</i>
Sémang . . .	(to exist) <i>wē, wō'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā mō'χ</i> : (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ā gwai</i> (I exist)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi àu</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āmàn-o</i>
Nicobarese.	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa āt</i> (am), <i>kōd-de</i> (exist), <i>ka-kat</i> (exist)

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-ā-ā</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>mēnā-ā-ā</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>ing tī-ā-kā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing ling</i>
28. Jūātg . . .	<i>āiāje āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āiān daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau pin v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau ā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kan yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi, lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -mucāi-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yā au</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kuc-ōōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya me (or 'ō) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā tē' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yī mī</i>
Brā . . .	<i>yū d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke āu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'ēn-ā-āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā (am)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya ch'āy or ān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye lu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>lu-k</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu to-ttek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>goi kōt-ā-ā-ā</i>
85. Lāmbā . . .	<i>ān-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kōn-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwān-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurīsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān mo-lā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō āo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā tī-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dūn (or dāt, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā dī</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nō tan</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo nā (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā wā = nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ya (or mā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā yod (or yin)</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>nā yō' (or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā yin</i>

Bdā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>ān dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dui</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nige āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā līā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo wō</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nāi hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kū tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā dōn-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kīā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi t'ā-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu	<i>nēn" unūn"</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>veṃi</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi	<i>i uṭ</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>mu ach'i (or hōḍ)</i>
Kachin	<i>nai nā ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	<i>ham t'ikāḥ" (or ch'i)</i>
Maran	<i>nai nā ai</i>	Arabic	<i>ana ka'in (I exist)</i>	516. Magahī	<i>ham hī</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nai nā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ham bāṭī (or hāṭī)</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	<i>ham bāṭī (or hāṭī)</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-kāk oi, ei-bāk-ni</i>	Old Persian	<i>amiy</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>mōḍ hekḍ (or aḥḍ)</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei oi, ei-ni</i>	Avesta	<i>ahni</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>ami ach'i (or hāṭ)</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē ka-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>ham</i>	" spoken	<i>ami ach'i (āchī, or hōḍ)</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kē-mā ka-hi</i>	331. Persian	<i>am</i>	537. South-western	<i>mui ach'i</i>
219. Lai	<i>kai-mā k'-um</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	<i>z' y'm</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>mui ch'i</i>
224. Luṣṣi	<i>kei-mā ka-ni</i>	353. Wazirī	<i>z' yā</i>	546. Eastern	<i>ami āsi (or aī)</i>
227. Banjōgī	<i>kei-mā ka-īi</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>z' yā</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>mui āsō (or āsi)</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>kei-mā ka-chañ</i>	360. Ormuṛī	<i>z' h'm</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>āi ach'i</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>gē-mā gē-ōm</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>man hastā (or ā)</i>	551. Chākma	<i>mui āgi</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kei kā-om (or kā-chañ)</i>	369. Eastern	<i>mā astā (or ā)</i>	553. Assamese	<i>mōy āsō (or hōḍ)</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai(-mā) om</i>	370. Wazī	<i>wuz-am tei</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>maī cheṭ (or baṭyeṭ)</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai ka-ni</i>	371. Šiyāl	<i>wuz-am yast</i>	560. Bag'elī	<i>maī hū (or ā)</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai a-ni-lāi</i>	372. Sarikolī	<i>waz-am yast</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>maī hōṭ (or hūwaṭ)</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kai ki-la-chañ</i>	376. Iskāsmī, Zebakī	<i>oz-im ast</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>maī hū</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai ka-chañ</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>ze hastam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>mē hū</i>
246. Pūrām	<i>kai chañ</i>	378. Yādya	<i>zo astet</i>	587. Dak'inī	<i>maī hū</i>
247. Anal	<i>ni t'ū-ga-ni</i>	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.		589. Bāgarū	<i>maī hū (or sū, hā, sā)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai ka-t'ok-nū</i>	379. Baṣgali	<i>ōnt azem</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>maī hū (or ā)</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>kyc k'-om</i>	380. Wai-ala	<i>yō v'em</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>maī hū</i>
252. Chinbōk . . . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	<i>maī hō (or āḍ)</i>
Yādwin . . . . .	...	Veron	<i>unzū esmo</i>	616. Banāp'arī	<i>maī hōṭ (or āḥḍ)</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyci tu-hu</i>	383. Kalāṣa	<i>ā āsam</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>maī hū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je mī-yu</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ā t'anaīm</i>	" spoken	<i>maī vā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē ka-moi-yū</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern	} <i>hāim</i>	639. Pōwadī	<i>maī hū</i>
257. K'ami	<i>kai aun</i>	387. " Western		648. Dōgrī	<i>āḍ hū (or ā)</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāṣgrā	<i>maī hū</i>
279. Andro . . . . .	...	Chitrālī	<i>uica aśum</i>	653. Gharātī, Standard	<i>hū ch'ū</i>
279. Sengmai . . . . .	...	392. Šipā, Gilgītī	<i>mā hōnus</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>hū t'ū</i>
280. Chairēl . . . . .	...	394. Chilasī	<i>mā hōnus</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	<i>hū sū</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-nā -nā-mā</i>	396. of Dras	<i>mō hānōs (or hāḍ)</i>	673. K'āwā	<i>hū ch'e</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hānū	<i>mō hāḍ (or bet)</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>hū ch'au</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi . . . . .	...	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>bōh ch'us</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>hū hū</i>
262. Laṣi or Lechi . . . . .	...	401. Kaṣṭawārī	<i>bōh t'us</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>maī ch'āḍ</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā nā-rā</i>	403. Pōgullī	<i>āḍ ch'us</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>maī hū</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	<i>āḍ ch'is (or ch'i)</i>	777. Gujūrī	of
Ngachang	<i>nā ni-hi'</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>āḍ ch'us (or āḍ, or hā)</i>	Hazara	<i>hū hū (or hōḍ)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā pā-līn</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>ya t'ū</i>	761. Malvī	<i>hū hū</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nā pā-lī</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>ā t'ū</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>hōṭ ch'ō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>un nā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>mā t'ū</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā p'rach-ṣaṇ</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>mē isōm</i>	Berar	<i>ma ch'ū (or ch'ō)</i>
" spoken	<i>-nā p'gi'-tā</i>	" Syrian	<i>āmā (ā)stūmi</i>	708. K'āndēšī	<i>mī sa (or sō)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nā ṣi dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'illī	<i>hū χ'ū</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā ḥi dā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>asmi, b'avāmi, (ch'ach'āmi)</i>	783. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā
269. Dana	<i>nā ṣi dā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mhi, hōmi, hōṭ, ach'ch'āmi</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>maī ch'āḍ</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nā ṣi dā</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī	<i>maī ch'āḍ</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nā ṣi ā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>mā hā (or ā, āḥḍ)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	<i>hāṭ ā (or ā)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī	<i>mā hā (or ā)</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>āw sū (or sa)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nāṣ irukkiyēs</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>maī hā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	<i>āḍ ḍesū</i>
287. Korava	<i>nā igavā</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>mā hā (or ā, āḥḍ)</i>	822. Kid'tālī	<i>ā ḍesū (or āsū)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nā igavā</i>	433. D'annī	<i>mā āḥ (or ā)</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>mā ā (or ā, āsā)</i>
289. Irula . . . . .	...	435. Tināuli	<i>mē hā (or ā)</i>	833. Kujal	<i>hāṭ sū (or hō)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nān āgunn"</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>maī āḥ (or ā, āḥḍ)</i>	837. Maṇḍōlī	<i>hāṭ hā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nān" iddēn"</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>mā hā (or ā)</i>	842. Chamōlī	<i>hāṭ hā</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>nā iddene</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>mā ā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>āḥ hā (or hā)</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>nān" ippi</i>	441. Punchī	<i>mē ās (or nā-ēs, dā-ēs, t'ēs)</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>āḥ āsā (or sū, as)</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>yān" uppuve (or ulle)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	<i>āḍ āhīyā</i>	847. B'adrawahī	<i>āḥ āṭ</i>
303. Toda	<i>ān erēkeni</i>	450. Lārī	<i>āḍ āyā</i>	849. Pādārī	<i>āḥ hān"</i>
304. Kōta . . . . .	...	452. Kachchī	<i>āḍ āyā</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	<i>ēn ra'dan</i>	456. Maratī, Dēśī	<i>mī āḥḍ</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēn ḥōkin</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>mī āḥḍ (or āḥḍ)</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ānu māṭ</i>	494. Kōṅkapī	<i>hāṭ āsā</i>		
310. Kōlāmī . . . . .	...			
314. Gōpālī	<i>ānī āndān</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmui</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>h-aiz, aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>uh bah</i>
---------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>an-kau àdà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō jjàh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ dah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'ch num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā mādā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī mō'χ, etc.</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>mī guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi be</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē loh</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>āmān-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē at, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>menā-m-ā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mēna-mē-ā</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>am tī-kā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>āmde m-āike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī v'z'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nī hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>v'ān -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>v'ān -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-may /pin v'ē</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mōi ā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mōi yā ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mūg, lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -mwai (or -d) lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā } au</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>nā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na vne (or v'ō) = lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n'ā (etc.) d</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nī mī</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nā d</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā d</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā dā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kāō -ch'ēn -nāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nā (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>māy ch'āy or nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>kā lu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>lu-n</i>
76. Kanālī	. . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga xi-lin, ga hlen</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nā hok-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i naktā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām tu-we</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bwān-ye</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Mirmi	. . .	<i>ye mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la bā-nide</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
125. Duffā	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>v'āi v'āi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>v'āi v'āi (v'ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>v'āi v'ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā jā d</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā = nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'iañ got</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>k'got in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-ran yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān dān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā hān-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nān dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āehik	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nān tōn-ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō bā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>na-un ki</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān lā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nān dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān tū-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-nā āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān oi-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nīu^u unāṣe^u</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>vegi, veḥi</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nān ād ai</i>	328. Brāhūj	. . . <i>nī us</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tu ach'u (or hō)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nān ād ai</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	. . . <i>tō t'ikē (or ch'āh)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nān ād</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>anta kā'in (thou existest)</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>tū haī (or hahī)</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>tē bātē (or baṭas, or hāṣas)</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-hāk oi, nā-hāk-nī</i>		Iranian Branch.	520. " South-	ern. . . <i>tū bāṭē (or baṭasi, or hāṣal)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān oi, nān-nī</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>ahy</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tōḥ hākis (or ahis)</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>nān nā-hī</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>ahi</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui ach'is (or hais)</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nān-mā nā-hī</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>hē</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tui ach'is (ach'is, or hō)</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nān-mā n'um</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>i</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tui ach'u</i>
224. Luṣi	. . . <i>nān-mā i-nī</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>t' yē</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tui ch'is</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nān nā-īl</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>ta yē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui āsas</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nān nā-chān</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ta yē</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tui āsas</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>nān-mā nō-ōm</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>tū haī</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui ach'as</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān nā-om (or nā-chān)</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>tau hātē (or ē)</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>tū āgas (or nē)</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān-mā om, nāy-om</i>	368. Eastern	. . . <i>t'au ast'ē (or ē)</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy āsō (or hōwō), tumi āsā (or hōwā)</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān nā-nī</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>tu-at tēi</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . . . <i>taī āhas (or bāṭas)</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān a-nī lēi</i>	371. Šiynī	. . . <i>tu-at yast</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>taī haī (or hā)</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nān nī-lā-chān</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>tao-at yast</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>taī has (or hāwas)</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān kō-chān</i>	376. Iākāmī, Zābaki	. . . <i>tōmas āst</i>	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī . . . <i>tū haī</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nān chān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>to hāstai</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . <i>tū hē</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān t'ū-ga-ti</i>	378. Yadyā	. . . <i>to astet.</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>tū haī</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān kō-t'ōh-nī</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū haī (or sōi, hē, sē)</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>no n'om</i>	379. Bāgali	. . . <i>tu eīi</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>tū haī (or ai)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>to v'eī</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>tū haī</i>
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundelī	. . . <i>taī hē (or āy)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nān tu-hu</i>	Veron . . .	<i>iyū esō</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>taī hī (or ahī)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nān māi-yu</i>	383. Kalāṣa	. . . <i>tu āsas</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>tū haī</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>nān nā-moi-yū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tu t'ānias</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tū hē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān aun</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>hāi</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>tū haī</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>hāi</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē)</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>tū hē (or haī)</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī . . .	<i>tu arūs</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>tū ch'e</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>tu hano</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tū t'ē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān -nā-mā</i>	394. Chīlālī	. . . <i>tū hānō</i>	666. Kāt'yāwādī	. . . <i>tū sū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tū hānō (or hād)</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tū ch'e</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tū hāyā (or bē)</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tū ch'a</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāgmīri	. . . <i>t'ē h' ch'uk'</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . . . <i>tū hē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō nā-rā</i>	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . <i>tū t'uk'</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū ch'ai</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tu ch'us</i>	755. Māwātī	. . . <i>tū haī (or hā)</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>no nī-hī'</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>tu ch'is (or ch'i)</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . <i>tō haī (or ai)</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā pā-līn</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tū ch'us (or sē, or hē)</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>tū haī (or hē)</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no pā-lī</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>tū t'ū</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>tū ch'ē</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en nī</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>tū t'ū</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . . . <i>tū ch'i (or ch'a)</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nān p'rach-iaṣ</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tū t'ū</i>	708. K'āndēśī	. . . <i>tūsa (or sē)</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-nān p'yī-tū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tū isān</i>	678. B'illī	. . . <i>tū χē</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān xi dā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ātu (ātūri)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tā ch'as (or hōs)</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nō hī dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . <i>tu ch'ai</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>miān xi dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>asi, b'avasi, (rach'asi)</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>tū ch'oi</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>nān xi dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>si, hōsi, hōhi, ach'asi (or -hi)</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . <i>tū ē</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān xi ā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . .	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>tū sū</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē, or ihē)</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>tū āsā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nī irukkiyāy</i>	426. Māltānī	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>tū āsā (or āsā)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī igarā</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>tū hē</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>tū ā (or āsā)</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nīn igarā</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē, ihē)</i>	833. Kulū	. . . <i>tū sū (or hē)</i>
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'annī	. . . <i>tū āh</i>	837. Mapdālī	. . . <i>tū hā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nī agunn'</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>tū hā (or hē, ā, ē)</i>	842. Chamdālī	. . . <i>tū haī</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nīn iddī</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tū hā (or ēh, āh, ē)</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tū haī (or hā)</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nī iddare</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>tū hē (or ē, hē, ā)</i>	846. Pangwālī	. . . <i>tū āsā (or sā, as)</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>nīn'ippia</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>tū hē</i>	847. B'adrawahī	. . . <i>tū āsā (or as)</i>
302. Tuḷa	. . . <i>i uppuva (or uḷḷa)</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>tū ē (or nā-ē, dē, t'ē)</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>tū hān'</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nī erichī</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>tū āhē</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lārī	. . . <i>tū āī</i>		
305. Kurux or Orōḍ	. . . <i>nīn rā'dai</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>tū āiyē</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīn dōkne</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēśī	. . . <i>tū āhē</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>inu māṣṣi</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tū āhē(s)</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	494. Kōṭkapi	. . . <i>tū āsā</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>immā āndī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>onokata wa oru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>an</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>(tye sàrdam) iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bui, àmni</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>de</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>inē bai</i>
---------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ià àdà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu jian</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	<i>nek*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neak chēd</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah dah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah num</i>

Sakri-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke māt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān mēx, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ān guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>loi to</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u loā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>āmān-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an āt</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>menī-e-ā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mēnī-ā-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>đī-ā tī-ā-kī</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā ʌz'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mān mī</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-mān /pin ʌ</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān ū</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>mān yā ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -se -mwai (or =d) -ld</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>se au</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wā ʌmē (or ʌō) -ld</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>uā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā d</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>jū d</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi d</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wi dū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u yā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -āāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nū (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>du ʌu</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ʌu-d, ʌu</i>
76. Kanāāl	. . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do to, do to-ʌ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hē hē</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wi jai-ai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>begāle (f) hod-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē mē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>u-k'i i</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ko tu-ue</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bicān</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nā-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hare bā-ʌotcha</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or		...
Pahl	. . .	<i>kō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>au gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e du-ʌ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ma dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e ʌā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō ʌā (ʌā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya ʌā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī -āā (or -tyā) -ld</i>
Lisā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>naur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,		...
written	. . .	<i>k'o'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o duk (yō^o, or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ō e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī dān-a</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bō hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>hānā-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāe līr</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>lī lī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mī kei</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ai lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>a-tē dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōšang	. . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-mī tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angci	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	raḍḍa unnaḍḍa	499. Singhalese	vegi, vē
Kachin	ṣi nā ai	328. Brāhuī	ṣa e	502. Oṛiyā	ṣa aḥ'i (or huṣ)
Maran	ṣi nā ai			507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	ṣa t'ik (or ch'ai, or aḥ'i)
205. Singp'o	k'i nā			516. Magahī	ṣa hāi (or hat'i)
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ṣa bāṣṣ (or baṣasi, bā, or
Old Meit'eī	mā-hāk oi, mā-hāk-ni			ern	hāwas)
206. Meit'eī	mā oi, mā-ni			520. " South-	ṣa bāṣṣ (or baṣasi, bā, hā, or
207. T'ado	a-mā a-hī			eru	hāwas)
213. Siyin	a-mī a-hi			526. Nagpurī	ṣa hēkē (or aḥ)
219. Lai	ṣ-mā ṣ-um			530. Bengālī, written	ṣa aḥ'i (or hōy)
224. Luṣei	a-mā a-nī			" spoken	ṣa aḥ'i (aḥe, or hōṣ)
227. Banjōgī	ṣ-nī a-ṣi			537. South-western	ṣa aḥ'i
228. Pānk'ū	ṣ-mā a-chān			541. Siripurī	ṣa ch'ē
229. Hrang'k'ol	ṣ-mā a-ōm			546. Eastern	ṣa aḥ'i (or ay)
232. Hallām	ṣ-mā a-om (or a-chān)			548. of Cachar	ṣa aḥ'i
236. Langrong	ṣ(-ni) om			550. of Chittagong	ṣa aḥ'i
237. Aimol	a-mā a-ni			551. Chākma	ṣa aḥ'i (or nā)
238. Chiru	a-mā a-ni-lāi			553. Assamese	ṣa aḥ'i (or hōy)
239. Kolhreng	a-mā a-la-chān			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	a-mā ka-chān			Awadī.	ṣa aḥ'i (or a, or bāṣai)
246. Pūrūm	mo-na chān			560. Bag'ālī	ṣa aḥ'i (or a)
247. Anal	a-mā t'iu-kā			573. Ch'attīgarī	ṣa aḥ'i (or hāwai)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	ma-mā ka-t'ok-nā			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	ṣ-ko-om			Hindōstānī	ṣa aḥ'i
252. Chinbōk	...			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	...			Hindōstānī	ṣa aḥ'i
254. Chinbōn	ṣ-nī tu-hu			587. Dak'tinī	ṣa aḥ'i
Thayetmyo Chin	pā mī-yu			589. Bāngarī	ṣa aḥ'i (or aḥi, hē, ṣa)
256. Sō or K'yang	a-yā moi-yū			593. Braj B'āk'ā	ṣa aḥ'i (or gu ai)
257. K'ami	nī aun			605. Kanaujī	ṣa aḥ'i
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundālī	ṣa aḥ'i (or ay)
279. Andro	...			616. Banāp'arī	ṣa aḥ'i (or aḥai, ai)
279. Sengmai	...			633. Pañjābī, written	ṣa aḥ'i (or i)
280. Chairel	...			" spoken	ṣa aḥ'i
281. Kadu	ṣ-hin ṣ-ā-mā			639. Pōwādī	ṣa aḥ'i
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	ṣa aḥ'i (or ai, ṣa)
261. Szi or Atai	...			650. Kāngarī	ṣa aḥ'i (or hāi)
262. Lasi or Lechi	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	yō nā-rā			dard	ṣa aḥ'i
260. Maingṭa	or			661. Charōtari	ṣa aḥ'i (or se)
Ngachang	ṣu ni-hi			666. Kaṭ'iyaṣādī	ṣa aḥ'i
272a. P'un, Samong	yā pā-lin			673. K'ar'wā	ṣa aḥ'i (or ṣa) ch'e
Me-gyā	nō pā-li			676. G'isādī	ṣa aḥ'i
264. Mrū	pai-mi nā			713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	ṣu p'rach-ṣaṣ			wāṣi	ṣa aḥ'i
" spoken	ṣu p'yi-tā			742. Jaipurī	ṣa aḥ'i
266. Arakanese	ṣu ṣi dā			755. Mēwāṣi	ṣa aḥ'i
267. Taungyo	ṣu hī dā			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	ṣu ṣi dā			Hazara	ṣa aḥ'i (or ai)
268. Inṭa	ṣu si dā			761. Malvī	ṣa aḥ'i (or hā)
270. Tavoyan	ṣu ṣi ā			770. Nīmādī	ṣa aḥ'i
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	ṣaṣ irukkiyāṣ			Berar	ṣa aḥ'i (or ch'a)
287. Korava	ṣaṣ igarū			708. K'andēṣī	ṣa aḥ'i (or ṣa)
291. Kaikādī	ṣu igarū			678. B'illī	ṣa aḥ'i
289. Irula	...			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayāṣam	ṣaṣ agunn			or K'au-kurā	ṣa aḥ'i (or hō)
297. Kanarese	ṣaṣ iddān			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	ṣaṣ iddane			Kumaunī	ṣa aḥ'i
301. Kōḍagu	ṣaṣ ippa			805. Gaṣ'wālī	ṣa aḥ'i
302. Tuḷu	ṣaṣ uppuve (or uḷḷe)			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	ṣaṣ erēchi			Jaunsārī	ṣa aḥ'i (or ṣa, hō)
304. Kōta	...			816. Sirmaurī	ṣa aḥ'i
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	ṣaṣ raṣas			820. Bag'atī	ṣa aḥ'i
307. Malto or Maler	ṣaṣ dōkikh			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	ṣa aḥ'i (or ṣaṣ, ṣaṣ, ṣaṣ)
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdōchi	ṣa aḥ'i (or ṣaṣ)
Khond	ṣaṣ jū mānṣṣjū			833. Kulvī	ṣa aḥ'i (or hō)
310. Kōḷamī	...			837. Mandāḷī	ṣa aḥ'i
314. Gōṣḍī	ṣa aṣḍul			842. Chamṣālī	ṣa aḥ'i
				843. Gādī	ṣa aḥ'i
				845. Paṣṣwālī	ṣa aḥ'i (or ṣa, ṣa, ṣaṣ)
				847. B'adrawālī	ṣa aḥ'i (or ai)
				849. Paḍarī	ṣa aḥ'i

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataſi-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide amui</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gara</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mī bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>k-itā (or kāmī) ādā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā jīdā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn chēd</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mān cā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōy, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni loñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ēi amān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hō (dual hō) dē, etc.</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mupḍārī . . .	<i>mēnā-bū-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung tī³-kā-kū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Jūnōg . . .	<i>neiñje n-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen qaku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēing qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-man wā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau /pin vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā jā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =d) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-θōn-θi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa v mē (or v) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wāde (etc.) d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā dū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g³ o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-l³ pā³ u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phō -ch³ en -vāi d</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya/bn ch³ ay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya³ bua ch³ ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>āye-re lu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>āu-nni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ni to-ā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ na-si-su</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ā-niñ nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ān-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāya or Hāya . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āi-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>āa-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchī nāñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī dū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahārī, or	...
Pahārī . . .	<i>jā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni ēi-dū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>āi-lā dāñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>āi-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>α -se vāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>α^o -s vāā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>vāo vā^o vāā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āā mā jō d</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>āwā-nū -āā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āwā no tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā niñ āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>āa-t'ō yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āa-t'ō yō^o (dūk, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āa-yā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āa-tāñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āa-ā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āa-ā yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ni-kyā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dājongkā . . .	<i>āa-chā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āa-chāk yin</i>
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur dāñ-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chāñ-k'ēdā hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chāñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chāñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

*Bārā Group.**Nagā Group.*

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke līr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ua hī</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kīā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *an-teñ nà ai*
Maran . . . *an-teñ nà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i nā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.
- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kō-hōn ka-hā*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *kei-mā-ni kan-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-ni kan-ni*
228. Pank'a . . . *kei-ni kan-chān*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gō-mā-hai gin-hōm*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-ni kām-ā-om (or kām-ā-
chān)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni om, kām-in-om*
237. Aimō . . . *kai-ni kām-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-kā a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni kin-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-chān*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni chān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiñ t'iū-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-t'ok-nā*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu *-om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei (or *-mei) mēi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē me ma-moi-yū*
267. K'ami . . . *kai-chē aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā-du ni-hi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su pā-liñ*
Me-gyā . . . *teik pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *un-in nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tuō'p'rach-kra-lāñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā' dō' p'yi' tyā'-dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā dō ši dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā dō hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā dō ši dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā dō si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā dō ši ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal irukkiyōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga igarō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāng igar*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāññal āgunn**
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ iddēv*
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla iddeneo*
301. Kōḷagu . . . *eñga ippa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeñkuḷu uppuva (or uḷḷa)*
303. Toda . . . *ēm erikemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraḷ . . . *ēm ra'dam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm dōkim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *amu mānāmu*
310. Kōḷami . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammañ andām (or andōm)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm unnam**
328. Brāhmi . . . *nan un*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu ka'inūn (we exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amāhy*
Avesta . . . *māhi*
Pahlavi . . . *hēm*
331. Persian . . . *im*
339. Paitō, of Pesha-
war . . . *māg yū*
353. Waziri . . . *māz yī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māz yū*
360. Ōrmuḷi . . . *māx hyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *māhastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā or māx' ā*
370. Waxi . . . *sak-on tei*
371. Siyri . . . *māx-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māx-an yast*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e ast*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx hastam*
378. Yādya . . . *māx astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *imā azemī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema vōyamī*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *asē esemio*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ābi ānik*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'anaik*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hais*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *ispa asēsi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bā hanās*
394. Chilasī . . . *beh hās*
396. of Drās . . . *bā hanās (or hās)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā hanās (or bet)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *as' ch'ih*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as t'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *as ch'isam*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh ch'as (or ch'a)*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as ch'asam (or sē, or hē)*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *mā t'ū*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *mō t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bā t'ū*

Gypsy, European . . . *āmen isām*" Syrian . . . *āme (ā)stēni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *smāh, b'asāmāh, (reḥch'āmāh)*
Prakrit . . . *mō, hōmō, hōhū, achch'āmō,
achch'ahū*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Labndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *asē hā (or hā, ā, or āh)*
426. Māltāni . . . *asē hā (or aṭ)*
428. Hindki . . . *asē hā*
432. Tālī . . . *asē hā (or hā)*
433. D'anni . . . *asē hā (or ā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *asē hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asē hā (or ā)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *asē hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as ā*
441. Punchī . . . *as ā (or nō, t'ē)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asē āhiyū*
450. Lāfi . . . *asē āyū*
452. Kachchī . . . *asē āyū (or āyū)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *ām'ē āhō*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *ām'ē āhō*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *ām'ē āhō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vevu*
502. Oriyā . . . *āmō'ēmānō ach'ū (or hōū)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā lok'ni t'ikdā (or ch'i)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham'nī hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ham'nī bānī (or hā)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ham'nī-kā bānī (or hā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rō-man hekī (or hā, hā)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā ach'i (or hā)*
" spoken . . . *āmārā ach'i (āchi, or hō)*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēno ach'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *ham'rā ch'i*
548. Eastern . . . *āmārā āsi (or ā)*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārā āsi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyārā ach'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *āmī āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī ādō (or hō)*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *ham āhī (or bāfī)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ham' hā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man han (or hāwan)*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *ham hā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *ham hē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *ham hā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham hā (or aṭ)*
593. Brāj B'āk'a . . . *ham hā (or aṭ)*
605. Kanauji . . . *hamu hā (or hānu)*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham han (or āhen, āhā)*
633. Paḍjābī, written . . . *asī hā (or hū)*
" spoken . . . *asī ā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *asī hā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as hā (or aṭ, ā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asā hā (or hā, hā)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *amē ch'āṭē*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē t'g'ē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē sayē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamō ch'e*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *hama ch'a*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *mō hā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ō ch'ā*
755. Māwāli . . . *ham hā*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *ham hā*
761. Malvi . . . *m'ē hā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ham āya*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ham ch'ā (or ch'a)*
708. K'andōsi . . . *ham so, am sētē*
678. B'ili . . . *amā xā (or xāyē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmi-haru ch'āṭ (or hāṭ)*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *ham ch'ā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ham ch'āṭ*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *am ā (or ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *amō so*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē āsā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *hamē āsā (or āsā)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē ā (or ā, āsā)*
833. Kulūi . . . *asē ā (or ā, hā)*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *asē hā*
842. Chamēli . . . *asē hā*
843. Gādī . . . *asē hā (or hā)*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *as āsē (or sē, ā)*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *as ām*
849. Paḍarī . . . *as hān (or hān, hān)*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ittā (or ittā)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mōi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bui, tā amui</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atra</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kamu ada</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jiān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās ucāk cheū</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manāp tā' dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō' num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā mām</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) mō'x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i loā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>chī amān-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-pā-ā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>mēnā-pō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>āpē lī'k-ā-lū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hāre h-āi-ke</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā detu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī-man ʋz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ʋin -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ʋan -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>ʋ'ā mi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ʋ'ā mi</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/s'ā /pīn ʋ'</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>ʋā ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>ʋā yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na = 01 -micai (or -ā) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n' 0i } su</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n' 0i }</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>0i-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-0ū ʋmē (or ʋō) = lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>0u o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0i mi</i>
Brā . . .	<i>nū d' d d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0i o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā 0ū d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā 0ū āū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā 0ū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de t'pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mē -ch'eh -āā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>āū ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>māy' bua ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re ʋu-mi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ʋu-nni</i>
76. Kanāhī . . .	<i>kī to-ā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī si-sin</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nān hot-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-icā-i</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān tuwē</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>bacāp-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtsāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍār . . .	<i>ān-mul (?) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ge-ni kate mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū dā-d-na</i>
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/na ʋāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi' ʋāō (ʋā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ʋā ʋā' ʋā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū -wā -nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kapi chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t'ō' adag (yoḍ, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t'ō' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān got</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-rān yin</i>
68. Dānjengkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yoḍ yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-si-mān' dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk tōn-ō</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai yān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ām-p'ūn ki</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām lō</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānu-kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tū-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rāmi-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kweireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . <i>nir^a unār^a</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>cevu, ceḥu</i>	
204. Chingpā . . . or		328. Brāhūī . . . <i>num ure</i>		502. Oṛiyā . . . <i>tumb'umānō ach'a (or huo)</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>nān-teñ nā ai</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . <i>ahā t'ikāh^a (or ch'ī)</i>	
Marau . . . <i>nān-teñ nā ai</i>		Arabic . . . <i>antum ka'inān (you exist)</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>tō hā</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>nī ā</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tū bātā (or hāwā)</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Erastian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . <i>toh'nī-kā bātā (or hāwā)</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-nī</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>*asta</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>toh'rē-man hēkā (or ahā, hā)</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>nā-k'oi oi, nā-k'oi-nī</i>		Avesta . . . <i>stā</i>		530. Bengālī, written . . . <i>tomarā ach'a (or hao)</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>nā-hōn nā-hī</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>hēd</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tomarā ach'o (āhō, or hōo)</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>nō-mā nā-hī</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>id</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>tumār-mēne ach'a</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>nān-nē n'um</i>		339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>tisū yāi</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>tum'rā ch'en</i>	
224. Lusēi . . . <i>nān-mā-nī in-nī</i>		353. Wazirī . . . <i>tōsē yāi (or yēstai)</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tomrī āsa (or aḥ)</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . . <i>nān-nī nān-ī</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>tāsē yāi</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>tomrā āsa</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . . <i>nān-nī nān-ī</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>tyūs hāi</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tūi ach'a</i>	
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . <i>nān-nī nān-ī</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>tumā hastit (or it)</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>tui āgas (or nē)</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>nān-nī nān-ā-om</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>lā ast'ēō or āwāk'ēō</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomolāke āsā (or hōwā)</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>nān-mā-nī om</i>		370. Wazī . . . <i>nīst-ve tes</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>tum ahew (or bāfew)</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>nān-nī nā-nī</i>		371. Šiyul . . . <i>tamā-et yast</i>		560. Bag'elī . . . <i>tum' ahew (or hāu)</i>	
238. Chira . . . <i>nān-nī nān-nī-lāi</i>		372. Sarikollī . . . <i>tamā-av yast</i>		573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . <i>tum-man hāu (or hāuau)</i>	
239. Kollureng . . . <i>nān-nī nān-lā-chañ</i>		376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>tōmōy-e ast</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>tum hō</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>nān-nī kō-chañ-chañ</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>mīf' hāstaf</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>tam hō</i>	
246. Pūrām . . . <i>nān-āi chañ</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>māf' astet</i>		587. Dak'fūl . . . <i>tum hō</i>	
247. Anal . . . <i>nān-hā t'īū-ga-ti</i>		Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		589. Bāngarī . . . <i>t'am hō (or aḥ)</i>	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>nān-jū kā-t'ok-nān</i>		379. Bāgālī . . . <i>lā az'ar</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>tum hāu (or au)</i>	
255. Taungḥa . . . <i>no-bu 'om</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>ēi rōrō</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>tum hāu</i>	
252. Chinbōk		381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . . <i>mīū eseno</i>		611. Bundēlī . . . <i>tum hō (or āc)</i>	
Yādwin		383. Kalāsā . . . <i>ābi āsa</i>		616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>tum hā (or ahā, ahā)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>nay tu-hu</i>		384. Gawar-batī . . . <i>mē t'anau</i>		633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>tusī hō</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>nauñ-mei mēi-yu</i>		386. Paśai, Eastern . . . <i>hāida</i>		" spoken . . . <i>tusī o</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>nauñ-me mā-moi-yū</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>hāida</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>tusī o</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>nān-chāi aun</i>		390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pisa astūmi</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>tus hō (or o)</i>	
Lūi Group.		392. Šinā, Gilgītī . . . <i>t'io hānāt</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tussā hā (or hā, hā)</i>	
279. Andro		394. Chilasī . . . <i>sū hānit</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tamē ch'ō</i>	
279. Sengmai		396. of Drās . . . <i>tō hānet (or hāet)</i>		661. Charōtārī . . . <i>tamē t'ō (or aḥ)</i>	
280. Chairel		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>t'ī hānī (or bē)</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>tamē aḥ</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>hā-neñ-nā-mā</i>		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>tōh' ch'ica</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>tumē ch'e</i>	
Burma Group.		401. Kāstāwārī . . . <i>tus t'ēaua</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>tuma ch'a</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi		403. Pōgūlī . . . <i>tus ch'ēt'</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>t'ē hō</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi		404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>tuh ch'ot'</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>t'ē ch'ō</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>nā-nau nā-rā</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>tus ch'at' (or aḥ, aḥ, or hō)</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>tam hō</i>	
260. Maingḥa or Ngachang . . . <i>noñ-du nī-hī'</i>		408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi . . . <i>t'ā t'ū</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>tam hō (or o)</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>nā-tāk-su pā-līn</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>t'ō t'īā</i>		761. Malvī . . . <i>t'ē hō</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>no-teik pā-lī</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>tus t'ū</i>		770. Nīmāḍī . . . <i>tum ch'ō</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>en-nī nā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>tumen isān</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>tam ch'ō (or ch'a)</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>nān tui' p'rach-kra-ḥāñ</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>ātme (āstēsi)</i>		708. K'āndēāl . . . <i>tum sa (or sētā)</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>-nīn' dō' p'gy' tyā' dā</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ill . . . <i>tamē hō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>mān dō īi dā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>st'a, b'avat'a, (ch'ch'at'a)</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>timi-haru ch'au (or hau)</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>nē dū hī dā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>tt'a, hōha, hōhu, ach'ch'aha (or -hu)</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>tum ch'au</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>mān dō īi dā</i>		430. K'etrānī		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>tum ch'ayāi</i>	
268. Inḥa . . . <i>nān dō si dā</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>tussē hō (or o, or hō)</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>tum au (or o)</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>nān dō (or nān no) īi ā</i>		426. Māltānī . . . <i>tussā hō (or o)</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>tūē sa</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . <i>tussā hō</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>tumē āsō</i>	
235. Tamiḷ . . . <i>nīngol irukkiṭṭirgaḷ</i>		432. Tālī . . . <i>tussā hō (or o, hō)</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>tumē āsō (or aḥ)</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>nīga igarāga</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>tusī ahau (or ahīō, o)</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>tumē ā (or āsā)</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nīng igarāng</i>		435. Tinānī . . . <i>tusī hō (or o)</i>		833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>tussē ā (or āsā, hā)</i>	
299. Irula		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>tusī hō (or o)</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>tussē hō</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>nīnnāḷ āgunn'</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>tusī hō (or o)</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>tusī hīn</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>nīō idēti'</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>tus aḥ</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>tussē hīn (or hān)</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>nīnāla iddāri</i>		441. Punch'ī . . . <i>tus ā (or nēā, t'ēā)</i>		845. Paṅgwalī . . . <i>tus aḥ (or aḥ, aḥ)</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . . <i>nīngā iṭṭira</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . . <i>tavhī āhīyō</i>		847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>tus āh' (or āt')</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>nīkūḷu uppuvar^a (or ullar^a)</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>tavī āyō</i>		849. Pāḍārī . . . <i>tus hān' (or hīn', hān')</i>	
303. Tḍa . . . <i>nīō erēchi</i>		452. Kachch'ī . . . <i>āī āyō (or ayō)</i>			
304. Kōta		456. Marāt'ī, Dēśī . . . <i>tum'ī āhā</i>			
305. Kurux or Kurū . . . <i>nīm rādar</i>		478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>tum'ī āhā</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>nīm dōkner</i>		494. Kōṇkapi . . . <i>tum'ī āhā</i>			
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>īru mīṭṭjēru</i>					
310. Kōlāmī					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>immaṭ āndīṭ (or āndīṭ)</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi iltā (or ittā)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ūē bān</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orāh dāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āu jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>vēā chēā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh tā° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāh tō° num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mādā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) mō°χ, etc.</i>
Katu . . .	<i>ge (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danl . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki loā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) dt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mena°-kō-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēna°-kō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kū tī°-kā-lū</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>o-ki ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ar-ki āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji faku</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>māy-nēng fūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā -man vō°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tē / hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au -pōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/k'au / pin vē</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chūn'no / lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wō-θī -mūai (or -d)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>-lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θī au</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei-θī-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā θī vā (or -d) -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>we t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'zā mī</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θī o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>we θū d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>we θū dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θū o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -hāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān / tēi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin / bua ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re iu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-nī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hōd-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-wā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-si nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>biām-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmlīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hōs-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pē du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūā (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū dūā (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>bū-lū dūā (or dāk, dā)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /ē vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ō h'ō vā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ya vā vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā -nā (or -tā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kō ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui chā vī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān niā āi ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō 'adug (god, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'ō duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn got</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōn bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° d'ān-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lā-kru-mā so-š</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nōnān-kēi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn kēi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām tāt lā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ge-niā dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-nī āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kàn-tên ài ai
Maran . . . i-tên ài ai
205. Singp'o . . . k'i-ni ài

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . mā-k'oi oi, mā-k'oi-ni
207. T'ado . . . a-mā-hon a-hi
213. Siyin . . . a-mā-tē a-hi
219. Lai . . . *ni'-um
224. Luāsi . . . an-mā-ni an-nē
227. Banjōgi . . . an-ni an-īi
228. Pank'ū . . . an-ni an-chān
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . ā-mā-hoi ā-ōm
232. Hallām . . . ān-ni ān-ā-om
236. Langrong . . . ān-mā-ni om
237. Aimol . . . an-mā-ni an-chān
238. Chiru . . . a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi
239. Kolhreg . . . an-mā-ni an-la-chān
240. Kōm . . . an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai
246. Pūrūm . . . mā-nin chān
247. Anal . . . a-mā-hin t'iū-kā
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . mā-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā
255. Taungga . . . *ko-bu *-om
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni tu-hu
Thayemyo Chin . . . nā-hā mēi-yu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . na-hyā mōi-yū
257. K'ami . . . hū-ni-chi aun

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ha-neh -nā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Sui or Aisi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Mara . . . yō-nau nā-rā
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . su-du ni-hi'
272. P'un, Samong . . . yā-tāk-su pā-lin
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik pā-li
264. Mrū . . . ko-bū-a nā
265. Burmese, written . . . iū tuō p'rach-kra-šā
" spoken . . . -ōu 'do° p'yi' tyā°-dā
266. Arakanese . . . ōu do li dā
267. Taungyo . . . ōu du hi dā
269. Danu . . . ōu do li dā
268. Inga . . . su do si dā
270. Tavoyan . . . ōu do (or ōu no) iī d

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avargaḥ iṣṭakṛāṅgaḥ
287. Korava . . . avga igarāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . aṣṭaḥ igrāṅg
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . avar āgunn
297. Kanarese . . . avar' iddar
298. Baḍaga . . . avaka iddara
301. Kodagu . . . avar ippa
302. Tuḷu . . . ākuḷu uppuver (or uḷḷer)
303. Toda . . . adum erčchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ār ra'nar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ār dōkner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āru māndru
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ār āndur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vār' unnār
328. Brāhūi . . . āfk ur (or ā)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . hum kā'inūn (they exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ha'tiy
Avesta . . . henti
Pahlavi . . . hand
331. Persian . . . and
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . haya dī
353. Waziri . . . aya dī
354. of Kandahar . . . haya dī
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . afaḥ hin
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā hastant (or ant)
366. Eastern . . . āhā ast'ant' (or ant')
370. Wāxi . . . yāit-av tei
371. Siyini . . . wād-en yast
372. Sarikoli . . . wād-av yast
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . āwend-e āst
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . wai hastat
378. Yūdyā . . . woi astet

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . amgi ašt
380. Wai-ala . . . tē veret (or vret)
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . mū asto
383. Kalāsa . . . teh āsan
384. Gawar-bati . . . teme t'anašt
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāin
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitralli . . . hātāt asūni
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . vi hanā
394. Chilasā . . . āsai hā
396. of Dras . . . zā hā (or hāk)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tē hānī (or beš)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tim ch'ih
401. Kaštawari . . . tim t'i
403. Pōguli . . . tiau ch'i (or ch'ā)
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . tip ch'a
405. Rāmbani . . . tip ch'i (or sē, or hē)
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . tum t'ū
409. Tōrwāli . . . tiyā t'ū
411. Maiyā . . . sāt t'ū
Gypsy, European . . . ol isī
" Syrian . . . pānjān (ā)stōndi, āsto

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . santi, b'avanti, (re)ch'anti
Prakrit . . . santi, hōnti, hōhā, ach'ch'anti, ach'ch'ahā
430. K'ōtrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . oh hin (or in, or āhin)
426. Maltāni . . . ā hin (or han, in)
428. Hindki . . . ā hin
432. T'alī . . . oh hinn (or inn, āhinn)
433. D'anni . . . oh āhn (or an)
435. Tināuli . . . oh hā (or hē, ā, ē)
442. of Salt Range . . . un āhin (or āhin, in, an)
437. Pōt'wari . . . oh an (or han, hā)
440. Chib'ali . . . oh nē
441. Punchī . . . oh ā (or nē, dē, t'ē, hān)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . uḥ āhin
450. Lāpī . . . ā āhin
452. Kachch'i . . . hū āin
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . tē āhēt
478. Nagpuri . . . tē āhēt
494. Kōnkapi . . . te āsāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . veti, vet
502. Ōṛiyā . . . āmānā ach'anti (or huanā)
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ā lok'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ainā)
516. Magahi . . . ā sab hat'in
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā lōg bāṭan (or ādwan)
520. " South-ern . . . ok'ni-kā bāṭan (or hāwan)
526. Nagpuri . . . ā-man hekaṭ (or ahaṭ, or haṭ)
530. Bengali, written . . . tāhārā ach'e (or hay)
" spoken . . . tārā ach'e (āche, or hōḥ)
537. South-western . . . tānne ach'ē
541. Siripuri . . . ārā ch'ē
546. Eastern . . . tārā āsē (or ay)
548. of Cachar . . . tārā āsē
550. of Chittagong . . . tārā ach'ē
551. Chākma . . . tārā āgan (or nē)
553. Assamese . . . teḥ-bilāk āse (or hōy)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . on ahī (or bātē)
560. Bag'ali . . . uṭ ahē (or haṭ)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wō-man haṭ (or hāwaṭ)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wē haṭ
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . wē hē
587. Dak'ini . . . wō hai
589. Bāngarū . . . oh hāṭ (or saṭ)
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . wē haṭ (or gweṭ aṭ)
605. Kanauli . . . wē haṭ
611. Bundālī . . . bē hē (or āy)
616. Banāp'ari . . . āy haṭ (or āhaṭ, āhī)
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . uḥ haṭ (or han)
" spoken . . . 'ō ne
639. Pōwādī . . . āh haṭ (or haṭ, han)
648. Dōgri . . . oh haṭ (or aṭ, ē)
650. Kāngrā . . . seh hā (or haṭ, hin, han)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tēḥ ch'e
661. Charōtari . . . tēḥ t'ē (or se)
666. Kāṭ'iyaṭī . . . iwaḍāi se
673. K'ar'wā . . . āhōn ch'e
676. G'isāḍī . . . āy ch'a
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāṭī . . . uṭ hē
742. Jaipurī . . . wai ch'ai
755. Mēwātī . . . wai haṭ
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . wē haṭ (or hē, aṭ)
761. Mālvi . . . vi hai (or hē)
770. Nīmāḍī . . . wē ch'ē
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā ch'ē (or ch'a)
708. K'andēsi . . . tē sa, tyā' sētās
678. B'ili . . . wā ch'ē (or ch'ē)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tini-haru ch'an (or han)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . ā ch'an
805. Gar'wālī . . . wē ch'an
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . sōṭe au (or ā)
816. Sirmauri . . . sē sa
820. Bag'atī . . . sē sēsō
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . sē sēsā (or sēsō, āsā, āsō)
830. Šōdōchi . . . sē ā (or āsā)
833. Kulū . . . tē sē (or sē, hā)
837. Māp'dāli . . . sē hē
842. Chamāli . . . ā hin
843. Gādī . . . āh hin (or han)
845. Pāngwālī . . . sē āsē (or sē, ās, āhī)
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āh'ā āh'ā (or āh)
849. Pādari . . . tāh'ā han' (or hin', han')

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>scatōi sca attā</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an niso</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā issettā (was, or existed)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-im, id-im</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi aboi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>n-intcen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>jē baigam</i>
---------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom chēā rāoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-mān</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i mō'X, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

6. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là lōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā°(he)-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>tahān-ken-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrkā	. . .	<i>ing dan</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ing au-kīng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>aiāje asiānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ān dako-lāi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei wē'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>chān vai -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān vai -pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>kū mi</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kū mi</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>kau pin -yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau ā jau</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kau yān-ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tēi ādā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -mwei (or -ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>kwe-thūn au dwe tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mi gā</i>
Brā°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -āō / lōū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siā myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>gu to-tk</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tō-kē-g (tā-g, or to-tā)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī āi</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>gai hok-nā-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>an-ā wā-yān</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>kā wā-ān-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwāk-ti</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān mo-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-sun-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bā-āo nān</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā le-gā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Padīl, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go āi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āi du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dān-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā dā-n-ma</i>
125. Dādā	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā dī-yā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>via viāva</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo vō(No)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>via viāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nā god-pa-yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā yō°-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-ran yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hleke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Biṛā	. . .	<i>ān dān-man</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ān dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ān-ā dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā dōn-niā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān tōn-l'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā-lā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>gyē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī ā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nai ni-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku nā lā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō lā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tū-lā-wā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā sū-sūi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>kāi-nā oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>nōn^u uñtini</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>wunemi</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūf . . . <i>i assuñ</i>		502. Opiyā . . . <i>mu t'ili</i>	
Kachin	(as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>ham, ch'alāh^u (or rahī)</i>	
Maran		Arabic . . . <i>kuutu</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>ham halī</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>ñai nā-hā</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ham rah('l)ē</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . . <i>ham rah('l)ē</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ei oi-ram-i</i>		Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpariā . . . <i>mōñ rahō</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>ei oi-ram-i</i>		Avesta . . . <i>būta- (been)</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>āmī (ā)ch'ilām</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>kē ka-ūm-ē</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>būd ham</i>		" spoken . . . <i>āmī ch'ilum</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>kē-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>būdam</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>mui ch'ini (or t'aini)</i>	
219. Lai . . . (as present)		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>z' wum</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>mui ch'innu</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)		353. Waziri . . . <i>z' wā</i>		548. Eastern . . . <i>āmī āslām</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>dzā wum</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>mui āslum (or āslōm)</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>kēi-mā kē-om</i>		360. Ōrmuṭi . . . <i>az byōkam</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>āi āch'ilām</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gē-ōm-tā</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>man bītāgā (or atā)</i>		551. Chākmā . . . <i>mui tluā</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>kēi kā-ni</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>mā ast'atā (or atā)</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>mōy āsilō</i>	
236. Langrong . . .		370. Wazī . . . <i>wuz-am tu</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>maī rāheñ</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>kai ka-chañ-yoi</i>		371. Šiyā . . . <i>wuz-am vōd</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>maī rāheñ</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>kai kā-ni</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>waz-am vūd</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>maī rāheñ</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>kai ki-lai chañ-chañ</i>		376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>az-im wōd</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>maī t'ā</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>kai koi-lē-ka-chañ-ē</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ze viam</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>mē t'ā</i>	
246. Pūrim . . . <i>kai-in chañ fū-rin</i>		378. Yādya . . . <i>zo viam</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>maī t'ā (or at'ā)</i>	
247. Anal . . . <i>ni t'iūndā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāgarū . . . <i>maī t'ā</i>	
249. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>nai ka-t'ok-nū</i>		379. Bāgali . . . <i>ōntz azim</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>maī hau (or au, hō, ō)</i>	
255. Taungōa . . . <i>kye k'om kai</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>gō variem</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>maī t'ō (or hatō, rāhau)</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>unzū essem</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>maī hatō (or tō)</i>	
Yādwin . . .		383. Kalāśā . . . <i>ā āsi</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>maī hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy, rāhau)</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>kyei ā-t'ūn hwiit</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>ā boem</i>		633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>maī ā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)		386. Paśai, Eastern . . . } <i>hāit'im (m.), hāichim (f.)</i>		" spoken . . . <i>maī ā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>chē ka-moi-ni-ū</i>		387. " Western . . . }		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>maī ā</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>kai aun-bau⁴ (P)</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>awa d'stam</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>āū ā (or sā, t'ā)</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>mā asulus (or asus)</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>maī t'ā (or t'ū)</i>	
279. Andro . . .		394. Chīlālī . . . <i>māh āsilōs</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>hū hatō</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .		396. of Drās . . . <i>mō āsilus (or āsilōs)</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>hū hatō (or utō)</i>	
280. Chairel . . .		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>mō hūs</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>hū hatō</i>	
281. Kadu . . . (as present)		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>bōh āsus</i>		673. K'ār-wā . . . <i>hū hufō</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kaṣṭawāṭi . . . <i>bōh āsus (or āsus)</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>hū hatō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .		403. Pōguli . . . <i>āū āhtūs (or āhtūs)</i>		713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāṭi . . . <i>hū hō</i>	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .		404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . . <i>āū butēs (or bute)</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>maī ch'ō</i>	
263. Maru . . . (as present)		405. Rāmbani . . . <i>āū ātus (or t'ās)</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>maī hō (or t'ō)</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>āū ni-bā-bā^o</i>		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>ya ā</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>hū t'ō</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>ā āū</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>hū t'ō</i>	
Me-gyā . . . (as present)		411. Maiyā . . . <i>mā ās</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>hū t'ō</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>un wai</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>mē isōmās</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ma vōtō-tō</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		" Syrian . . . <i>āmā (ā)stūmā</i>		708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>mī as'tō (or hōtā)</i>	
" spoken . . . (as present)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>hū atō</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>āū āi kū yāñ</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>āsam, ab'avam, (b'ūtañ, st'itāñ)</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ma t'iyē</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)		Prakrit . . . <i>āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>maī ch'iyā (or ch'iyā)</i>	
269. Danu . . . (as present)		430. K'etrāni . . .		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>maī ch'ayō</i>	
268. Inḡa . . . (as present)		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>mā āhus</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>hū t'ā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)		426. Mūltāni . . . <i>mā ham</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>āw t'ā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . <i>maī ham</i>		820. Bag'āṭi . . . <i>āū t'ā</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>nāg irundēg</i>		432. Tālī . . . <i>mā āhim (or āhis)</i>		822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . <i>ā t'ā (or t'iyā)</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>nā indō</i>		433. D'anni . . . <i>mā āhs</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>mā tan</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>nān indī</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>mē asā (or āsā)</i>		833. Kulul . . . <i>hū t'ā (or tī)</i>	
283. Irula . . .		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>maī āhus (or āhs, hāus)</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>hū t'ā</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>nān āyⁱ</i>		437. Pōt'wāri . . . <i>mā āā (or āā)</i>		842. Chamāṣālī . . . <i>hū t'iyā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>nān^u idden^u</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>mā āā</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>āū t'ā</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>nā idde</i>		441. Punch'ī . . . <i>mē asēs (or nā-asēs, sēs)</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>āū t'iyā</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . . <i>nān^u iñje</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>āū hōs^u</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>āū t'io</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>yān^u ilte</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>āū hōs</i>		849. Paḍari . . . <i>āū t'ē</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>ān erz'ipini</i>		452. Kacheh'ī . . . <i>āū hūwōs (or hōs)</i>			
304. Kōta . . .		456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>mī hōtō</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>ān rā'achkan</i>		478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>mī hōtō</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ān ḍokken</i>		494. Kōhkaṇi . . . <i>hāw ānullō</i>			
308. Kuī, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>ānū mīse</i>					
310. Kōlāmi . . .					
314. Gōpḍī . . . <i>ānā mattōnā</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata ier atta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e an nira</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne isseltä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi boloi, chi äbai</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>un bam</i>
---------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Möu-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>en chëd rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manh dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-māh</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwi-i mōχ, etc.</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>mī hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kon-i</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là loh</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē-leāt dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tāhūn-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-āe m-ai-ānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman dāko-lo</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nom dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni vā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān tai-pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dān dai-pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mūā mī</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mūā mī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>māy /pin yan</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māu ā jau</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>māu yān ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy ādā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-nā -mān (or -ā) -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>nā au dāw tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>ni mī gā</i>
Brā°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeimbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kīō -āōō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>niñ myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tō-n, or t-to-t)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nā āi-gī hi-nā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nō k-wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>iñ-k'i wī-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>hoāk-tē</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kī-n mu</i>
112. Marmī	. . .	<i>ge mu-bī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge bā-āo t'i</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān le-gā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahlī, or	. . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
Pahlī	. . .	<i>hō āi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō āi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
123. Aka	. . .	<i>bā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ni dān-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ni dān-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ni dān-ai</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mo's Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ni dān-ai</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ni dān-ai (vāo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>ni dān-ai</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ya (or ma) ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ yod-pā-red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ yō-pā-re</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'iaṇ got-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-raṇ got-piā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ got-piā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>rān co-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān dān-man</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā dān-yu-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>niñ dān-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-ī-dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nān tūn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dūm-de</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nā bī</i>
194. Sopvomī	. . .	<i>ni-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā H-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nā-nā an-ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nān dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-nā ē-āi</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-nā oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	<i>nē^u unjiv^u</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>unneyi, unnehi</i>
Kachin . . .	(as present)	328. Brāhūi	<i>nī asaua</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>tu t'ilu</i>
Maran . . .	(as present)			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>tō ch'olāh (or rahāh)</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nān nā-hā</i>			516. Magahi	<i>tū hālā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	<i>tē rah('l)as</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>nān oi-ram-i</i>			520. " South-	<i>tū rah('l)ā</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nān oi-ram-i</i>			526. Nagpurī	<i>tōh rahis</i>
207. T'ado	<i>nān nā-ām-ē</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>tui (ā)ch'ili</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nān-mā nā-ōm-yō-hi</i>			" spoken	<i>tui ch'ili</i>
219. Lai	(as present)			537. South-western	<i>tui ch'inu (or t'ailu)</i>
224. Lūsēi	(as present)			541. Siripurī	<i>tui ch'ilo</i>
227. Banjōgi	(as present)			546. Eastern	<i>tui aālō</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>nān-mā nā-om</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>tuin aālō</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>nān nā-ōm-tā</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>tui ach'ili</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān nā-ni</i>			551. Chākma	<i>tui ālō</i>
236. Langrong	...			553. Assamese	<i>tōy āsili, tumi āsila</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān nā-chañ-yoi</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>nān nā-ni</i>			Awadī.	<i>taī rahes</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān ni-lai-chañ-chañ</i>			560. Bag'elli	<i>toī rahā (or tō)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nān ka-lai-chañ-chō</i>			573. Ch'attigar'i	<i>taī rahes (or rahā)</i>
246. Pūdm	<i>nān-in-chañ-fū-rin</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Ansl	<i>nān bō t'āndōndā</i>			Hindōstānī	<i>tū t'ā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nān ka-t'ok-pak-tō</i>			588. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	<i>no n'-om kai</i>			Hindōstānī	<i>tū t'ā</i>
252. Chinbōk	...			587. Dak'inī	<i>tū t'ā (or at'ā)</i>
Yādwin	...			589. Bāngarū	<i>tū t'ā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar ā-t'ūn hūit</i>			593. Braj Bāk'ā	<i>tū hau (or hō)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)			605. Kanaujī	<i>tū t'ō (or hatō, rahai)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nām nā-moi-ni-ū</i>			611. Bundēli	<i>taī hatō (or tō)</i>
257. K'ani	<i>nān aun-bau^u (l)</i>			616. Banāp'ari	<i>taī hatō (or tō, hatō, tōy, rahas)</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	<i>tū soī</i>
279. Andro	...			" spoken	<i>tū soī</i>
279. Sengmai	...			639. Pōwādī	<i>tū soī</i>
280. Chairēl	...			648. Dōgrī	<i>tū sū (or t'ā)</i>
281. Kadu	(as present)			650. Kāngrā	<i>tū t'ā (or t'ā)</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atoi	...			dard	<i>tū hatō</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	...			661. Charōtari	<i>tū hatō (or utō)</i>
263. Maru	(as present)			666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>tū hatō</i>
260. Maingōa	or			673. K'ar'wā	<i>tū hatō</i>
Ngachang	<i>noñ ni-bō-bō^o</i>			676. G'isādī	<i>tū hatō</i>
272. P'un, Samong	(as present)			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
Me-gyā	(as present)			wāṭi	<i>tū hō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>en-wai</i>			742. Jaipurī	<i>tū ch'ō</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)			755. Mēwātī	<i>tū hō (or t'ō)</i>
" spoken	(as present)			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	<i>mān i k'ā yān</i>			Hazara	<i>tō t'ō</i>
267. Taungyo	(as present)			761. Malvi	<i>tū t'ō</i>
269. Dann	(as present)			770. Nīmāḍī	<i>tū t'ō</i>
268. Inḡa	(as present)			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	(as present)			Berar	<i>tū vōtō-tō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēsi	<i>tū as'tōs (or hōt'as)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nī irunday</i>			678. B'ili	<i>tū atō</i>
287. Korava	<i>nī indā</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	<i>nī indā</i>			or K'as-kurā	<i>tā t'is</i>
289. Irula	...			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	<i>nī ay'</i>			Kumaunī	<i>tu ch'iyē</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nīn' idā</i>			805. Gar'wālī	<i>tū ch'oyō</i>
298. Badaga	<i>ni idā</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	<i>nīn' iājiya</i>			Jaunsāri	<i>tū t'ā</i>
302. Tuju	<i>i itta</i>			816. Sirmauri	<i>tū t'ā</i>
303. Toda	<i>ni erichi</i>			820. Bag'āṭi	<i>tū t'ā</i>
304. Kōta	...			822. Kilt'ali	<i>tū t'ā (or t'iyā)</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	<i>nīn ro'achkai</i>			830. Šōdōchi	<i>tū tou</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīn dōkke</i>			833. Kulū	<i>tū t'ā (or tī)</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				837. Maṇḍālī	<i>tū t'ā</i>
Khond	<i>inu māsi</i>			842. Chamēālī	<i>tū t'iyā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...			843. Gādī	<i>tū t'ā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>imma mattōnī</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	<i>tū t'iyā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	<i>tū t'ō</i>
				849. Pādārī	<i>tū t'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nist</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrdm) issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, àbài</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>inē bam</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk chēd rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-màn</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i mō² etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn hwi² guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā²-(hā)-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mupḍārī . . .	<i>tihān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>dī² dān</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>o-ko² au-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā² s²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui² hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au² lai -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/k'au² dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān /pin² yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mīn ū jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no² hā² là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a² wē -mwei² (or =a) -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>wei au dwe² tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mī gā</i>
Brā ² . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ñā² /lō²</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa² (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ñā² myā² (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-ī, or to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hē² āi-ch</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>wē² hī-gā hī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā hod-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yō</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bmāk-tā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-īo t'iyo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hōs le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āu āi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfla . . .	<i>ma dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e² viā² va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō² vō² (vō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya² viā² ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wā) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'ō yōd-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō yō²-pa-re²</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bdrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bā (or -kē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>hī hī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī nō-kzā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-tē dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i ā-ā-hā

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-hik oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . mā oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lūsei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . ā-mā ā-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ā-mā ā-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . ā-mā ā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-ka-chañ
246. Pūrūm . . . mo-na chañ fū-rin
247. Anil . . . a-mā bō t'iū-tā
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . ma-mān ka-t'ok-dā
255. Taungtha . . . "ko"-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . ā-gā moi-ni-ū
257. K'amī . . . nī aun-bau* (f)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-bā^o
272r. P'an, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . pai-mi wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . ōu iī kā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avay irundāy
287. Korava . . . āva indū
291. Kaikādī . . . āu indū
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . avan āy
297. Kanarese . . . avan iddan*
298. Badaga . . . ava idda
301. Kodagu . . . avang iñjatt*
302. Tuju . . . āye itte
303. Toda . . . adum erichi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ās ra'achas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . āñju māññju
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpāl . . . ōl mattōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāḍ* unḍen*
328. Brāhūī . . . ōd as

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būḥ
331. Persian . . . būd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . hāya wū
353. Waziri . . . aya wā
354. of Kandahar . . . hāya wo (or wō)
360. Ōrmuī . . . afō byōk
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . ā hītā (or at)
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'āθ (or aθ)
370. Wāxi . . . yao tu
371. Širni . . . yū-ō vōd
372. Sarikolī . . . yū vūd
376. Iskāsmī, Zābaki . . . somas wōd
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . wo via
378. Yūdya . . . wo via

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . aske azi
380. Wai-ālā . . . se vāi
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . sū esso
383. Kalāśā . . . se āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . } hāik (m.), hāich (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . hasa dāstai
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . rō asulu (or asu)
394. Chīlālī . . . asō āsilō
396. of Drās . . . rō āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sō hūā (or āstu)
400. Kāsmīrī . . . suh dā*
401. Kaštawāfī . . . su āsū (or āusū)
403. Pōgullī . . . su āhtū (or auhtū)
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . su būlō
405. Rāmbanī . . . su ātū (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . ātī āī
409. Tōrwālī . . . sōh āīū
411. Maiyā . . . sōh āī
Gypsy, European . . . ōv isās
" Syrian . . . pānyī āstā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsit, ab'ovot, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itaḥ)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . oh āhī
426. Māltānī . . . ō hā
428. Hindkī . . . ō hā
432. Tājī . . . oh āhā
433. D'annī . . . oh āh
435. Tināullī . . . ōh asā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . ō āhā (or āh, hāḥ)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . oh āhā (or as)
440. Chib'ālī . . . ōh sā
441. Punch'ī . . . ōh asā (or as)
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . . hū hō
450. Lāpī . . . ū hō (or hā)
452. Kacheh'ī . . . hū hūō (or hō)
456. Marāt'ī, Dēālī . . . tō hōtā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tō hōtā
494. Kōnkapī . . . tō ānullō

Number in
General
List.

459. Singhalese . . . unēmu
502. Ōriyā . . . sē t'ilā
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . ō ch'al (or rahai)
516. Magahī . . . ā hālāī
521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern . . . ā rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . ā rah('l)ē
526. Nāgpuriā . . . ā rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . sē (ā)ch'ila
" spoken . . . sē ch'ilo
537. South-western . . . sē ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . ōhē ch'il
546. Eastern . . . iē āsil
548. of Cachar . . . hē āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tō āch'il
551. Chākmā . . . tō ēl
553. Assamese . . . xi āsil
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . ā rahas
560. Bag'ēlī . . . wā rahā (or tē, tō, tā)
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . wō rahis
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . wōh t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . ō t'ā
587. Dak'inī . . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāngarū . . . oh t'ā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . wāh hau (or gu hō)
605. Kānaujī . . . wāh t'ō (or hōtō, rahai)
611. Bundēlī . . . bō hōtō (or tō)
616. Banāp'arī . . . wā hōtō (or tō, rahai)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . uā sī
" spoken . . . ō sī
639. Pōwād'ī . . . ōh sī
643. Dōgrī . . . oh sī (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . sēh t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tō hōtō
661. Charōtārī . . . tō hōtō (or utō)
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . i hōtō
673. K'ār'wā . . . i hūfō
676. G'isādī . . . ō hōtō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . wō hō
742. Jaipurī . . . wō ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . wō hō (or t'ō)
777. Gnjurī of Hazara . . . ō t'ō
761. Malvī . . . ā t'ō
770. Nīmādī . . . wō t'ō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . ā vētō-tō
708. K'andēālī . . . tō as'tō (or hōtā)
678. B'illī . . . vī atō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tyō t'iyō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . u ch'iyō
805. Gar'wālī . . . wō ch'oyō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . sō t'ā
816. Sirmaurī . . . sē t'ā
820. Bag'ātī . . . sē t'ā (or t'iyā)
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . sō tau
830. Šōdōchī . . . sū t'ā (or tī)
833. Kuṭūī . . . sō t'ā
837. Maṇḍālī . . . ō t'iyā
842. Chamēālī . . . ōh t'ā
843. Gādī . . . sē t'iyā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . sē t'iyā
847. B'adrawālī . . . āh t'io
849. Paḍārī . . . sē t'io

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watai-domo wa atta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at-ai nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri issettâ</i>
Turkic	. . .	<i>irâ-ik</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be bi-ke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide bolai, bide abai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ginan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mî bam</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-Kmâr.

K'mâr	. . .	<i>yôn cheu rûoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puiri dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>là n-mân en</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yâ (etc.) hwa-i mōz, etc.</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i guai</i>
Darâng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Âng-kû	. . .	...
Mông Lwe	. . .	...
Danâ	. . .	<i>o-ni kon-d</i>
Yin or Riàng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard	. . .	<i>ni là lon</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>â°(hî)-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hê (dual hê) leât dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>tahâ-kân-â-bô</i>
16. Mundâri	. . .	<i>tahân-ken-â-bû</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>â-bung dân</i>
27. K'arîâ	. . .	<i>ele au-ki-le</i>
28. Jûng	. . .	<i>neiñje n-oniân</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen dak-o-lai</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>nêing dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>uâ-man uâ'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hâ-tâ hai</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau lai -pên</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau lai -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lû	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>hao mî</i>
49. Sâ	. . .	<i>-hau pin yan</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau a jau</i>
52. K'amtî	. . .	<i>hau yan a</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tâ hâ-lâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or -â) -yâ</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungûu	. . .	<i>ni-thôn an dâi tâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wi mi gâ</i>
Brâ°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmâ	. . .	...
Mâpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbâ	. . .	(as present)
Manô	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>phê -hâi, lûi</i>
Hê-Miao	. . .	...
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa) lã</i>
Man	. . .	<i>sia myi (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâi or Patni	. . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tô-i-ni</i>
76. Kanâi	. . .	<i>nî to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>nîngân lo-ke-ch (te-ch, or to-t)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jî li-â (?)</i>
83. D'imâi	. . .	<i>kyail hi-gâ hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amî	. . .	<i>nî hok-i-du-tiyo</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>â-nî â-wâ-yê, â-nî-gê wâ-i-gê</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ânî-k'i wî-in-hâ</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bâhing	. . .	<i>bwak-tâ-ko</i>
91. Balâi	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lôhông	. . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ênbung	. . .	...
98. Dângmâli	. . .	...
99. Rôông or Châmiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erêng	. . .	...
101. Kalung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurâya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dâmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr	. . .	<i>ân-ku mu-kâ</i>
106. Vayu or Hâyû	. . .	<i>nô ken-ni</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nî-jaga-n mu-lâ</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>hâ-ni kâte mu-bâ</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>go-patchi bâ-ño naki</i>
114. Mâgari	. . .	<i>kân leyâ</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>jî-pî du</i>
117. Padî, Pahrî, or Pahlî	. . .	<i>jâ-ri du</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yâ nî</i>
121. Tôto	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nî du-sô</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>hâ-lû dâi-ai (or dâg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>hâ-lû dâi-n-ma</i>
126. Miâmi, Digarû	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>ta -se hâ-ya</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>â° -sô hâ-ya</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hâ-ya hâ-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kô	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'â or Yâin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>hâ-ko ya (or wa) ya (or sâ)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mânyak	. . .	...
T'auchû	. . .	...
Tâkpâ	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ôtia, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>hâ-t's'o yod-pa-yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hâ-t's'o yô°-pa-yin</i>
59. Bakti	. . .	<i>hâ-yâ yot-pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>hâ-tâ yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakî	. . .	<i>hâ-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hâ-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hî-kyâ wo-e</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	...
68. Dânjongkâ	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>zân-fur dâi-man</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>chiâ dâi-ya-man</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ	. . .	<i>ânî-râo dâi-bâ (or -kâ)</i>
135. Gârô, Achik	. . .	<i>chiâ-â dâi-âhâ (or -jôk)</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>chiâ-â dâi-nî</i>
151. Tipurî	. . .	<i>chun tôn-k'â</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jâ-ru dum-de</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>hê-kô bî-lê</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>nîu â-ke</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	...
165. Kêzâmâ	. . .	<i>neo-ko bâ</i>
194. Sopvomâ	. . .	<i>i-kru-nâ so-ê</i>
166. Aô	. . .	<i>onoke â-lî</i>
169. Hlôta	. . .	<i>e lî-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mai hâ-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hâm-p'un nî-bai</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>kem nâ lî</i>
178. Namsangî	. . .	<i>nî-mî dâi-tak</i>
179. Châng	. . .	<i>kânn (sânn) kîa</i>
181. Môsâng	. . .	...
183. Êmpêo	. . .	<i>â-nûi-mî lî-dî</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hâi-goi tû-lâ-wê</i>
188. K'oirâo	. . .	<i>hâi-râmi-nî hî-ê</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne-tum dâ-lâ</i>
195. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-na âi-âi</i>
200. P'adâng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kâ-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm' uṣṭim'	499. Singalese	. . . wunemu
Kachin	(as present)	328. Brāhūl	. . . nan asun	502. Oriyā	. . . āmb'ēmānē t'ilū
Maran	(as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	. . . ham'rā sabah' ch'alāh' (or rahī)
205. Singp'o	. . . ī nā-hā	Arabic	. . . kunnā	516. Magahī	. . . ham'nī hālī
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ham'nī rah('l)ī
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe oi-ram-i	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	. . . ham'nī-kā rah('l)ī
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi oi-ram-i	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē rahī
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-ūm-ē	Avesta	. . . būta- (been)	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā (ā)ch'ilām
213. Siyin.	. . . kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi	Pahlavi	. . . būd hām	" spoken	. . . āmrā ch'ilum
219. Lai	. . . (as present)	331. Persian	. . . būdīm	537. South-western	. . . mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āini)
224. Luāi	. . . (as present)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . mūg wā	541. Siripurī	. . . ham'rā ch'innu
227. Banjōgi	. . . (as present)	353. Waziri	. . . mīz wī	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā āslām
228. Pank'u	. . . kai-ni kan-om	354. of Kandahar	. . . mūz wā	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā āslām
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā	360. Ōrmurī	. . . māx bukyēn	550. of Chittagong	. . . āyārā āch'ilām
232. Hallām	. . . kai-ni kām-ā-ni	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . mā bitagī (or atī)	551. Chākma	. . . āmi zlan
236. Langrong	. . .	366. Eastern	. . . mā at'atī or māk' atī	553. Assamese	. . . āmi āsilō
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi	370. Wazī	. . . sak-an tu	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . ham rahē
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni kē-ni	371. Siyānī	. . . mā-ām vōd	560. Bag'elli	. . . ham' rāhen (or tē)
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ	372. Sarikoll	. . . mā-ām rūd	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . ham-man rāhen
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūn	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . mōx-e wod	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . ham t'ē
246. Pūrūm	. . . ka-ni chañ fū-rin	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . māx viam	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . ham t'ē
247. Anāl	. . . ni-hin t'iūndā	378. Yūdya	. . . māx viem	587. Dak'ini	. . . ham t'ē (or at'ē)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nāin ka-t'ok-nū	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarā	. . . ham t'ē
255. Taungtha	. . . kye-bu "om kai	379. Bāsgali	. . . imā azemā	593. Brāj B'ak'a	. . . ham hai (or hā)
252. Chīnbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . yema vapiēmā	605. Kanaujī	. . . ham t'ē (or hatē, rahānu)
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wazī-veri or Veron	. . . asē osemā	611. Bundeli	. . . ham hatē (or tē)
254. Chīnbōn	. . . kyei-ni ā-t'ūn hūit	383. Kalāṣā	. . . ābi āsimi	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham hatē (or tē, (hā)tyan, rāhan, rāhāt)
Thayetmyo Chin.	(as present)	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama boek	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . asī ā.
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē-me ma-moi-ni-ū	386. Paṣai, Eastern	} hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)	" spoken	. . . asī ā.
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chī aun-bau' (?)	387. " Western		639. Pōwadī	. . . asī ā.
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'owār	or	648. Dōgrī	. . . as se (or t'e)
279. Andro	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . ispa dā'stam	650. Kāngrā	. . . asā t'e
279. Sengmai	. . .	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . bā asulis (or asie)	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . amē hatā
280. Chairēl	. . .	394. Chīlālī	. . . bek ānilas (or āsciris)	661. Charōtari	. . . amē hatā
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	396. of Drās	. . . bē āsiles	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . amē hatā
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . bā hū	673. K'ar'wā	. . . hamē hūṭā
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . as' ās'	676. G'isādī	. . . hama hotā
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . .	401. Kāstāwārī	. . . as ās'	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-wārī	. . . mē hā
263. Maru	. . . (as present)	403. Pōgull	. . . as āhsam	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē ch'ā
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . āh butās (or butā)	755. Mēwātī	. . . ham hā (or t'ā)
Ngachang	. . . hā-du ni-bā-bā	405. Rāmbanī	. . . as āhsam (or t'ē)	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . ham t'ā
272a. P'un, Samong	(as present)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . mā āi	761. Mālvi	. . . m'ē t'ā
Me-gyā	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . mō āṭāi	770. Nīmādī	. . . ham t'ā
264. Mrū	. . . uñ-in wai	411. Maiyā	. . . bē āsū	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . ham vōtē-tē
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen isāmā	708. K'andēśī	. . . ham as'tā, am hōtā
" spoken	(as present)	" Syrian	. . . āme (ā)stend	678. B'ili	. . . amā atā
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do īi kā yān	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmi-hānu t'iyā
267. Taungyo	. . . (as present)	Sanskrit	. . . āsma, ab'acāma, (b'ātāh, t'itāh)	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)
269. Danu	. . . (as present)	Prakrit	. . . āsī, hūā, t'is, t'ia	805. Gar'wall	. . . ham ch'iyā
268. Inṭa	. . . (as present)	430. K'etrāl	. . .	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . am t'ē
270. Tavoyan	. . . (as present)	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . asī āhesē	816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē t'ē
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		426. Mūltānī	. . . asā hāsē	820. Bag'atī	. . . hamē t'ē
285. Tami	. . . nāngul irundōm	428. Hindki	. . . asā hāsē	822. Kīrt'ālī	. . . hamē t'ē (or t'iyē)
287. Korava	. . . nāga indō	432. Tālī	. . . asā āsē	830. Šōdōchi	. . . hamē tai
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāng indū	433. D'anni	. . . asī āhesē	833. Kujaī	. . . asē t'ē (or tī)
289. Irula	. . .	435. Tināuli	. . . asī āsē (or asā, āsē)	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . asē t'ē
294. Malayālam	. . . nānāl āy'	442. of Salt Range	. . . asī āhā (or āhā, hā, āhā)	842. Chamḍālī	. . . asī t'iyē
297. Kanarese	. . . nāo' iddeu'	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . asī āā (or sū)	843. Gādī	. . . asē t'is
298. Baḍaga	. . . yeñla iddeo	440. Chib'ālī	. . . as sū	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . as t'yē
301. Koḍagu	. . . eñga iñjatt'	441. Panchī	. . . as āsē (or nē-sē, sē)	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . as t'is
302. Tuḷu	. . . yeñkuḷu itta	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . asī hūāṣī	849. Paḍarī	. . . as t'ē
303. Toda	. . . ēm erikēmi	450. Lāṭī	. . . asī hūāṣī		
304. Kōta	. . .	452. Kachchī	. . . asī hōāṣī (or hūāṣī)		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . ēm ra'achām	456. Marātī, Dēlī	. . . am'ī hōtē		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēm dōkkem	478. Nagpurī	. . . am'ī hōtē		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . āmu mizēmu	494. Kōnkapī	. . . amī āsulle		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ammat mātōṇām				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ingiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā boloi, tā abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zinan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmashki . . .	<i>mah bam</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>manh tē dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>huc-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katurr . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>kwai³ guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i là lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā^o-(hi)-hai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifā</i> (dual <i>ina</i>) <i>leāt dt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Munḍāri . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe au-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-asiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē dako-le</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>pēnchā dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī _man v²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān ḍai -pōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ḍān ḍai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>ḍ'ū mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ḍ'ū mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/s'ū /pin 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>ḍū ā jau</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>ḍū yañ ā</i>
Āhname . . .	<i>-bāy ḍā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-θī -mucāi</i> (or <i>=j</i>) <i>-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} (as present)
" Mauhmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>θi-pōn au ducā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
" spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ōi mi gā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
" Derruha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḿē ḿāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>tua</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>aiñ nya</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān to-ke-ch tē-ch</i> (or <i>to-tē</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī xi-nai-ī</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nyail hi-gā hi-nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nin-wai ho-du-i-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-niñ-k'ik wā-i-gā-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ni tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ni-ā mo-nim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murnū . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-k-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū āi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nī-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>dag ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nī-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāni, Digārā . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/na ḿā^o ḿā^o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>_na hi^o ḿā^o (ḿā^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ḿā wā^o ḿā^o ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'x'o yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō^o-t'x'o yō^o-pa-re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rān-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...
123. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīnī-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^o-si-m iñ^o dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā^o-pīrā dōn-niā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk tīn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>lō-ru dūm-de</i>

Bārā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>uu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uā nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām nī lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kōnā kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-voi tū-lā-voē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rumi-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na sō-sīi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nī ā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . . nañ-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'eī . . . na-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lusēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ū . . . nañ-ni nin-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nañ-ni nin-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nañ-ni nān-ā-ni
236. Langrong . . . nañ-ni na-chañ-yoi
237. Aimol . . . nañ-ni nañ-ni
238. Chiru . . . nañ-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ
239. Kolhreg . . . nañ-ni lai-ka-chañ-chi
240. Kōm . . . nañ-ni chañ-fū-rin
246. Pūrūm . . . nañ-hin t'i āndōndā
247. Anāl . . . nañ-ni ka-t'ok-nān-ti-nā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . no-bu -om kui
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nar ā-t'ūn hucit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nañ-ni me-moi-ni-ni
257. K'ami . . . nañ-chi aun-bon² (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nañ-du ni-bā-bā²
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-ni wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mād do yi kē gān
267. Taunggyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . niñgaḷ irundirgaḷ
287. Korava . . . nīga indaga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīga indāng
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . niñnaḷ ay
297. Kanarese . . . nīv iddir
298. Badaga . . . nīla iddi
301. Kodagu . . . niñga iñjira
302. Tuḷu . . . nikuḷu ittar²
303. Toda . . . nīv erichai
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīm ra'achkar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm qokker
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . īru māsēru
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . immaḷ mattōḷḷ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr² upir²
328. Brāhūi . . . num asure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kuntum

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hēd
331. Persian . . . būdid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wai
353. Waziri . . . tōsē wai
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wāt
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyās bukai
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . žumā bitagit (or atit)
366. Eastern . . . žā at'aθē or žawōk' aθē
370. Wazī . . . sāišt-av tu
371. Širni . . . tamā-et vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-av vūd
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . māf vief
378. Yūdya . . . māf vief

Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . žā azir
380. Wai-ālā . . . vi voryū
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miā esno
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsili
384. Gawar-bati . . . mō bō
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāichō (m.), hāichida (f.)
387. " Western . . . hāikida (m.), hāichida (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . pisa dēstami
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . t'eo āsilāt (or āsāt)
394. Chilasī . . . sū āsilāt (or āseisat)
396. of Dras . . . t'ō āsilāt
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . t'it hūi (or āstin)
400. Kāsmiri . . . tōh' ōr'wa
401. Kaštawāri . . . tū āsāwa (or āsāwa)
403. Pōguli . . . tū āhtat'
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tū butat'
405. Rāmbani . . . tū ātat' (or t'ē)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō āsāt
411. Maiyā . . . tū āsū
Gypsy, European . . . tūmen isānds
" Syrian . . . ātme (ā)stēā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsta, ab'avata, (b'ūtāp, st'ūtāp)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūā, pīā, t'īā
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tūsi āhē
426. Maltāni . . . tūsi hāvō
428. Hindki . . . tūsi hāvō
432. Tāli . . . tūsi āhē
433. D'anni . . . tūsi āhē
435. Tināuli . . . tūsi āsēō (or āsēō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tūsi āhē (or āhē, hūō)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tūsi āhē (or sō)
440. Chib'ali . . . tū ā
441. Punchī . . . tū āvā (or nē-sēā, sōā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tārā hūā
450. Lāpi . . . tārā hūā
452. Kachchī . . . āi hōā (or hūā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . tūmī hōā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tūmī hōā
494. Kōnkāpi . . . tūmī āsulle

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . wunāhu
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēmānē t'ila
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ahā ch'aldā² (or rahā)
516. Magahi . . . tōh'ni hādi
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tā rah('l)ā
520. " South-ern . . . tōh'ni-kā rah('l)ā-ā
526. Nagpurī . . . tōh'rā rahā
530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā ch'ile
" spoken . . . tomrā ch'ile
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . tūm'rā ch'ūhen
546. Eastern . . . tomrā āsila
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āsila
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā āch'ila
551. Chakmā . . . tūmi āla
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsili, tomolāke āsila
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tum rahen
560. Bag'elli . . . tum' rahyā (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man rahew
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tum t'ō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tom t'ē
587. Dak'inī . . . tum t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāngarū . . . t'om t'ē
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . tum hai (or hō)
605. Kanauji . . . tum t'ē (or hātē, rahau)
611. Bundēli . . . tum hātē (or tē)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum (hātē) (or (hātē) tyō, rahā)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . tūsi mau
" spoken . . . tūsi mau
639. Pōwādī . . . tūsi āsō
648. Dōgri . . . tū se (or t'e)
650. Kāngrā . . . tūsi t'e
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tomē hātā
661. Charōtari . . . tamē hātā (or utā)
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . tamē hātā
673. K'ār'wā . . . tamē hātā
676. G'isādī . . . tuma hātā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ā
755. Māwātī . . . tam hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam t'ā
761. Malvī . . . t'ē t'ā
770. Nimādī . . . tum t'ā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam vātē-tē
708. K'āndēsi . . . tum ās'tō (or hōtā)
678. B'ili . . . tamā ātā
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru t'igau
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . tum ch'iyā
805. Gar'wālī . . . tum ch'āyā
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum t'ā
816. Sirmauri . . . tūē t'ā
820. Bag'atī . . . tumē t'ā
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . tumē t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē t'ā
833. Kāṭi . . . tūsi t'ā (or t'ā)
837. Māṇṇāli . . . tūsi t'ā
842. Chamāli . . . tūsi t'iyā
843. Gadī . . . tūsi t'iyā
845. Pāngwālī . . . tū t'iyā
847. B'ādrawāhi . . . tū t'iyā
849. Pāṇṇī . . . tū t'iyā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nia</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi isettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ilar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede boloi, ede àbài</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . .	<i>uē bəm</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veà cheà rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāp tō dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakui-Sémang.

Sakui . . .	<i>ke là n-māh</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gō (etc.) hui-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hui-i guai</i>
Darung . . .	...

6. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danš . . .	<i>kō-pōh kon-d</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>ki là loā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā°-(hi)-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofā (dual onā) leāt dt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>tahā-tan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tahān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>dī-kū dān</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ar-ki asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniāji dako-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā mān ʔz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au ʔai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au ʔai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au piā ʔau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā jau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>k'au yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn' no ʔdā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-ʔē-θi -mucāi (or-ā) -yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōh au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>ze t'ā mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-māi -hāi /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mui (or tea) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā myā (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanañ . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanañ . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kē, to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us li-ch</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ā-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>to-bānāi ho-đui-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'i mī-mā-yō</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-zi wā-e-hā-zi</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>huk-tā-me</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>hare-patchi bā-ni t'iye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-rak lo-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū-yū hī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bū-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e ʔe ʔā ʔa</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>-kō hā ʔā ʔa</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya ʔā ʔa ʔa</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o yō-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dān-yu-man</i>
131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>bō-ruo dān-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dān-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dān-niā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō dān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēkama . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>lān hī-chō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai ho-pu</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>mi-p'ān ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ee-niā dān-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-on kia</i>
181. Mōhāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kai tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirso . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na āi-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpà	or	
	Kachin	(as present)
	Maran	(as present)
205. Singp'o		k'i-ni ná-há
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'eí	mañ-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'eí		ma-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado		a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ā
213. Siyin		a-mi-tē a-ōm-yō-āi
219. Lai		(as present)
224. Luñēi.		(as present)
227. Banjōgi		(as present)
228. Pank'u		an-ni an-om
229. Hrangk'ol		ā-mā-āi ā-ōm-tā
232. Hallām		an-ni an-ā-ni
236. Langrong		...
237. Aimol		an-mā-ni an-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru		a-mā-ni a-ni-lāy-ā
239. Kolhreng		an-mā-ni an-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm		an-mā-ni a-lai-ka-chañ-ai
246. Pūrūm		ma nin chañ-fū-riñ
247. Anal		a-mā-hiñ t'uī-kā
248. Hirōi-Langāng		ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā
255. Taungōa		*-ko-bu *-om hai
252. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwin	...
254. Chinbōn		ā-ni ā-t'ān hwiit
	Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)
256. Šō or K'yang		na-hyā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami		hū-ni-chāi aun-bau* (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro	.	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	.	...
280. Chairel	.	.	...
281. Kadu	.	.	(as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai . . .	...
262. Laki or Lechi . . .	...
263. Maru . . .	(as present)
260. Maingba . . .	or
Ngachang . . .	su-du mi-bà-bà°
272a. Pun, Samong . . .	(as present)
Me-gyā . . .	(as present)
264. Mrū . . .	ko-bā-u wai
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
266. Arakanese . . .	Ou do i i ká yā
267. Taungyo . . .	(as present)
269. Danu . . .	(as present)
268. Inōa . . .	(as present)
270. Tavoyan . . .	(as present)

DEAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .	avargol irundargol
287. Korava . . .	avga indāga
291. Kaikādī . . .	āwāg indāwāg
289. Irula . . .	...
294. Malayālam . . .	avar ay ⁴
297. Kanarese . . .	avar ⁴ iddar ⁴
298. Badaga . . .	avaka iddaru
301. Kodagu . . .	avu iñjatt
302. Tuju . . .	akuḷa itter ⁴
303. Toda . . .	adum erichi
304. Kōta . . .	...
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . .	ār ra'achar
307. Malto or Maler . . .	ār ḡokyar
308. Kui, Kandī, or Kbond . . .	ḡaru māḡaru
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...
314. Gōndī . . .	ḡr mattōr

Number in General List.			
320. Telugu	.	.	<i>var* undi^d (or unden*)</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	.	<i>3rd assur</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

Old Persian	. . .
Avesta	. . . <i>būta-</i> (been)
Pahlavi	. . . <i>būš hand</i>
331. Persian	. . . <i>būdand</i>
339. Paštō, of Pesha-	
war	. . . <i>haya wū</i>
353. Waziri	. . . <i>aya wē</i>
354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>haya wū (or wō)</i>
360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>afai bukin</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani.	. . . <i>ā bitagant (or atant)</i>
366. Eastern	. . . <i>āhā ast'ātant' (or atant')</i>
370. Waxi	. . . <i>ydiit-av tu</i>
371. Šiyini	. . . <i>wōš-en vōd</i>
372. Sarikoll	. . . <i>wōš-ar vūd</i>
376. Iškāsimi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>awend-e wōd</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . <i>wai viat</i>
378. Yūdya	. . . <i>wai viat</i>

Dardie or Piñacha Branch.

379. Baṣṣali . . .	<i>umgi ari</i>
380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>tē vaṣi</i>
381. Wai-veri . . .	<i>or</i>
Veron . . .	<i>mū asto</i>
383. Kalaṣa . . .	<i>teḥ āini</i>
384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>teme boel</i>
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>hāinch (m. & f.)</i>
387. „ Western . . .	<i>hāink (m.), hāinch (f.)</i>
390. K'ōwār . . .	<i>or</i>
Chitrall . . .	<i>hātēt dretani</i>
392. Šipā, Gūlgū . . .	<i>vī asulā (or asā)</i>
394. Chilaal . . .	<i>asai āilak</i>
396. of Dras . . .	<i>vē āilē</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tē kūn (or astia)</i>
400. Kāmdri . . .	<i>tim ās'</i>
401. Kaṣṭawāṣi . . .	<i>tim asai (or āseni, or ās')</i>
403. Pōgull . . .	<i>tiaū akta</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>tip buta</i>
405. Rambāl . . .	<i>tip ātā (or t'ē)</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>tum āē</i>
409. Tōrwāl . . .	<i>tiyā ālāi</i>
411. Maiyāl . . .	<i>as' āsū</i>
Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōl iāda</i>
„ Syrian . . .	<i>pānjān (ā)stēndā</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . .	<i>śaśan, ab'śaśan, (b'śāśāṣ, śt'śāśāṣ)</i>
Prakrit . . .	<i>śaśī, hūśa, ś'īśā, t'īś</i>
430. K'ētrānī . . .	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah- pur . . .	<i>oh āhīn</i>
426. Multānī . . .	<i>ō āhīn (or hāin)</i>
428. Hindkī . . .	<i>ō hān</i>
432. Tālī . . .	<i>oh āhīn</i>
433. D'annī . . .	<i>oh āhē</i>
435. Tinsullī . . .	<i>ōh aśē (or āśē)</i>
442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>un āhē (or āhē, hāē)</i>
437. Pōt'wari . . .	<i>oh āhē (or aē)</i>
440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ōh āē</i>
441. Pūch'ī . . .	<i>ōh aśē (or nē-ēē, ēē)</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>uhē hūā</i>
450. Lāpī . . .	<i>ā hūā</i>
452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>hū āhā (or hūā)</i>
456. Marāt'ī, Dālī . . .	<i>ēē hōtē</i>
478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>ēē hōtē</i>
494. Kōhkanī . . .	<i>te ārulle</i>

499.	Singhalese . . .	wunō
502.	Oriya . . .	āṁ : nā t'ūṭ
507.	Bihārī, Mait'hill . . .	ō lok'ni ch'aldā (or rakat')
516.	Magahl . . .	ū sob hui't'i
521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . .	ā lōg rak('l)ā
520.	„ South- ern . . .	ok'ni-kā rak('l)an-sā
526.	Nagpurī . . .	ā-man rahē
530.	Bengali, written . . .	tāhārā ch'ila
„	spoken . . .	tārā ch'ila
537.	South-western . . .	tār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)
541.	Siripurī . . .	ōrā ch'il
546.	Eastern . . .	tārā āil
548.	of Cachar . . .	tārā āil
550.	of Chittagong . . .	tārā ch'ūl
551.	Chākma . . .	tārā ālak
553.	Assamese . . .	teṣ-bilak āil
558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	on rāhen
560.	Bag'elī . . .	uī rāhen (or tē)
573.	Ch'attīgarī . . .	wō-man rāhin
582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	wō t'ē
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	wō t'ē
587.	Dak'ini . . .	wō t'ē (or at'ē)
589.	Bāngarā . . .	oh t'ē
593.	Braj B'ak'a . . .	wō hūi (or gwē hē)
606.	Kanaujī . . .	wō t'ē (or hatē, rakaṭ')
611.	Bundālī . . .	bō hatē (or tē)
616.	Banāp'arī . . .	ūy hatē (or tē, rakaṭ')
633.	Paṭjābī, written . . .	uh tē (or aṁ)
„	spoken . . .	ō āp
639.	Pōwādī . . .	oh aṁ
648.	Dōgrī . . .	oh ee (or t'e)
650.	Kāngrā . . .	seh t'e
653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .	tēṣ hata
661.	Charōtārī . . .	tēṣ hata (or uta)
666.	Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . .	iwaḍai hata
673.	K'a'r-wā . . .	dhōn hata
676.	G'isādī . . .	ōy hata
713.	Rajaṣṭ'ānī, Mār- wāṭī . . .	wō hā
742.	Jaipurī . . .	wai ch'ā
755.	Mēwātī . . .	wai hā (or t'a)
777.	Gujarī of Hazara . . .	wō t'ā
781.	Malvī . . .	vī t'ā
770.	Nimādī . . .	wō t'ā
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	ō cētē-tē
708.	K'andāḥī . . .	tē o'tō, tyā hōtā
678.	B'ihī . . .	wā atā
782.	Eastern Pahāṭī or K'as-kurā . . .	tini-kuru t'igē
786.	Central Pahāṭī, Kumaunī . . .	ū ch'iyā
805.	Gar'wālī . . .	wō ch'ayā
815.	Western Pahāṭī, Jauṇsārī . . .	oijā t'ē
816.	Sirmaurī . . .	ā t'ē
820.	Bag'atī . . .	ā t'ē
822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	ā t'ē (or t'iyē)
830.	Śōdōchi . . .	ari tai
833.	Kuṭai . . .	tē t'ē (or tē)
837.	Maṇḍālī . . .	ē t'ē
842.	Chamālī . . .	ō t'iyē
843.	Gadī . . .	ō t'ē
845.	Paṅgwālī . . .	ō t'iyē
847.	B'adrawāhī . . .	ōṇ'ā t'ē
849.	Pādārī . . .	tāhn' t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttäritä</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok kà</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zehz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>deli</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>paub</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>m'län</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veni chö</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tak ra, tak nī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ä</i>

Sokai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>biköh, bikok, bät</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>t'bdh, tänddh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lar, (slap) tä</i>
Katur . . .	<i>lä</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>mä</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mün</i>
Sön . . .	<i>lwe</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>soup</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danä . . .	<i>lön</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>näk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>so</i>
12. War . . .	<i>sümpät, cho</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ori</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>däl</i>
16. Mupäri . . .	<i>däl</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>mundä</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiq</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>buk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tä</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>tä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>tä</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pä</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>yeñ, /ti</i> (strike lightly)
51. Ähom . . .	<i>pö</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pö</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dän</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dö-ti, -t'ak -ti</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>tä, du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tä</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>twä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-dö, /ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ple, lä, dä, dā</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>bö, dā, klä, plā, öä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plā</i>
Brä . . .	<i>bö, blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyä, mö, bā</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>twän</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pläi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>ple', dai, blā</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wän</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lä</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>tüch</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>ten</i>
73. Chamba Lühull . . .	<i>tē</i>
76. Kanäl . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ton</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sā</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>dän-hai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbä . . .	<i>äp</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mök</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>tö-p</i>
91. Baläl . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>yo, k'ir, yöp</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tē</i>
97. Rängch'ënbüng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dängmali . . .	<i>uo</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	<i>chäi</i>
100. Näch'erëng . . .	<i>yöp</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>kēr</i>
102. T'älung . . .	<i>yal</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>tüp</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>yal</i>
105. Däm . . .	<i>k'len</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to' (tō)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tō, hōä</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rop, puä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>duä, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>dā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bük, lyü'</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>säpu (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gü, yü</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Ähor . . .	} <i>pä</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daßä . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Miämi, Digärü . . .	<i>hähä</i>
Mijä . . .	<i>pän</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>idä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dä°, jä°, -chö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dä°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>dä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>tö</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ti</i> (with a stick), <i>-du</i> (with the hand)

Lis'ä or Yäyin .

274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Labu . . .	<i>dä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tü</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>tä-tüp</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>dän-t'ä</i>
Tanchü . . .	<i>dä-gätch</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>dü-nä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>när-bi</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rdun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>duä</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'an, rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>duä</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>duä</i>

Bäpä Group.

128. Bodo or Bäpä . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>ba-t'äl, pa-t'äl</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>zä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>dök</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bö</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>vü</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>bu, he</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>vü</i>
165. Këzämä . . .	<i>dä</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>dä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>täp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tap (f)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>zik (f)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>zik (f)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>zet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>mäi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vät</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>näm</i>
181. Mösang . . .	<i>dot (f)</i>
183. Ämpëo . . .	<i>bö</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bäi</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>wü</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chäk</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>läk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lë-i</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>iao</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>mp'it</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kä-dän</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>üm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . k'ya'
Maran . . . k'ya'
205. Singp'o . . . dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . p'ū
207. T'ado . . . bē, vō
213. Siyin . . . wā'
219. Lai . . . ve'
224. Lūsei . . . wēl, wua
227. Banjōgi . . . wūak
228. Pank'ū . . . jel
229. Hrang'ol . . . jēm
232. Hallām . . . jem, hem
236. Langrong . . . ōuk, hem
237. Aimol . . . wē
238. Chiru . . . jēm
239. Kolhreg . . . wēl
240. Kōm . . . wūk
246. Pūrūm . . . wēl
247. Anal . . . bon, kē, būm
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . prai
255. Taungōa . . . wu
252. Chinbōk . . . t'at (f)
Yādwin . . . t'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . hūwei, tua
Thayetmyo Chin . . . dai
256. Sō or K'yang . . . den
257. K'ami . . . pā-k'ā

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tāt
279. Sengmai . . . tāt
280. Chairrel . . . d'ak
281. Kadu . . . tāt

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . nu
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . be
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . tā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . di
Me-gyā . . . ngōwā
264. Mrū . . . tēp
265. Burmese, written . . . ruiik
" spoken . . . gai²
266. Arakanese . . . ōet, ruiik
267. Taungyo . . . rāt
269. Danu . . . gai²
268. Inōa . . . ruiik
270. Tavoyan . . . gai²

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . adi
287. Korava . . . adi
291. Kaikādi . . . id
289. Irula . . . adi
294. Malayalam . . . adi
297. Kanarese . . . hoḍe
298. Badaga . . . hui
301. Kodagu . . . poy
302. Tuju . . . nō
303. Toda . . . pui
304. Kōta . . . pui
305. Kuruḥ or Orāō . . . lou
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāj
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sāl, uā
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndi . . . jī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . koff
328. Brahūl . . . ḡal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šaraba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . jan- (jata-)
Avesta . . . jan- (jata-)
Pahlavi . . . zan- (zatan)
331. Persian . . . zan- (zadan)
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . wāh-
353. Waziri . . . wāh-
354. of Kandahar . . . wāh-
360. Ōrmuri . . . dān-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . jan-
366. Eastern . . . jan-
370. Waxi . . . di-
371. Šiyāi . . . deh-
372. Sarikoli . . . di-
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . deh-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . deh-
378. Yūdyā . . . deh-

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . vi-
380. Wai-alā . . . vi-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pesum-ti-
383. Kalāša . . . ti-
384. Gawar-baḡi . . . t'la-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } han-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . di-
392. Šips, Gilgiti . . . tid-
394. Chilai . . . da-
396. of Drās . . . kut-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . kut-
400. Kāsmiri . . . mār-, lāy-
401. Kaštawāpi . . . mār-, tēōt-
403. Pōguli . . . p'ār-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . mār-
405. Rāmbani . . . mār-
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . chāḡ-, mār-
409. Tōrwāli . . . kūt-
411. Maiyā . . . kūt-
Gypsy, European . . . mār-
" Syrian . . . fā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārī-, kuffi-, pitti-
Prakrit . . . mārē-, mār-, kuff-, pitti-
430. K'ētrāni . . . mār-
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . mār-
426. Maltāni . . . mār-
428. Hindki . . . mār-
432. T'āli . . . mār-
433. D'anni . . . mār-
436. Tinsuli . . . mār-
442. of Salt Range . . . mār-
437. Pōt'wāri . . . kuff-
440. Chib'ali . . . mār-
441. Punchi . . . mār-
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . mār-
450. Lāpi . . . mār-
452. Kachchi . . . mār-
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . mār-
478. Nagpuri . . . mār-
494. Kōṭkapi . . . mār-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gaha-
502. Oriyā . . . mir-
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mār-
516. Magahi . . . piṭ-
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . mār-
520. " South-
ern . . . mār-
526. Nagpuri . . . mir-
530. Bengali, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
537. South-western . . . mār-
541. Siripuri . . . mār-
546. Eastern . . . piṭ-
548. of Cachar . . . mār-
550. of Chittagong . . . mār-
551. Chākma . . . mār-
553. Assamese . . . mār-
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . mār-
560. Bag'eli . . . mār-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mār-
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . mār-
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . mār-
587. Dak'ini . . . mār-
589. Bangarū . . . mār-
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . mār-
605. Kanauji . . . mār-
611. Bundēli . . . mār-
616. Banāpuri . . . mār-, piṭ-, kūt-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
639. Pōwādī . . . mār-
648. Dōgri . . . mār-
650. Kāngrā . . . mār-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . mār-
661. Charōtari . . . mār-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . mār-
673. K'ār'wā . . . mār-
676. G'isādī . . . mār-
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . kūt-
742. Jaipuri . . . piṭ-
755. Mēwāli . . . mār-
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . mār-
761. Malvi . . . mār-
770. Nimādī . . . mār-
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . mār-
708. K'andēsi . . . mār-
678. B'ili . . . mār-, kuf-
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . kuf-
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . mār-
806. Gar'wāli . . . mār-
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . mār-
816. Sirmauri . . . piṭ-
820. Bag'atī . . . mār-, tip-
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tip-
830. Šōdōchi . . . piṭ-
833. Kuḷai . . . mār-
837. Maṇḍāli . . . mār-, bāh-
842. Chamāli . . . mār-
843. Gadi . . . mār-
845. Paṅgwāli . . . kuff-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . kuf-
849. Paḍari . . . kōf-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-tai wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>na ttaritā</i>
Turk	. . .	<i>ura-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wa-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon amui,</i> <i>bi jodonam</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen dut</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski	. . .	<i>jē delfam</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'om veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai t k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oā t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā lar, ā tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā lā^{ta}</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>min āu</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danl	. . .	<i>o lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā lo^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua orī</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ā</i>
16. Mupḍārī	. . .	<i>ing dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ing munda-bā</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>ing gī-tīng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiāje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā / tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā / tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>kū pā</i>
47. K'ān	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau 'yeñ vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kau pōū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi 'dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -ld</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā tā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>hwe-ōn tua</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -ld</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y^h, yāyⁱ, or yāy^l) ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (or yoy^a) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) γā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>yū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vāy^h) plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plai</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>ke (or kek^h) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zⁱ (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch^hen -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>γa 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>γa 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patāl	. . .	<i>gye ten-dga-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanaāi	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g^h-s toh-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sū-tī</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kā dān-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ge re-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-ā hīp-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>mok-neh</i>
87. Kambū	. . .	<i>kon-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nai tō-ām</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nai rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tup-nu</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā dat'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-e</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or		...
Pahl	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōn (f)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>nā /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā^o (va)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>nā dā^o /o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā -tī' /dā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-a'o	. . .	<i>nā la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dīp nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		...
written	. . .	<i>nā rduñ-gyī yod</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'ān nuē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-s rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladak ⁱ	. . .	<i>nā rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nāi rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā dūn-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tīp do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dūn</i>

Bārḍ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārḍ	. . .	<i>ān bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān ba-t'āi-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ān iū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān bu-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē-āi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>gi-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nī ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina iikyā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo iet-nān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku māi</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nā vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāt-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā iāo-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	nēn ^a kottutān ^a	499. Singhalese	gahāmi
Kachin	hai k'yā' ai	328. Brāhūī	ī xālēva	502. Oriyā	mu māri (or mārē)
Maran	hai k'yā' ai	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ill	ham māri (or mārāich'ī)
205. Singp'o	hai dūp	Arabic		516. Magahī	ham pīta-hī
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
Old Meit'ei	ei-nā chāa-bi	Eranian Branch.		ern	ham māri (or mārī-lā)
206. Meit'ei	ei-nā p'ū-i	Old Persian	-(ā)miy (termination)	520. " South-	ern
207. T'ado	kē ka-bō-i	Avesta	*janāmi	ern	ham māri (or mārī-lā)
213. Siyin	kē-mā ka-vā'hi	Pahlavi	*zanam	526. Nagpurī	mōē mārō-nā
219. Lai	kai-mā k'-vō'	331. Persian	zanam	530. Bengali, written	āmi māri
224. Lušēi	ka-vil	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	z' wāh'm	" spoken	āmi māri
227. Banjōgi	kei-mā-ni kā-vūak	353. Waziri	z' waiyā	537. South-western	mui māri
228. Pank'ū	kei-mā-ni kē-jel	354. of Kandahar	dza wāham	541. Siripurī	mui mārōch'ī
229. Hrang'kol	gā-jēm	360. Ōrmurī	az bū dzan'm	546. Eastern	āmi pīti
232. Hallām	kei kā-jem	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	man a-janā	548. of Cachar	mui mārō
236. Langrong	kai-mā thāk	366. Eastern	mā janā	550. of Chittagong	āi māri
237. Aimol	kai-in ka-vō	370. Waziri	wuz dīam, dīm	551. Chakmā	mui mīran
238. Chiru	kai-nā kō-jēm	371. Šiyul	wuz dādām	553. Assamese	mōy mārō
239. Kolhreng	kai-ni ki-wōl	372. Sarikollī	waz dāyam (or dām)	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī
240. Kōm	kai-ni kō-wūk	376. Iākāsmī, Zābakī	az dūham	maī mārāū (or mārāt-ahēū)	
246. Pūrūm	kai-nā wēl-ā	377. Munjāl or Mungī	ze dūham	560. Bag'ēlī	maī mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)
247. Anāl	nī kī-bon-wal	378. Yūdya	zo dūham	573. Ch'attīgarī	maī mārāū (or mār'tāū)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	nai ka-prai	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī
255. Taungthā	kye k'-wu	379. Baṣgali	ōn'tz vīnum	maī mārāū (-hāū) (or mār'tā hāū)	
252. Chimbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	yē vīam	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī
Yādwīn	...	381. Wazī-verī	or	maī mārāū (-hāū)	
254. Chimbōn	kyei ka-hmwei	Veron	unzū pecum-tiemo	587. Dak'ini	maī mārāū (or mār'tā-hāū)
Thayetmyo Chin	Je k'-doi-nu	383. Kalāla	ā tem-dai	589. Bāngarū	maī mārāū (-hāū)
256. Šō or K'yang	chō ka-dē-ū	384. Gawar-bati	ā t'limem	593. Braj B'ak'a	maī mārāū (-hāū) (or māt'tā)
257. K'ami	kai pā-k'ā (f)	386. Paṣai, Eastern	ā	605. Kanaujī	maī mārāū (-hāū) (or mārāt-hāū)
Lūi Group.		387. " Western	a	611. Bundelī	maī mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banāp'ari	maī mārāū (or mārāt-hāū)
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	awa dōm-on	633. Pañjabī, written	maī mārāū (or mār'dā-hāū, mār'nā-hāū)
280. Chairel	...	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	māz jīdamus	" spoken	maī mār'nā-vā
281. Kadu	-nā tātā-mā	394. Chilai	mas dāgam	639. Pōwadī	maī mār'dā (-or mār'nā-hāū)
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	mōz kutem	648. Dōgri	āi mār'dā (or mār'nā)
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	māz kutū	650. Kāngrā	maī mār'dā-hāū
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmiri	bōh ch'us mārān	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
263. Maru	nā bē-rā	401. Kāstāwārī	bōh t'us mārān	hāū mārū	
260. Maingthā	or	403. Pōgulī	āi p'ar(tī) ch'us	661. Charōtari	hāū mārū (-t'āū) (or -t'āū)
Ngachang	nā tā-dā, nā tā-bā°	404. Dōdā Sirājī	āi mār(ā) ch'us	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	hāū mārū-sū
272a. P'un, Samong	nā dīn, nā dī hā ā	405. Rāmbanī	āi mār(ā) ch'us	673. K'ar'wā	hāū mārūch'
Me-gyā	nā nōwā	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	yā chāṇṇānt	676. G'isādī	hāū mārūcha
264. Mrū	un nā tōb ā	409. Tōrwālī	ā kūt'ā t'ū	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	wārī
265. Burmese, written	nā ruik / aṇ	411. Maiyā	mā kūt'ant	hāū kūt'ā	
" spoken	-nā yū ³ -tā	Gypsy, European	mē mārāc(ā)	742. Jaipurī	maī pīt'ā
266. Arakanese	nā tēt dā	" Syrian	āmā fūm(i)	755. Mēwātī	maī mārū
267. Taungyo	nā rāk dā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujurī of	Hazara
269. Danu	nā yā ³ dā	Sanskrit	mārāyāmi, (mārāyan b'āwāmi)	hāū mārū	
268. Inthā	nā rok dā	Prakrit	mārēmi, mārāū, (mārāntu hōū)	761. Malvī	hāū mārū
270. Tavoyan	nā yā ³ ā	430. K'ātrānī	...	770. Nīmādī	hāū mārūch
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shā-	pur	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar
285. Tamīl	nāy ādik'kīrēp	426. Māltānī	mā mārā (or mārēndā hāū)	maī mārū	
287. Korava	nā ādik'kēri	428. Hindkī	mā mārā (or mārēndā)	708. K'āndēšī	maī mārā(e)
291. Kaikādī	nā iddākī	432. Tālī	mā mārā (or mārēndā)	678. B'īlī	hāū mārū (-hāū)
289. Irula	nā ādik'kallave	433. D'annī	mā mārā (or mārēndā)	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā
294. Malayālam	nāy ādik'kun ^a	435. Tinānī	mē mārā (or mār'nā-ā)	maī-lō kūt'ā (or kūt'ā-ch'ū)	
297. Kanarese	nān ^a hōyeyuttēn ^a	442. of Salt Range	maī mārā (or mārēndā)	785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī
298. Baḍaga	nā hūidene	437. Pōt'wārī	mā kūt'ā (or kūt'ā-ā)	maī mārā (or mārū-ch'ū)	
301. Kodagu	nān ^a poyipi	440. Chib'ālī	mā mārā (or mār'nā-ā)	805. Gar'wālī	maī mārā (or mār'dū)
302. Tulu	yān ^a nōpuve	441. Pūch'ī	mē mārā (or mār'nā-ēs)	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunsārī
303. Toda	ān pūkeni	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	āi mārā (-t'ō)	hāū mārā	
304. Kōta	āne pūkape	450. Lāpī	āi mārā (-t'ō)	816. Sirmāurī	āi pīt'ā sū (or sa)
305. Kurux or Orāō	ēn laudan	452. Kachch'ī	āi mārā (-t'ō)	820. Bag'ātī	āi pīt'ā
307. Malto or Maler	ēn bajin	456. Marāt'ī, Dōhī	mī (mārī or mārīt)	822. Kūt't'ālī	āi pīt'ā
308. Kui, Kandī, or	Khond	478. Nāgpurī	mī mār'tō	830. Šōdōchī	mā pīt'ā
ānu sālā	...	494. Kōūkapī	hāū mār'tā	833. Kuljī	hāū mārā sā
310. Kōlāmī	...			837. Mapdōālī	hāū mārā hā
314. Gōpālī	ānā jīdōnā			842. Chamdōālī	hāū mārā (or mār'dā)
				843. Gādī	āi mārā (or mārā, mār'nā, mār'dā, mārāndā)
				845. Pāngwālī	āi kūt'tā
				847. B'adrawāhī	āi kūt'tā (or kūt'tā, kūt'tā)
				849. Pādārī	āi kōfna

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa uten</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttarita</i>
Turki . . .	<i>upa-arn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wa-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen duk</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>unã deljũã</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aikau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hõ pauh</i>
1. Salõn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mõn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hã bat</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mĩ lar, mĩ tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mĩ lãth</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mũn be</i>
-------------	---------------

Sõn . . .	...
Bu . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mõk . . .	...
Ang-kũ . . .	...
Mõng Lwe . . .	...
Danã . . .	<i>mõ lãn(-i)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asĩ Group.

8. K'asĩ, Standard . . .	<i>mẽ lã^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ã sũmpat'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mẽ orĩ</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārĩ, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārĩ . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kũrkũ . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apĩ . . .	<i>am gĩl-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḡe m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nõm buk-tũ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni /tã</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nã /tã</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
35. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḡān -tĩ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tĩ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lũ . . .	<i>mũn pi</i>
47. K'ũn . . .	...
49. Sãn . . .	<i>-moy yeñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>maũ pũ</i>
52. K'āmĩ . . .	<i>maũ pũ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mĩy dũñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dõ lã</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nã</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nã</i>
36. Tanngõu . . .	<i>nã twi</i>
34. Sgã, literary . . .	<i>-na -dõ =lã</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nã (nⁱ, nãⁿ, or nãⁿ) ple</i>
32. Bwẽ . . .	<i>nã (or nãⁿ) plã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nã n^o (etc.) yã</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nã plã</i>
Brã ^o . . .	<i>nũ blã dũ</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nã (or nãⁿ) p'lyã</i>
Yintalã . . .	...
Sin-hmã . . .	...
Mãpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nã plãĩ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nã plai</i>
38. Yeinbã . . .	<i>nã (or nãⁿ) blã</i>
Manõ . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nã (etc.) lã</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nã yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsũ (Hmõng) . . .	<i>kãõ -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hẽ-Miao . . .	...
Pẽ-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiẽ . . .	<i>mãy /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mãy /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchũĩ or Patũĩ . . .	<i>ka-i tẽn-dũa-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lãhũĩ . . .	<i>tẽzã-dõ-g</i>
76. Kanãĩ . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kũ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toũ-õ-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s ex-it-na-lã</i>
83. D'imãĩ . . .	<i>nã dãn-hai k'i-nã</i>
84. T'ãmĩ . . .	<i>ne ye-hu-nã-du</i>
85. Limbũ . . .	<i>k'e-nẽ k-hip-tũ (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iũ-k'i-nã mok-tu-gã</i>
87. K'ambũ . . .	<i>ãn-ã ker-o</i>
90. Bãhing . . .	<i>tõb-i</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sãngpãng . . .	...
93. Lõhõrõng . . .	...
94. Lãmich'õng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rũngch'ẽnbũng . . .	...
98. Dũngmãĩ . . .	...
99. Rõdõng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chãmĩng . . .	...
100. Nãch'erẽng . . .	...
101. Kũlung . . .	...
102. T'ũlung . . .	...
103. Chaurãya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dũmĩ . . .	...
88. Rai or Jĩmdãr . . .	<i>ãn-ã-ã yãm-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vayũ or Hãyu . . .	<i>to^o-mĩ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kĩ tũ-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop-chĩ</i>
113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>ge tũp-ne</i>
114. Mãgari . . .	<i>nãn dũt'ũk-le</i>
116. Nẽwãrĩ . . .	<i>ch'ã dã</i>
117. Pãḡĩ, Pãhĩ, or Pãhĩ . . .	<i>ch'ã dã-e</i>
118. Rõng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kõ lyũp-bãm</i>
121. Tõḡõ . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gũ-m-bĩ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nã pã-dũn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nã pã-dũn</i>
125. Dãña . . .	<i>nã ma-d-na</i>
126. Mĩmĩ, Digãrũ . . .	...
Mĩja . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ḡĩ /dũ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nĩ dũ^o (ḡa)</i>
Lo-lo p'õ . . .	<i>nĩ dũ^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>nã dũ õ (or ãũ, mã, or tã)</i>
277a. A-kõ . . .	...
275. Lisũ . . .	<i>=nũ -tĩⁱ-lã</i>
Lis'ã or Yãĩn . . .	<i>nõ tiã lã</i>
274. Mo-s'õ . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lãhũ . . .	<i>nã dũ vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nã ã dũp ã</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrũng . . .	...
Mãnyãk . . .	...
T'auchũ . . .	...
Tãkpã . . .	...
Haurpã . . .	...
58. B'õtiã, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'god-k'gis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'gõ-k'gi dũn-g'i dũk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'ũn-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rãn-is rdun dũk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'god-dia rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap dũk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dũn-gi nok</i>
68. Dũnjongkã * . . .	<i>ch'õ-kĩ tip chen-bã</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dũn</i>

Bãpã Group.

128. Bodo or Bãpã . . .	<i>nãn bu-i-ã</i>
130. Lãlung . . .	<i>nã ba-t'ũl-gũ</i>
131. Dĩmã-ã . . .	<i>nĩn ãũ-dũ (or -rẽ)</i>
135. Gãrõ, Āchik . . .	<i>nã^o-ã dõk-ã</i>
142. Kõch . . .	<i>nã-ã chũm-ã</i>
151. Tĩpurã . . .	<i>nũn bu-di</i>
152. Dẽurĩ-Chutiya . . .	<i>nã bõ-be</i>

Nãgã Group.

154. Angãmi . . .	<i>nõ vũ-ũẽ</i>
159. Sãmã . . .	<i>no-nã he-nĩ</i>
162. Rẽngmã . . .	<i>nẽ vũ-lẽ</i>
165. Kẽzãmã . . .	<i>no-ũĩ dã</i>
194. Sopvomã . . .	<i>nẽ-nã dã-ũũ</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>nãe ã-zak-er</i>
169. Hlõta . . .	<i>nã-nã tãp-ãlã</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ũkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nãn ãet-chĩ</i>
174. Tãmlũ . . .	<i>na-ũũ up-tũ</i>
175. Bãnpãrã . . .	<i>nãn-e mĩl-lẽ</i>
178. Nãmsangĩ . . .	<i>nãn vũt-o</i>
179. Chãng . . .	<i>ũẽ nãm-tã</i>
181. Mõsãng . . .	...
183. Ēmpẽo . . .	<i>nãn bẽõ-dũ</i>
187. Kãbũĩ . . .	<i>nãn-łoi bãn-gũ</i>
188. K'oirão . . .	<i>nãn-nĩ wũ-ẽ</i>
189. Mĩkir . . .	<i>nãn ch'ũk-põ</i>
195. Marãm . . .	...
197. Kwoĩrẽng . . .	...
199. Tãngk'ũl . . .	<i>na-na ãao-ũũ</i>
200. Pãdãng . . .	...
201. K'ãngoi . . .	...
202. Mãring . . .	<i>nãn-na ãũ-lẽ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' ai*
Marau . . . *nān k'ya' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-na chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bō-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā'-hā*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-vō'*
224. Lusēi . . . *i-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nān-mā-n nā-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nō-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā thāk*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in na-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nān-in ni-wēl*
240. Kóm . . . *nān-in na-wāk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *nān a-bon-wal (f)*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nān ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-hu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-deñ-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān pā-k'ā (f)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān tāt-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō be-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *noñ tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā diñ, nā di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no āwōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *en nea tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nāñ ruik iāñ*
" spoken . . . *-nāñ yai' -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ thet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nō rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ yui' dā*
268. Intha . . . *nāñ ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī aḍikkirāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍikēra*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍḍāka*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn" hoḍeyutti*
298. Badaga . . . *ni huidare*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nīn" poḍipiyu*
302. Tulu . . . *i nōpuva*
303. Toda . . . *ni puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn laudai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *īn" aḍhādi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *īmma jātōñi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīu" kottutāo"*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī xalāsa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anta ḥarib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)hy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanā*
331. Persian . . . *zanī*
339. Paštō, of Peeha-
war . . . *t' wahē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta waiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta wakhē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tū bū dāan*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau a-janē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*
370. Wayi . . . *tu dī*
371. Šiyri . . . *tu dādē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tau dā*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmas deñ, tō deñē*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to dehi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *to dehe*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *tiu vinje*
380. Wai-ala . . . *to viai*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iyū pesum-timasī*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu tea-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'limet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *haniyā*
387. " Western . . . *hanikī*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *tu dōs-on*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tūš iiddāno*
394. Chilasī . . . *tus qogāin*
396. of Drās . . . *tūš kutē (or kutēā)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tūš kutyū*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tē'h ch'uk' mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tū t'uk' mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'ār(tū) ch'us*
404. Dōḍa Siraji . . . *tu mār(ā) ch'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tū mār(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *tū chāḡḡānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kūtānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū māres(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fāk(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayasi, (mārayan b'avañi)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēsi, mārāhi, (mārantu hōhi)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā-hē)*
426. Māltāni . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *tū mārē (or mārēḍi)*
432. T'alī . . . *tū mārē (or mārēnd)*
433. D'anni . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā-ā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū kūtē (or kūtēndā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārē (or mārēndā)*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārēndā-i*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *tū mārēndā-i*
450. Lāpī . . . *tū mārēndā-i*
452. Kachehī . . . *tū mārēndā-i*
456. Marāṭī, Dehī . . . *tū mārēndā-i*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tū mārēndā-i*
494. Kōnkaṭī . . . *tū mārēndā-i*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahayī, gahāhi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu māru*
507. Bihari, Mait'ihī . . . *tō mār (or mārāich'ē)*
516. Magahī . . . *tū pīṭa-hē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *tē mārē (or mārē-las)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *tū mārē (or mārē-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōḥ mārēndā-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui mārē*
" spoken . . . *tui mārē*
537. South-western . . . *tui māru*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui mārēndā-i*
546. Eastern . . . *tui pīṭas*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui mārē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārē*
551. Chākma . . . *tui mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy mārē, tui mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *tōḥ mārē (or mārēndā-las)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *tōḥ mārē (or mārēndā-las)*
573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *tōḥ mārē (or mārēndā-las)*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārēndā-las (or mārēndā-las)*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
589. Bāgarū . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū mārēndā-las (or mārēndā-las)*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū mārēndā-las (or mārēndā-las)*
611. Bundēli . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tōḥ mārē (or mārēndā-las)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *tū mārēndā-las, mārēndā-las*
" spoken . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū mārēndā-las (or mārēndā-las)*
648. Dōgri . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *tū mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū mārēndā-las (or t'ē'u)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tū mārēndā-las (or mārēndā-las, mārēndā-las)*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *tū kūtē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū pīṭai*
755. Mēwāli . . . *tū mārē*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *tō mārē*
761. Malvi . . . *tū mārē*
770. Nimādī . . . *tū mārēndā-las (or mārēndā-las)*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *tū mārē*
708. K'āndēli . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
678. B'illi . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
782. Eastern Pāḥāṭī
or K'as-kurī . . . *tāi-lē kūt (or kūtēndā-las)*
785. Central Pāḥāṭī,
Kumauni . . . *tu mārē (or mārēndā-las)*
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *tū mārē (or mārēndā-las)*
815. Western Pāḥāṭī,
Jaunsāri . . . *tū mārē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū pīṭas*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *tū pīṭas*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *tū pīṭas*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *tū pīṭas*
833. Kului . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *tū mārēndā-las*
842. Chamēali . . . *tu mārē (or mārēndā-las)*
843. Gādī . . . *tū mārēndā-las, mārēndā-las*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tū kūtē*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *tū kūtēndā-las (or kūtēndā-las)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *tū kūtēndā-las*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>onokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kit</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrdm) ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-a-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>inò deljai</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neak veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah t'ak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bat</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ñan lar, ñan tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ñan lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mün to</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>àn lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u lō^o</i>
12. War . . .	<i>à sūmpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an ori</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-c'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>in-i dāl-i-ñ</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>dī² munda-bā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>o-kay gil-tei</i>
28. Jūshg . . .	<i>ār ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'au -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mān pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān yōñ vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
62. K'amīl . . .	<i>mān pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-ue -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>ue tã</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanung . . .	<i>uei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>uā pī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād²) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>jū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or yāy²) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>uī plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>uī plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i ten-dā²</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tēzā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imal . . .	<i>we dān-hai k'i</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā-i ye-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nō hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i-nān mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'ālung . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-ā yām-t'a-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chai tō-si m-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hoai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dādā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō dū^o (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ya dā^o vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī^o -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tīd lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vī (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āā dip ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os rduñ-gyī 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ-g'ī duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āu-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-e rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rduñ duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-kū-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>k'ō tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō yū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bū bō-be</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lō vū-lō</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ñi-nā tāt-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī let-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-ā māt-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>yī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māt-roi bāi-yō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na ūao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuti-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . .
206. Meit'eī . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrā . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikāḍi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpāḍi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuḍi . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yādya . . .

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . .
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Dūh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmīrī . . .
401. Kāstāwāpī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rambani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwali . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Māltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tīnāuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . .
478. Nagpurī . . .
494. Kōhkaṇī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . .
502. Ōṛiyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengālī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'inī . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isāḍī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujari . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvī . . .
770. Nīmāḍī . . .
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ill . . .
782. Eastern Pahāṛī . . .
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāṛī, Kumaunī . . .
805. Gar'wall . . .
815. Western Pahāṛī, Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'atī . . .
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuḷai . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamḍālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawāhī . . .
849. Pāḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>scatai-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mi deljān</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>gōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt cā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lar, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lā*</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mān i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>ni ʔo*</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) orē</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e* ā-bō</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>ā-būng munda-bā</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>ele gūl-tā-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-āb'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>wa-man tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tā tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau yēñ ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tā</i>
36. Taungōn . . .	<i>ni-ōōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā(p¹, p²wā, wāp¹ or wāwāp²)</i>
	<i>plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāw²) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w²de (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp²) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp²) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g² (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l²pā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phē -ch²en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tai ten-dā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēzā-do-ni</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>nī to-tā-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīnān-s toh-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-tā-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>nī re-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā-ni-nā mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'alung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (f) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-ni-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dā-e</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ni dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-ju mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mljā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ia -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a² -sō dā (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo wā² dā² to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
375. Lisu . . .	<i>-wā -nā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ōs rduñ-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ōs dūñ-g'i yō*</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nayā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-tān-is rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zō gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duk-pu-i dūñ-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-tāl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao ū-dā (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-le</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai ʔet-nān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūī-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na ʔao-wō</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ām-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . àn-tēn k'gà' ai
Maran . . . àn-tēn k'gà' ai
205. Singp'o . . . i dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'eī . . . ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi
206. Meit'eī . . . ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-i
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ka-bē-i
213. Siyin . . . kō-mī ka-nā'hi
219. Lai . . . k'-ni k'-ve'
224. Luāi . . . kan-vēl
227. Banjōgi . . . kan-mā-ni kan-vūak
228. Pank'a . . . kei-ni-n kan-jel
229. Hrang'ol . . . gō-mi-hai gē-jēm
232. Hallām . . . kei-ni kēn-jem
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā-ni thāk
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni-n kan-vē
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni-nā ka-jēm
239. Kolh'reng . . . kai-ni-n kin-vēl
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni-n kan-wāk
246. Pūm . . . ka-ni-nā vēl-ā
247. Anāl . . . ni-hiā ka-bon-mān
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nain ka-prai
255. Taungtha . . . kye-bu'-wu
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . Je-mei m'-dai-nu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē-me mā-den-ū
257. K'ami . . . kai-chī pā-k'a

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . mā-le tātā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atai
262. Laī or Lechi
263. Maru . . . ād-nau be-rā
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . ād-du tā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tāk-su dīn, tāk-su dī hā ā
Me-gyā . . . teik nōwā
264. Mrū . . . ā-in tēb-ā
265. Burmese, written . . . ā-tui' ruik kra šaš
" spoken . . . -āā' dō' yai' tyā° -dā
266. Arakanese . . . āā do thet dā
267. Taungyo . . . āā du rāk dā
269. Dann . . . āā do yai' dā
268. Intha . . . āā do raik dā
270. Tavoyan . . . no (or āā do) yai' ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal adikkirōm
287. Korava . . . nōga adikkērō
291. Kaikādī . . . nāng iddākū
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . ānānāl adikkunn'
297. Kanarese . . . nān' hōdeguttōv'
298. Badaga . . . yeñla hūidenēo
301. Kodagu . . . eñga poyipa nōpuva
302. Tulu . . . yeñkūfu
303. Toda . . . ēm puikemi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēm laudam
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēm bajim
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āmu sālānāmu
310. Kolāml
314. Gōndī . . . āmmaf jiatōram

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm' kōttutām'
328. Brāhūī . . . nan xalēna

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . naḥnu šarībūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(ā)mahy (termination)
Avesta . . . *janāmahī
Pahlavi . . . *zanēm
331. Persian . . . zanīm
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . māg wakhū
353. Waziri . . . miz waiyī
354. of Kandahar . . . māz wakhū
360. Ōrmuri . . . māx bū dānyōn
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mā janī
366. Eastern . . . mā janū
370. Waxī . . . sak dīan
371. Širni . . . māz dādām
372. Sarikoli . . . māz dāyan
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . māx dehen
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . māx deham
378. Yūdya . . . māx deham

Dardic or Pūšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . imā vīmīl
380. Wai-ālā . . . yema viāmīl
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . as perum-timō
383. Kalāśā . . . ābi tek-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama t'limek
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hanikas
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'wār or
Chitrālī . . . iēpa dōy-an
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . bās židōnus
394. Chilas . . . bis dāgūnas
396. of Dras . . . bōs kutōn
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bās kutūl
400. Kāsmiri . . . as ch'ih mārān
401. Kāštawāfi . . . as t'i mārān
403. Pōguli . . . as p'ār(tī) ch'isam
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . āh mār(ā) ch'a
405. Rāmbanī . . . as mār(ā) ch'asam
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mā chapdānt
409. Tōrwālī . . . mō kūt'a t'ū
411. Maiyā . . . bō kufānt
Gypsy, European . . . āmen mārān(ā)
" Syrian . . . āme fān(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārāyamaḥ, (mārāyantō
b'asāmaḥ)
Prakrit . . . mārēmō, mārāhū, (māranta-
hōhū)
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . asī mārāh (or mārēndō-hā)
426. Mūltāni . . . asā mārā (or mārēnnē)
428. Hindki . . . asā mārā (or mārēdā)
432. T'ālī . . . asā mārāhā (or mārēndō hād)
433. D'anni . . . asī mārāh (or mārēniā)
435. Tīnālī . . . asī mārā (or mārēndō-ā)
442. of Salt Range . . . asī mārāhā (or mārēndō-āh)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . asī kuffā (or kuffnē-ā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . as mārā (or mārēndō-ā)
441. Pūchī . . . as mārā (or mārēndō-ā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . asī māryū(-t'ā)
450. Lārī . . . asī māryū(-t'ā)
452. Kachehī . . . asī māryū(-tā)
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . ām'i (mārā or mārītō)
478. Nagpurī . . . ām'i mār'tō
494. Kōnkapi . . . ām'i mār'tā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gahamu
502. Ōriyā . . . āmb'ēmanē mārū
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . ham'rā sabah' mārī (or
mārāich'ī)
516. Magahī . . . ham'nī pīā-hī
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . ham'nī mārī (or mārī-lā)
520. " South-
ern . . . ham'nī-kā mārī (or mārī-lā)
526. Nagpurī . . . ham'rā mārī-lā
530. Bengali, written . . . āmarā mārī
" spoken . . . āmrā mārī
537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne mārī
541. Siripurī . . . hām'rā mārōch'ī
546. Eastern . . . āmrā pīti
548. of Cachar . . . āmrā mārī
550. of Chittagong . . . āyārā mārī
551. Chākmā . . . āmi mārī
553. Assamese . . . āmi mārō
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . ham mārī (or mārāt-āh)
560. Bag'elī . . . ham' mārān (or mārāt-hā)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ham-man mārān (or mār't'an)
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . ham mārē(-hā) (or mār'tē-
hā)
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . ham mārē(-hā)
587. Dak'ini . . . ham mārē (or mār'tē-hā)
589. Bāngarū . . . ham mārē(-sā)
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . ham mārāi(-hā) (or mār'tāi)
605. Kanauji . . . ham mārē(-hā) (or mārāt-
hānu)
611. Bundēli . . . ham mārē (or mārāt-hā)
616. Banāp'ari . . . ham mārān (or mārāt-hā)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . asī māryā (or mārēndō-hā,
mārēndō-hā)
" spoken . . . asī mārē-ā
639. Pōwadī . . . asī mārēndō(-or mārēndō)-hā
648. Dōgri . . . as mārē (or mārē)
650. Kāngrā . . . asā mārē-hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . amō mārē
661. Charōtari . . . amō mārē-t'ā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . amō mārē-sayē
673. K'ār'wā . . . hāmāhōn māryāch'
676. G'isādī . . . hama mārēcha
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāfi . . . mē kūjā
742. Jaipurī . . . m'ē pījā
755. Mēwātī . . . ham mārā
777. Gujarī of
Hazārā . . . ham mārā
761. Malvi . . . m'ē mārā (or mārā)
770. Nimādī . . . ham mārāch
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . ham mārā
708. K'andēli . . . ham mārē, ām mār'yās
678. B'ili . . . amā mārē(-hā) (or māryēh)
782. Eastern Pāhāfi
or K'as-kurā . . . hāmī-hārū-lō kufāū (or
kufda-ch'āū)
785. Central Pāhāfi,
Kumauni . . . ham mārē (or mārān)
805. Gar'wālī . . . ham mārā (or mārāwā)
815. Western Pāhāfi,
Jaunsāri . . . am mārā
816. Sirmaurī . . . amō pījā (or pījē) sa
820. Bag'atī . . . hamē pīpū
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . hamē pīpū
830. Šodōchī . . . hamē pījā (or pījē)
833. Kujuī . . . āsō mārā sā (or sī)
837. Mapdēsi . . . āsō mārā hē
842. Chamēsi . . . asī mārā (or mārē)
843. Gādī . . . asā mārā (or mārā, mārēndō,
mārēndō, mārēndō)
845. Pāngwālī . . . as kufftō
847. B'adrawāhī . . . as kuffam (or kuff tam)
849. Pādārī . . . as kōjē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>an'ta wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kic</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūra-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wà-mōi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . . *mah dely in*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>h' pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° ta°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe (e.c.) lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) or ī</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mupāri Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dil-e-ā-pā</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>ā-pō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kārku . . .	<i>ā-pō mund-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe gīl-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē tite</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni men tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>d in -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'tān -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>sū pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>'sū 'yeñ 'vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lū pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lū pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bōy 'dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -θī -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n' θī</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n' θī</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>θī-pōn tucā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>θū (etc.) plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θī plā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nū d'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θī (or θiθi) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~mē ~ch'en ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>~āu 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>~māy 'bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patāl . . .	<i>kye-tai tēn-dāa-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>tēz-i-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>i to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kin:n-s ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī sa-it-i-ni-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail dān-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'iml . . .	<i>nai pē-ho</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Y k'a . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-s ker-te</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. B l l . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. W ling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dōngm li . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>an-ā-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni-k ite-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ge-patchi tup-o</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-te</i>
116. Nēwarī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sā dā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahl, or . . .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>ch'i-ri dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-gū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/na /dā</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>na h'io dā° (h'a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>h'a vā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or h'a, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>~nū ~wā -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko la</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>nā kōpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nū ē dip niā ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ā'os rduñ gyi'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yo-t'ā'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yo-tān-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yen-tān-is rduñ-duk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'yo-tā rduñ-ut</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-tā gyab-ba dut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo rop</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yo-t dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-rur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao iū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-ni-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pira chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>nā-na hō-ni</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>hug'u-nā vū-lō</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ni-lō-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ni-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-moi let-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-puā up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ō nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>nān-rām-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na iāo-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na ūm-lō</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin .	nān-teñ k'gà' ai	
Maran .	nān-teñ k'gà' ai	
205. Singp'o .	nī dūp	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei .	nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi	
206. Meit'ei .	na-k'oi-nā p'ū-i	
207. T'ado .	nā-hōn na-bē-i	
213. Siyin .	nō-mā na-wā-hi	
219. Lai .	n'-ni n'-ve'	
224. Lušēi .	in-vēl	
227. Banjōgi .	nān-mā-ni nan-vūak	
229. Pank'ū .	nan-ni-n nān-jel	
229. Hrangk'ol .	nān-mā-hai nē-jēm	
232. Hallām .	nān-ni nān-jem	
236. Langrong .	nān-mā-ni thāk	
237. Aimol .	nān-ni-n nan-a-ē	
238. Chiru .	nān-ni-nā nān-jēm	
239. Kolhreg .	nān-ni-n nān-a-wēl	
240. Kōm .	nān-ni-n nan-wāk	
246. Pūrūm .	nān-ai-nā wēl-i	
247. Anal .	nān-hin k'a-bon-dēndā	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng .	nān-in k'a-prai	
255. Taungtha .	no-bu 'seu	
252. Chinbōk .	...
Yādwīn .	...
254. Chinbōn .	nar na-na-hmwei	
Thayetmyo Chin .	nān-mei m'-dai-hu	
256. Šō or K'yang .	nān-me ma-dēn-ū	
257. K'ami .	nān-chī pā-k'a	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro .	...
279. Sengmai .	...
280. Chairēl .	...
281. Kadu .	ka-nēn tēn-mā	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atai .	...
262. Lasi or Lechi .	...
263. Maru .	nā-nau be-rā	
260. Maingtha .	or	
Ngachang .	noñ-du tā-bū°	
272a. P'un, Samong .	nā-tāk-su diñ, nā-tāk-su di hā ā	
Me-gyā .	no-teik nōwñ	
264. Mrā .	en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai	
265. Burmese, written .	nān tuñ ruik kra'āñ	
" spoken .	-nin 'do° gai³ tyā° -dā	
266. Arakanese .	māñ do θet dā	
267. Taungyo .	nē du rāk dā	
269. Danu .	miññ do gai³ dā	
268. Intha .	nāñ do rāk dā	
270. Tavoyan .	nāñ do (or no) gai³ ā	
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		
285. Tamil .	nīngāñ aḍikkirirgañ	
287. Korava .	niga aḍikēraḡa	
291. Kaikāḍi .	nīng iḍḍākāṅ	
289. Irula .	...
294. Malayalam .	nīññāñ aḍikkunnā	
297. Kanarese .	niv° hodeyuttir'	
298. Badaga .	nīñña huiḍari	
301. Koḍagu .	nīngā poypira	
302. Tuḷu .	nikuḷu nōpuvar ³	
303. Toda .	niv puichī	
304. Kōta .	...
305. Kurux or Oraō .	nīm laudar	
307. Malto or Maler .	nīm bajner	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond .	iru aḡhādēru	
310. Kōlāmī .	...
314. Gōṇḍī .	immañ jūtōṇṇi	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu .	mīr° kottutār°	
328. Brāhūi .	ōfk xalēre	
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>		
Arabic .	antum ḡarībūn	
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian .	-(a)ta (termination)	
Avesta .	*janaθa	
Pahlavi .	*zanōθ	
331. Persian .	zanid	
339. Paštō, of Peshawar .	tāsū wahaī	
353. Waziri .	tōsē waiyai (or waiḡstai)	
354. of Kandahar .	tāsē wahaīst	
360. Ōrmuri .	tyūs bū dzanai	
363. Balōchi, Makrani .	sumā janit	
366. Eastern .	šā janōθ	
370. Waxi .	šāst dūt (or dīt)	
371. Šiyūi .	tamā ḡāḡid	
372. Sarikoll .	tamāi ḡāḡid	
376. Išāšūmi, Zābald .	tōmōx dehav	
377. Munjanlor Mungī .	mif dehaf	
378. Yūdya .	māf dehaf	
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡgali .	šā vīndr	
380. Wai-ala .	vī vīšō	
381. Wai-veri .	or	
Veron .	miū pesum-timasineh	
383. Kalāša .	ābi tet-dai	
384. Gawar-bati .	mō t'limāneo	
386. Pašai, Eastern .	kanōda	
387. " Western .	kanikada	
390. K'ōwār .	or	
Chitrāl .	pisa dōmy-an	
392. Šipā, Gilgiti .	teos iḡḡānūt	
394. Chilasī .	sus dageyānat	
396. of Drās .	tāsē kutiāt	
397. of Dāh-Hanū .	tūsā kutyenī	
400. Kāšmīrī .	tōh' ch'iwa mārdā	
401. Kūštawāri .	tus t'ēaua mārdā	
403. Pōgūli .	tus p'ār(tī) ch'ēt'	
404. Dōḡa Sirāji .	tuh mār(ā) ch'at'	
405. Rāmbanī .	tus mār(ā) ch'at'	
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi .	t'ā chaḡḡānt	
409. Tōrwālī .	t'ō kūt'a t'ā	
411. Maiyē .	tus kūtānt	
Gypsy, European .	tumen māren(ā)	
" Syrian .	ātme fās(i)	
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit .	mārayat'u, (māroyantō b'avat'a)	
Prakrit .	mārēha, mārahu, (mārantā- hōhu)	
430. K'etrānī .	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur .	tusī mārō (or mārēndē-hō)	
426. Maltānī .	tusā mārō (or mārēnnē)	
428. Hindkī .	tusā mārō (or mārēḡḡ-hō)	
432. T'ālī .	tusā mārō (or mārēndē-hō)	
433. D'annī .	tusī mārō (or mārēḡḡ)	
435. Tināull .	tusī mārō (or mārēndē)	
442. of Salt Range .	tusī mārō (or mārēndē)	
437. Pōt'wāri .	tusī kūtō (or kūtḡḡḡ)	
440. Chibālī .	tus mārō (or mārēndē)	
441. Pūchī .	tus mārō (or mārēndē)	
446. Sindī, Vichōli .	tavhī māryō(-t'ā)	
450. Lāpi .	tavī māryō(-t'ā)	
452. Kachchī .	āī māryō(-t'ā)	
456. Marāṭī, Dēli .	tum'ī (mārā or mārītā)	
478. Nagpurī .	tum'ī mār'tā	
494. Kōnkaṇī .	tumī mār'tat	

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese .	gahāḡu, gahālu	
502. Oṛiyā .	tumb'ēm nē māra	
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili .	ahā māri (or mārāich'ē)	
516. Magahi .	tō pīḡa-hā	
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern .	tū mārā (or mārē-lā)	
520. " South-ern .	tōh' nī-tā mārā (or mārā-lā)	
526. Nagpurī .	tōh'rō mārā-lā	
530. Bengali, written .	tōmārī māra	
" spoken .	tomrā māro	
537. South-western .	tāmāc-māne māra	
541. Siripurī .	tum'rā mārōch'en	
546. Eastern .	tomrā pīḡa	
548. of Cachar .	tomrā māra	
550. of Chittagong .	tōrā māra	
551. Chākmā .	tūmī māra	
553. Assamese .	tō-hōte māyō, tomolāke mōrō	
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī .	tum mārāi (or mārāt-ahew)	
560. Bag'elli .	tum' mārāu (or mār'tyī-hai)	
573. Ch'attisgarī .	tum-mān māran (or mār'tō)	
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī .	tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tē-hō)	
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī .	tam mārō(-hō)	
587. Dak'inī .	tum mārō (or mār'tē-hō)	
589. Bāngarū .	tam'ē mārō(-sō)	
593. Braj B'ak'ā .	tum mārāu(-hau) (or māttau)	
605. Kanauji .	tum mārāu(-hau) (or mārāt-hau)	
611. Bundēli .	tum mārō (or mārāt-hau)	
616. Banāp'ari .	tum mārā (or mārāt-hā)	
633. Pañjabī, written .	tusī mārō (or mārēḡḡ-hō, mārēḡḡ-hō)	
" spoken .	tusī mārē-o	
639. Pōwādī .	tusī mārēḡḡ(-or mārēḡḡ-ḡḡ)	
648. Dōgri .	tus mārē (or mārne)	
650. Kāngrā .	tusā mārē-hā	
653. Gujarātī, Standard .	tamā mārō	
661. Charōtari .	tamā mārō-tēḡ	
666. Kāt'iyaḡāḡī .	tamā mārō-sō	
673. K'ar'wā .	tamā mārōch'	
676. G'isāḡī .	tuma mārōcha	
713. Rajast'ānī, Marwāri .	t'ē kūtō	
742. Jaipurī .	t'ē pīḡō	
755. Mēwādī .	tam mārō	
777. Gujarī of Hazara .	tam mārō	
761. Malvi .	t'ē mārō	
770. Nimāḡī .	tum mārōch	
771. Lab'ānī of Berar .	tam mārō	
708. K'andēli .	tum mārē (or mār'tā)	
678. B'illi .	tamā mārō(-ḡḡ)	
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā .	timi-haru-lē kūtāu (or kūtā-ch'au)	
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī .	tum mārāu (or mārā-ch'ā)	
805. Gar'wālī .	tum māryāi (or mārāwā)	
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri .	tum mārō	
816. Sirmauri .	tūḡ pīḡō (or pīḡ) su	
820. Bag'atī .	tumē pīḡō	
822. Kūt'ālī .	tumē pīḡā (or pīḡ)	
830. Šōḡḡhī .	tumē pīḡā	
833. Kulū .	tusā mārā-sā (or sī)	
837. Maḡḡāḡī .	tusā mārā hā	
842. Chamāḡī .	tusī mārā (or mārēḡḡ)	
843. Gādī .	tusā mārā (or māran, mārnā, mārēḡḡ, mārandē)	
845. Paḡḡwālī .	tus kūtḡḡ	
847. B'adrawāhī .	tus kūtḡḡat' (or kūtḡḡat, kūtḡḡat', kūtḡḡat)	
849. Paḡari .	tus kōḡnē	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anaka-gata wa uten</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi ttaritâ</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ûra-dûr-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wâ-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>ûz deljân</i>
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>djâ orân pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ân pauh</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veâ veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>âh ta° tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>âh tô° t'â°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bit</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gê (etc.) lar, gê (etc.) tâ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lâ°</i>
Darâng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mün k'ê</i>
-------------	----------------

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Âng-kû . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>kô-pân lôn(-â)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	<i>ki so°</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>â sumpât-iê</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>qê (dual onâ) orî</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dâl-e'-â-kô</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>â-kô dâl-i-â</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>dî-kô mundâ-bâ</i>
27. K'arîa . . .	<i>o-kî gil-tei-kî</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>ar-kî ab'a-tye-kî</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji titte-ji</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>mây-nêng buk-tû</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'â -man /tâ</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'â /tâ</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pî</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'ao pî</i>
49. Šân . . .	<i>k'au /yôñ /q</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mân k'au pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>k'au pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chân /no /dâñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wê -thi -dô -ld</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>ice thi tã</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>ice thi tã</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei-thi-pôñ twâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-a -wê -thi -dô -ld</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wâ t'p (etc.) plê</i>
32. Bwê . . .	<i>dâ t'zâ (etc.) plâ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kîyâ yâ t'kwâ</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sâ plâ</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jû d'â° blâ dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yâthi (etc.) pîyâ</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei thi plâi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wei thi plâi</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>nân thi (etc.) blâ</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho là, o cho o là</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>u pa yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>mbâo -ch'ên -ndau</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lâ n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nân tsi /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nân /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâli or Patni . . .	<i>do-tsi ten-dâ-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli . . .	<i>têzâ do-r</i>
76. Kanâli . . .	<i>du-gâi to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ô-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hê sa-it-kî</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>â-bâl dâñ-hai k'i</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>d'â-bân-e re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>k'ân-ch'i mō-hip-tâ (him)</i>
86. Yakâ . . .	<i>u-jîn-k'ik-nâ mok-kâ</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>k'a-châ ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>tôm-me</i>
91. Balâli . . .	...
92. Sânpâng . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Wâling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rângch'ênbung . . .	...
98. Dûngmâli . . .	...
99. Rôdông or Châmiling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	...
101. Kâlung . . .	...
102. T'âlung . . .	...
103. Chaurâya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dâml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>u-mul-hâm-â yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vâyñ or Hâyñ . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mac-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kâte-se rop-pâ</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>hos-ruk-e dât'uk-le</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>a-mi-sâ dâ-yâ cho-na</i>
117. Padî, Pahrî, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō-ri dâ</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yâ lyûp-bâm</i>
121. Tôto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gû</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bû-lû pã-dûñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bû-lû pã-dûñ</i>
125. Daññ . . .	<i>bû-lû ma-d-na</i>
126. Miâmi, Digârâ . . .	...
Mijâ . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nî . . .	<i>-k'e /ie /dâ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kô hî° dâ° (Nâ)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wâ° dâ° /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>âyâ mâ di ô (or mâ, mâ, or tã)</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yi -wâ -t'f -ld</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>yi wâ tiâ-lâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ô ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yi kâpui dâ vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ân nîn dip ê</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
T'anchâ . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'os rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t's'ê duñ-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-t-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bâ gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'un-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o-i duñ-gi-noi</i>
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	<i>k'on-gi tip chen-bâ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gi duñ</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bâti . . .	<i>bî-sur bu-i-û</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bê-k'êdâ ba-t'âl-ya</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	<i>bô-rao iû-dû (or -rê)</i>
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>u-â-mân° dôk-â</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>u-tân chum-â</i>
151. Tiparâ . . .	<i>bô-rô bu-ô</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bâ-ru bô-bô</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	<i>u-kô vû-wê</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>pânô-nâ he-ni</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>hag'u-nê vû-lê</i>
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko-a dâ</i>
194. Sopromâ . . .	<i>poi-lê-kru-nâ dâ-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pârenoke ô-zak-er</i>
169. Hlôitâ . . .	<i>iân-nâ tãp-âlâ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-gi-mai let-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'un up-tu</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>hâm mât-â</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ vât-â</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>hau-an-ê nâm-ta</i>
181. Môhâng . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>ji-mi bô-dâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mâi-kâi-roi bâi-yê</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>pâi-rami-ni wû-ê</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lâ-tum châk-pô</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>â-t'um-na iao-wa</i>
200. Padâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>â-na ãm-lô</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>vārⁿ kottutārⁿ</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>gahati, gahat</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūī . . .	<i>ōfē xālēra</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>āṣmānō māraṇti</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kān-teñ k'yā^t ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
Maran . . .	<i>li-teñ k'yā^t ai</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>hum ṣāribūn</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . .	<i>ō lokⁿ ni māratⁿ (or māraichⁿ atⁿ inⁿ)</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i-nī dūp</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>			
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>-(a)ntiy (termination)</i>	516. Magahī . . .	<i>unⁿ k'anī piṣa-hatⁿ</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'oi-nā p'u-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>*janenti</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ū lōg māran (or māre-lā)</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>a-mā-hōn a-bⁿ-i</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*zanand</i>	520. " South-ern . . .	<i>olⁿ nī māran (or māre-lē)</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā-tē a-nāⁿ-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>zanand</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ū-man mīrai-nā</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>*niⁿ "veⁿ</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>haya wabī</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>tāhārā mārē</i>
224. Luṣēi . . .	<i>an-vēl</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>aya waigī</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>tārā mārē</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>an-ni an-vāak</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>hayō wabī</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>tār-mēne mārē</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>an-ni-n an-jel</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>afai bū dānin</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>ōrā mārōchⁿē</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>ā-mā-hai ā-jēm</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . .	<i>ā janant</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tārā piṣē</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ān-ni ān-jēm</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>āhā janantⁿ</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tārā mārē</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ān-mā-nī ōūk</i>	370. Waxī . . .	<i>yāiīt dīan</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tārā mārē</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ā-mā-ni-n an-a-vē</i>	371. Šiyūī . . .	<i>wōd dādīn</i>	551. Chākmā . . .	<i>tārā mārē</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ā-mī-ni-nā ā-jēm</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>wōd dāyin</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>teṣ-bilake mārē</i>
239. Kolhṛeng . . .	<i>ān-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . .	<i>āwend dehen</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>on māraī (or mārat-ahaī)</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ān-mā-ni-n an-wūk</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>wai dehat</i>	560. Bag'āli . . .	<i>uī māraīy (or mārat-haī)</i>
246. Pūm . . .	<i>ma-ni-nā wēl-ā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>wai dehat</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>wō-man māraī (or māraⁿ t'āī)</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ā-mā-hiñ ki-yō-nū (?)</i>	<i>Dardic or Pūācha Branch.</i>			
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mān ka-prai</i>	379. Baṣgali . . .	<i>amgi vīnde</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē mārē(-haī) (or māraⁿ t'āī)</i>
255. Taungṭha . . .	<i>*ko-bu *wu</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>tē viast</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē mārē(-hē)</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>mū perum-timasto</i>	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>wō mārē (or mārtē-haī)</i>
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>ē-teh ten-dai</i>	589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>wai mārē(-saī)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-nī na-ā-na-hmwei</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>teme t'limet</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a . . .	<i>wō māraī(-haī) (or māttai)</i>
Thayemyo Chin . . .	<i>nā-hā dai-nu</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	} <i>hanikan</i>	605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>wō mārē(-haī) (or mārat-haī)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>na-hyā deā-ū</i>	387. " Western . . .		611. Bundēli . . .	<i>bō mārē (or mārat-haī)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>hū-ni-chī pā-k'ā</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>hātēt dōny-an</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ūy māraī (or mārat-haī)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>riā iḍēinen</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>uh māraṇ (or mārdē-han, mārnē-han)</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . .	<i>ais dāyēnan</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>ō mārde-ne</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>rēā kuten</i>	639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>ōh mārdē(-or mārnē-)han</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tēā kutenī</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>ōh mārde (or mārne)</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ha-neñ tūn-mā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>tim ch'ih māraṇ</i>	650. Kāhgrā . . .	<i>seh mārde-hā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	401. Kāṣṭawarī . . .	<i>tim t'i māran</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>tēō mārē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tiaū p'ar(tī) ch'i</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tē mārē-t'ye</i>
262. Laṣi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōds Sirājī . . .	<i>tiṇ mār(ā) ch'a</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . .	<i>iwaḍī mārē-se</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō-nau be-rā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tiṇ mār(ā)</i>	673. K'ar'wa . . .	<i>tēō mārēchⁿ</i>
260. Maingṭha . . .	or	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>tum chaṇḍānt</i>	676. G'isādi . . .	<i>ōy māracha</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>su-du tā-bā^o</i>	409. Tōrwallī . . .	<i>tiyā kūt'a t'ia</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>wōd kūtē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā-tāk-su diñ, yā-tāk-su di hā ā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>sai kūtānt</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wai piṭai</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō-teik nōwē</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>ōl māren(ā)</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>wai mīrai</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>pānjān fānd(i)</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .	<i>wē mārē</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>šū tu^o ruik kra šaṇ</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			
" spoken . . .	<i>-ṭu^o do^o yaī³ tyā^o -dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>mārayanti, (mārayantō b'avanti)</i>	761. Malvī . . .	<i>vī mārē</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ṭu do ṭet dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>mārentī, mārahī (māraṇta hōhī)</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>wō mārēch (or māraçh)</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ṭu du rāk dā</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ō mārē</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>ṭu do yaī³ dā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>ōh mārēn (or mārēndē-hin)</i>	708. K'andēšī . . .	<i>tē mārē, tyā mārⁿ tēa</i>
268. Inṭha . . .	<i>su do raik dā</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>ō mārīn (or mārēndēn)</i>	678. B'illī . . .	<i>wā mārē(-χē)</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ṭu do (or no) yaī³ ā</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>ō mārīn (or mārēdīn)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tini-haru-lē kufun (or kufda-ch'an)</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>ō māran (or mārīndē-hinn)</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>ū māraṇ (or māraṇī)</i>
285. Tamiḷ . . .	<i>avaryaḷ aḍikkēyārgaḷ</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>ōh-mārēn (or mārēdēn)</i>	805. Gar'wallī . . .	<i>wō māran (or mārdīn)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>avga aḍikkērga</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>ōh māran (or mārnē-ā)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>sojō marō</i>
291. Kaikāḍī . . .	<i>āuṅ iḍḍākāṅg</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>un māren (or mārēndēn)</i>	816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>so piṭē (or piṭ) sa</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>ōh kuffan (or kuffṇē)</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>so ṭipō</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avar aḍikkunnⁿ</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ōh māran (or mārnē-nē)</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī . . .	<i>so ṭipā (or ṭipō)</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avarⁿ hoḍeyuttārⁿ</i>	441. Punc'ī . . .	<i>ōh mārnē-ē</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>sai piṭā</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>avaka huiḍāra</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>uhō mārīnⁿ (-t'ā)</i>	833. Kulūī . . .	<i>tē mārā sā (or sī)</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>avu poypa</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>ū mārīn (-t'ā)</i>	837. Maṇḍēālī . . .	<i>soṣ mārā hē</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>ākuḷu nōpuver³</i>	452. Kaçehī . . .	<i>kū mārīn (-tā)</i>	842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>ō māran (or mārēdē)</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum puichi</i>	456. Marātī, Dēśī . . .	<i>tē (mārītī or) mārītāt</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>ōh māran (or mārēdē, mārandē)</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tē mārⁿ tāt</i>	845. Pangwallī . . .	<i>so kufftē</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .	<i>ār launar</i>	494. Kōṭkanī . . .	<i>te mārītāt</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>ūṣā kuffan (or kuf tan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ār bajner</i>			849. Padarī . . .	<i>tahnⁿ kātān</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ēaru sāhānēru</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ōṣ jātōṣ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ver-tāi wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā ttāryettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-īp-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wā-hā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodohai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>jā deliyam</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'zom veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oā t'ā' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en lā n-bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wā.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lār, ā hwa-i tā</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lā²⁴</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wā	. . .	<i>hait mūn āū</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o lōn-yā-dō, o lōn-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>āi lā ō^o</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua leāt ori</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-āng</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>āng munda-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>āng gil-o'-āng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āi'je ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āi'je tiq'-lāi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āi'je bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wei t'ā t'yan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā' t'ā' chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān dai -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān dai -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>keū pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>keū pā liao</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>kou' yeñ' gau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau pō jau</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>kau pō kā, kau pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi' hā' dā' dā' hā'</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yī t'ā yō^o</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yī t'ā yō^o</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>kwē-ōōn tuā den (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plā to</i>
" Brā ^o	. . .	<i>yū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or be hā)</i>

Yintālā . . .

Sin-hmā

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā wā bi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā yu wi bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō' ndau' lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ya' bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya' bo' liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patāl	. . .	<i>gye tēn-na te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>tēn-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanālī	. . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g's toh-ig</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s ar-is</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>kī dān-hai hī-kā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-ā hip-nē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tōp-toh</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīng	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-puh-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-i rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nei dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-yā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>nā dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go būk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āi lū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pī-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā pī-tō</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā-yā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōn-gā (f)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>via /dā vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā^o (Vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yo dā^o vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>nāwā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāwā tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>āa lā ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dīp ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nās brduas-pa yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-ran-is rduas</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā rduas pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nās dūn-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dūm-yin</i>

Bōdā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ān lū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā chum-niā</i>
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān bu-k'ā</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-lā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lā vū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-bbē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo let-kei</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nai up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>nā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā yao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>nān* kottinān* (or kottitin*)</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>gāhucemi, gāhuceni</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūi . . .	<i>i xalkuf</i>	502. Oṛiya . . .	<i>mu mārili</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>hai k'yā' aut-sā</i>			507. Bihari, Mairīlī . . .	<i>ham mārāi</i>
Maran . . .	<i>hai k'yā' aut-sā</i>			516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham pi'lī</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>hai dūp-hā</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ham mar'li (or marūi)</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ham mar'li</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-nā chao-bi-ram-i</i>			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mōē mār'lō</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>ami mārildam</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>kā ka-bō-tai</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>ami mālūm</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kā-mā ka-vōi-tā-hi</i>			537. South-western . . .	<i>mui mārēch'ini</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'vō' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>mui mārōu</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	(as present)			546. Eastern . . .	<i>ami pītilām</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	...			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>mui mārēlōm</i>
228. Pank'ū . . .	...			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āi mārīgām (or mārām)</i>
229. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>gē-jēm-tā</i>			551. Chakmā . . .	<i>mui mārīgān</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>lei-mā-n ka-jem-rān</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>mōy mārīlō (or mārīlō)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā</i>			558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>maī mārēū</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai ka-vōi-yoi</i>			560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>maī mārēō</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi</i>			573. Ch'attīgarī . . .	<i>maī mārēw</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>kai-n kē-wēi-yai</i>			582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>maī-nē mārī</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-n ka-wūk-yō</i>			583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>mē mārī</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kai-nā wēi-pi-gān</i>			587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>maī-nē mārī</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nī kē-wal</i>			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>maī-nē mārīyā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nai-yā ka-prai-yā</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>maī-nē mārīgāu</i>
255. Taungthā . . .	<i>kye k'wū kai (or dōm)θein</i>			605. Kanaūjī . . .	<i>maī-nē mārō</i>
262. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>maī-nē mārō</i>
Yādwin . . .	...			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>maī-nai mārō (or mārōy)</i>
264. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei-na ka-hmwei-hwit</i>			633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>maī-naī mārīā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je k' dai-pli-hnu</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>maī mārēā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē ka-deh-ni-ū</i>			639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>maī mārīā</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>mē mārīā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>maī mārīā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>mē mārīyō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>mē mārīyō</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...			666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . .	<i>mē mārīyō</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)			673. Kār'wā . . .	<i>hūō (or mē) mārīyō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hū mārīyō</i>
261. Szi or Atai . . .	...			713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>m'ō kūtīyō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>maī pītyō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā bēiō bē-wā</i>			755. Mēwatī . . .	<i>maī mārīyō</i>
260. Maingthā or Ngachang . . .	<i>nā tā-bā-bā°</i>			777. Gujari of Hazara . . .	<i>mē mārēō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā di peu (or du) yā</i>			761. Mālvi . . .	<i>maī (or m'anō) mārīyō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nā nōwā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>			770. Nīmadī . . .	<i>mana mārīyō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	...			771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>mē mārīyō</i>
265. Burmese, written (as present) . . .	(as present)			708. K'andēli . . .	<i>maī mārō, mī mār</i>
" spoken (as present) . . .	(as present)			678. B'ili . . .	<i>mē mār'jyū</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā tēt bi-byā (or pi-bi)</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>maī-lō kufē</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā rāk kā-dā (or pui-bi)</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>maī-lō mārō</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>nā yai* gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>			805. Gar'wall . . .	<i>main mārē</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>nā raik pi bā</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>mē mārā</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nā yai* pi bi</i>			816. Sirmauri . . .	<i>maū pītā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>mōē tīpyā (or tīpā)</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nās aḍittōy</i>			822. Kiūt'all . . .	<i>mōē tīpā</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā aḍice</i>			830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>maī pītāu</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nā iqne</i>			833. Kuḷai . . .	<i>maī mārū</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>nā aḍice</i>			837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>maī mārēā</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nān aḍichē*</i>			842. Chamēālī . . .	<i>maī mārēā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān* hoḍeden*</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>mōē mārū</i>
298. Bādaga . . .	<i>nānu hūide</i>			845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>maī kuffā</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>nān* pojje</i>			847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>mī kuffū (or kuffō)</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yān* nōte</i>			849. Paḍari . . .	<i>maī kōfa</i>
303. Toda . . .	...			
304. Kōta . . .	<i>āne possupe</i>				
305. Kurux or Orsō . . .	<i>ēn lauchkan</i>				
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēn bajken</i>				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ānu uḥā-māḍ</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōpḍī . . .	<i>ānā jītān</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e lik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttaryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wa-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>unē delimā</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'at t'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hū lān-bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lār, mī hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lā²³</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hail mūn be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn-gā-dō, mō lōn-p¹-gen</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mā là lo^o</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā leāt ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ge m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni /tā /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān ḍai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍ'ān ḍai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pā liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>ṽ-may /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mau pō kā, mau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /dā /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō -yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nā twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple mi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n⁸ (etc.) yā wā wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein' . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n⁸ (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ḥāo ḥndau /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patnī . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāāl . . .	<i>ko to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai hi-nī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-sū (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tō^o-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kī-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>nā ma-t-a-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ḥ ¹ . . .	<i>ḥ¹ /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā² (Ao)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dā² /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyiu . . .	<i>nō tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ā dip am mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-k'yi brdun-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō^o-kyī duñ-wa re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'āñ-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ-is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yod-dīs rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut-kī gyap-soñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i duñ-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot dum-yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīñ ŷū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-dhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā^o-ā chum-nīñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūñ bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bbē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ ŷet-kei</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>na-un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nāñ vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oīrāo . . .	<i>nāñ-nī vū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ chāk tāt-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na ŷao-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nāñ-na ŷm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' aut-sā*
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' aut-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. Tado . . . *nān na-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-wā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'we' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sāh, or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nān nē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *nān nā-jēm-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān na-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān-in nī-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in na-wūk-yō*
246. Pürām . . . *nān-nā wēl-pi-yau-chē*
247. Anāl . . . *nān ki-ta-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān na-prai-yā*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar ma-hmwei kwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauā n'-dai-pi-hnu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nauā na-deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō bein be-wā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *noñ tā-bā-bā²*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān the bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rak kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *miān yai* gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nān raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai* pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī aḍittāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍasā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍnā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nī aḍichch**
297. Kanarese . . . *nin* hoḍed¹*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . . *nēn* pojjiya*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i nōta*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nēn lauchkai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēn bajke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *in* uḥā-māni*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *immā jīti*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *niv* kottināw* (or kottitiv*)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī ḡalkus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Avesta . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Pahlavi . . . **zaḥ (havoḥ)-ē*
331. Persian . . . *zadi*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tū wuwāka*
353. Waziri . . . *tō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tā wuwāka*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *tū dāḡok*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau jatu*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au jaba (or jabaḡē)*
370. Waxi . . . *tu-at dīḡtei*
371. Siyāi . . . *tu-at ḡād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at ḡād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *to dēd-i (or dēd-at)*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to ziet*
378. Yudyā . . . *to zīt*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *to vinā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to vinā (or vino)*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *iyā perum-tiokḡo*
383. Kalāsā . . . *tu prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tuī t'iteo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . (tō) hanikī
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *tu pran*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *tus iḍēgā*
394. Chilāsī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *tō kutā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tiyā kutel*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *teḡ mārut¹*
401. Kāṣṭawāpi . . . *teḡ māsurut¹*
403. Pōgullī . . . *tī p'artu*
404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . . *tī mārū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tī mārū, tī māryā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tai mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tai kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tō kufagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mārḡān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fērūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *teḡyā mārītah*
Prakrit . . . *taḡ mārīḡ, taī mārīu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū mārēā, mārēāi*
426. Māltāni . . . *tā mārēā*
428. Hindkī . . . *taū mārīā*
432. Tālī . . . *tū mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *tudd' mārēā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tudd' mārēā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *tū kuffēā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tūh mārēā*
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārēā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tō mārīḡ, mārīu**
450. Lārī . . . *tō mārīḡ*
452. Kachchī . . . *tō māryō*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *teḡ mārīlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tyā mār'la*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *tuwō mārīlō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ḡāhucchi*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *tu mārīlu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō mār'le*
516. Magahī . . . *tū piḡ'le*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mār'las (or maruas)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mār'lā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōḡ mār'li*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *tui mārīli, tumi mārīlā*
" spoken . . . *tūi mārīli, tumi mārīle*
537. South-western . . . *tui mārēch'ilu*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui mārīlō*
546. Eastern . . . *tui piḡ'ilē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui mārīlē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārgyi (or mārzi)*
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi mārgyas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy mārī(s)li, tumi mārī(s)lā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tū māres*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *taī mārēh*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *taī mārē (or māres)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tū-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tē mārā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *tū-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *taī-nē māryā*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *taī-nē māryau*
605. Kanaui . . . *tū-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *taī-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taī-nai mārō (or mārōy)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *taī-naī mārīā*
" spoken . . . *tū mārīā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *taī mārīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tud' mārīā*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *taī (or tud') mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē māryō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡādī . . . *tē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *iḡḡ mārīyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . *t'ō kūḡiyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū piḡyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *taī māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē mārēō*
761. Malvī . . . *t'āḡ (or t'anē) māryō*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *tūna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū māryō*
708. K'andēli . . . *tnna mārē, tū mār*
678. B'ili . . . *tē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taī-lē kuffīā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tui-le mārō*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *tūn mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunēari . . . *tē mārī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tā piḡā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *tōḡ ḡipyā (or ḡipā)*
822. Kiḡṭ'ālī . . . *tōḡ ḡipā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *taī piḡau*
833. Kulāl . . . *taī mārū*
837. Maṇḡālī . . . *taī mārēā*
842. Chamḡālī . . . *taī mārēā*
843. Gādī . . . *taī mārū*
845. Paḡḡwālī . . . *taī kuffā*
847. B'adrawahī . . . *taī kuffū (or kuffō)*
849. Paḡari . . . *taī kōḡa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrdm) ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	<i>inē delimi</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai rāoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-bat</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i-lar, ān hwa-i-tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i-lū²¹</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn-yā-dō, ān lōn-p¹-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u là lo²</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā(dep) cho²-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī²¹ mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-ka' gil-o²</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā tā t'au</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā 'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au t'ai-ti</i>
„ * spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān 'yeā 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mān pō kō, mān pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no 'dā 'dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -se -dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we tā yo²</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we tā yo²</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>we pīe wī li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā to</i>
Brā ² . . .	<i>jū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) pīyā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>we plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>we plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nū ndau lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bō liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>do-i ten-ā te²</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ten-gā dō</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nū-a to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>huc-da-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nō k-hip-tē (three)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ūbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to²-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-jī hōā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hōai dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-la</i>
117. Pañī, Pañī, or . . .	...
Pañī . . .	<i>hō-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i lū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ma ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e dā-wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō dā² (Ao)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā² ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -ti-lā</i>
Lis ² or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī kō d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā p'ō wī ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os hrduis-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-wa re²</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rduis</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rduis soñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāb bān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn soñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bode or Bārī . . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō ba-t'āl-giā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō lū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-i dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ai-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pū vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā hō-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hānā-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>hā-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī let-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā-tē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hān-ē hām-pō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-āō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā hāo-wā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ām-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu	<i>vāḍⁿ kōffināḍⁿ (or kōffenⁿ)</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>gāhucē, gāhuvā</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi	<i>ō ḡalk</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>ā mīrila</i>
Kachin	<i>īi k'gā' nūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī	<i>ō mār'lak</i>
Maran	<i>īi k'gā' nūt-sā</i>	Arabic	<i>ḡaraba</i>	516. Magahi	<i>ū piṭ'lak</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i dūp-hā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern <i>ū mar'lis</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-	ern <i>ū mar'las</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	528. Nagpurī	<i>ū mar'lak</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>	Avesta	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>ā mārila</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā a-bē-tai</i>	Pahlavi	<i>zad</i>	" spoken	<i>īē mālīe</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā a-vā-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian	<i>zad</i>	537. South-western	<i>ā mār'ch'ila</i>
219. Lai	<i>²-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	<i>haya wunāha</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>āhē mārle</i>
224. Luṣei	(as present)	353. Waziri	<i>yay wunōgyā</i>	546. Eastern	<i>īē piṭail</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haya wunāha</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>hē mārail</i>
228. Paak'u	...	360. Ormurī	<i>afō dāōk</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tē mār'gyē (or mār's)</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-tā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makranī	<i>āyā jata</i>	551. Chakmā	<i>tē mār'gyē</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āhiyā jata</i>	553. Assamese	<i>xi mār(i)le</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ā-nī ān-hem-tā</i>	370. Wazī	<i>yao dixtei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī <i>ū mārīs</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-n a-vē-yoi</i>	371. Siyri	<i>yā-i dād</i>	560. Bag'elli	<i>wā mārīs</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi</i>	372. Sarikoll	<i>yā dād</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>wā mārīs</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>a-mā-n a-wēl-yai</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	<i>ao dād</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī <i>un-nē mār-i</i>
240. Kōm	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-yō</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>wo zia</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī <i>un-nē mār-i</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>mo-nā wēl-piyāū</i>	378. Yūd'yā	<i>won zio</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>un-nē mārā</i>
247. Anāi	<i>a-mā ki-nū (?)</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīshāhu Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	<i>un-nē mār'yī</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mān ma-prai-yā</i>	379. Bāgnali	<i>ake vinā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>wi-nē mār'yau</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>²-ko ²-wu kai (or dōm) ōein</i>	380. Wai-ala	<i>taḡō vinā (or vinō)</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>ū mārō</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>sū perum-tiogo</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>ū-nē mārō</i>
Yādwīn	...	383. Kalāsā	<i>se prau</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>wā-nai mārō (or mārōs)</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-nī na-ā-hmwei hwiit</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ten t'lites</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	<i>uh-naī mārīā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā ²-dai-pi-hnu</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(ū^s) hanīkin (m.), hanīchan (f.)</i>	" spoken	<i>ō mārēi</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>a-yā deñ-ni-ū</i>	387. " Western		639. Pōwādī	<i>āhē mārīā</i>
257. K'ami	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>haza prai</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>us mārīā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Śinā, Gilgiti	<i>rōs fidēgo</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tinī mārīā</i>
279. Andro	...	394. Chīlāsī	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard <i>tēpē mār'yō</i>
279. Sengmai	...	396. of Dras	<i>sēsi kutau</i>	661. Charūtari	<i>āhē mār'yō</i>
280. Chairel	...	397. of Dah-Hanū	<i>sōyā kutet</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>inē mār'yō</i>
281. Kadu	(as present)	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tamī mārūn</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>īē mār'yō</i>
<i>Burmā Group.</i>		401. Kāṣṭawāpī	<i>tin mār</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ō mār'yō</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	403. Pōgull	<i>tin p'artu</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wāpī <i>un k'ūfiyō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	404. Dōḡā Sirājī	<i>tēpī mārū</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wō pītyō</i>
263. Maru	<i>yō bein be-wā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tin mār'tū (or mār'yā)</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>wāḡā mār'yō</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	<i>su tā-bā-bā^o</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>pah mārō</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara <i>us-nē mārēō</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	<i>yā dī peu (or du) yā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>sēh k'ūṭ'ūā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>wāḡē (or ānē) mār'yō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō nōwā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sē k'ūṭ'agil</i>	770. Nīmādī	<i>unna mār'yō</i>
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>ōv mār'dās, mār'dō</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar <i>ū mār'yō</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	" Syrian	<i>pānjī fērā</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>tō mārē, tyāē mār</i>
" spoken	(as present)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ih	<i>wāḡē mār'jyā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ṭu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit	<i>tēna mārītaḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā <i>tes-lē kufyō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ṭu rāk kē-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	Prakrit	<i>tēna mārīō, tem mārīu</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī <i>wi-le mārō</i>
269. Danu	<i>ṭu gai^a gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	430. K'etrānī	...	805. Gar'wall	<i>wain mārē</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su raik pi bi</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>us mārēā, mārēus</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsāri <i>tinē mārā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ṭu gai^a pi bi</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ā mārēā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>tēnē pīpī</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki	<i>ā mārīā</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>tēnnē ṭīpyā (or ṭīpā)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>avay adittāy</i>	432. Talī	<i>us mārēā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>tinē ṭīpī</i>
287. Korava	<i>āva aḡasū</i>	433. D'anni	<i>us mārēi</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>tinē pīṭau</i>
291. Kāikādī	<i>ān iḡnū</i>	435. Tinānū	<i>us mārīi</i>	833. Kuṭṭī	<i>tēiē mārū</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>us mārēā</i>	837. Maṇḍōālī	<i>tinē mārēā</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avan adichēhⁿ</i>	437. Pōṭ'warī	<i>us k'ūṭ'ēi</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>unī mārēā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avanⁿ hōḡedanⁿ</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>us-nē mārēi</i>	843. Gādī	<i>unī mārū</i>
298. Baḡaga	...	441. Punchī	<i>unī mārēā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>tēnī kuffī</i>
301. Kōḡagu	<i>avāḡ pojḡātⁿ (?)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	<i>āunⁿ mārīō, mārīāⁿ</i>	847. B'adrawālī	<i>upī kuffō</i>
302. Tuja	<i>āye nōte</i>	450. Lārī	<i>unⁿ mārīō</i>	849. Paḡarī	<i>tēnī kōṭa</i>
303. Toda	...	452. Kachchī	<i>āun mār'yō</i>		
304. Kōta	...	456. Marātī, Dēsi	<i>tyānē mārīā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	<i>ās lauchas</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tyāna mār'la</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āh baḡyāh</i>	494. Kōṅkanī	<i>tāṇē mārīō</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>ṭāñju uhā-masēñju</i>				
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōṇḡl	<i>ōl jītāl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . .	<i>mī deliman</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai tak tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-bāt en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwa-i lār, yā (etc.) hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa' lā²⁴</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mūn i</i>
-------------	------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o-ni lōn-yā-dō, o-ni lōn-p²-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni là yō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leāt ori</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-i-bu</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buṅ mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele gūl-o-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei-man /tā /lyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd /tā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau /ai -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau /dai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hao pā liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-han /yōn /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō jau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>han pō kā, han pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā /dā /dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa = dō-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā t'ā yō'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā t'ā yō'</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-ōn twā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd w'de (etc.) /ā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>gū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) plyā (tō or bō)hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) là wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē /ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/ya /bu /bop /yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua /bo /liūu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tai ten-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī to-men</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun sa-sāin</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni-gē hip-ā-si-gē (theo)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Bālāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō^o-pi-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-ji hōā-ji</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ji-mi-sē dā-yā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ja-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī tū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>āi-lū pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āi-lū pā-tō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ra-se /dū ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā^o-sō dā^o (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā^o-sō dā^o ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nwa -nū -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwa nū ti ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā lo la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nūn dip ām sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'sos brduns-pa yin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'sō duñ-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-yā-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā-zū rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i duñ-pa yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā cha-kī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dum yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chin-k'edā ba-t'al-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao zū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chin-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā chum-nān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-k'a</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nūn-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai let-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uā up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nāi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na t'ao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *àn-teh k'ya' aut-sà*
Maran . . . *àn-teh k'ya' aut-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp-hā*
Kuki-Chin Group.
Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. Tado . . . *kē-hōn ka-bō-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mī ka-ē-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hī-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Luāsi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'u
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *gē-mī-hai gē-jēm-tī*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kōn-jem-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mī-ni kī-in-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-ē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrum . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-piyāu*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiā kō-tī (f)*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai-in*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu' -wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk
Yātwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ā-d-nau bein be-wā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ā-d-du tā-bā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-ru di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *'teik nōm we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *ā do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *ā du rāk kō-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *ā do yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *ā do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or ā do) yai' pi-bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal aḍittōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍasō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāng iḍnū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *ānāṇal aḍichēh*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāo' hoḍedev*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu . . . *eṅga pojjāl' (f)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeṅkuḷu nōta*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēm lauchkam*
307. Malte or Maler . . . *ēm bajkem*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu uhā-māsimu*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpḍi . . . *ammaṭ jītām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' kottinām' (or kottitīm')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan xalkun*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šarabnā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zad (havah)-ēm*
331. Persian . . . *zadīm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mīz wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wuwāha*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *māx dāzōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jaba (or jabayā)*
370. Wazī . . . *sak-an dīxtōi*
371. Širni . . . *māx-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māx-an dād*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e dēd-en*
377. Munjānior Mungī . . . *māx iām*
378. Yādya . . . *mōx iēm*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *imā vīnā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema vīnā (or vīnō)*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *asē peum-tiomō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi prōmi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *amai t'liṭa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hanikōn (m.), hanichan (f.)*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *iapa p'rēstam*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *bās iḍdāgās*
394. Chilasī
396. of Drās . . . *asōzā kutiēs*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīyā kutet*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *asē mār'*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *asē mār*
403. Pōguli . . . *asē p'artu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *asē mārū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *asāz mārū (or mārā)*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *mū mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *zō kūt'agil*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mār'dām*
" Syrian . . . *āme fārēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmāb'ir mārītāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *am'ēhim mārīō, am'āz mārīu*
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *asāz mārē, mārēzō*
426. Mūltānī . . . *asāz mārē*
428. Hindki . . . *asāz mārīā*
432. Tālī . . . *asāz mārē*
433. D'annī . . . *asāz mārē*
435. Tinsūli . . . *asāz mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asāz mārē*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *asāz kūt'fē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *asāz mārē*
441. Pūnchī . . . *asāz mārē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asāz mārīō, mārīōzō*
450. Lāpī . . . *asāz mārīō*
452. Kachchī . . . *asāz mārīō*
456. Marātī, Dēālī . . . *ām'ē mārīlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'ī mār'la*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *ām'ē mārīō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāluwemu*
502. Oḡiyā . . . *āmō'ēmīnē mārīlū*
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *ham'rī sabah' mīral*
516. Magahī . . . *ham'nī pīt'li*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mār'li (or mārū)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mār'li*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē mār'li*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārī mārīlām*
" spoken . . . *āmārī mālām*
537. South-western . . . *monne mārēh'ili*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārū*
546. Eastern . . . *āmārī pīt'ailām*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārī mārīlām*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ārī mārīyīm (or mārīzām)*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmī mārīgē*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārī(n) lō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham mīren*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ham' mīren*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārēn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *ham-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *ham-nē mārī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham-nē mārā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *m'ā-nē mārīā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *hām-nē mārīyau*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ham-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham-nai mārō (or mārīyan)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *asāz-nāz mārīā*
" spoken . . . *asāz mārēā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *asāz mārīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *asāz mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asāz mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē mārīyō*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārīyō*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *amē mārīyō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hamē mārīyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *hama mārīyō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *m'ō kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ō pīt'iyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham mārīyō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham-nē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'āz (or hamnē) mārīyō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *hamna mārīyō*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *ham mārō*
708. K'andōsi . . . *hamī mārē, amē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *amā mār'iyū*
782. Eastern Pahāpī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lō kūt'iyū*
785. Central Pahāpī, Kurnānī . . . *hama-le mārō*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *haman mārē*
815. Western Pahāpī, Jaunsārī . . . *amē mārī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *amē pītā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē tīpyā (or tīpā)*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *hamē tīpā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *hamē pītāu*
833. Kujālī . . . *asōz mārū*
837. Mandōālī . . . *asōz mārēā*
842. Chamōālī . . . *asāz mārē*
843. Gādī . . . *asōz mārū*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *as kūt'fā*
847. B'udrawāhī . . . *asāz kūt'fō*
849. Pādārī . . . *asōz kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi ttäryettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-üp-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>auwe wä-hä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tä jodobai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *maſ deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>äs neäk veai rüöch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mañä ta° tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tö° tdi r°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hä lä n-bät</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauſung-Wa.

4. Palauſung	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) hwa-i lar, pä (etc.) hwa-i tä</i>
--------------	-------	--

Katung . . . *pe (etc.) hwa-i lä°*

Darang . . .

5. Wa . . . *hait mün me*

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mök . . .

Äng-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . . *pö-pöñ löñ-gä-dö, pö-pöñ löñ-p°-gen*

Yin or Riäng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'dai Group.

8. K'wai, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i lä° lö°</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°-hä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual inä) leät ori</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>däl-ke°-ä-pä</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>däl-ke°-ä-pä</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>ä-pö mundä-ken</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>hare h-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>pēñchä böö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni -man /tä /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nä /tä /tä /chä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dan tai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dan tai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>sü pä liao</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>/s'ä /yeñ /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>lä pō jau</i>
52. K'antü	. . .	<i>lä pō k'ä, lä pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bäy /dä /dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =öi =dö -yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n° öi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° öi /tä yo°</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>öi-pöñ twä len (tu)</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>öu (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nä t'zä (etc.) plä hwa wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nä t'kwä /yā wä wä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>öi plä to</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>nü d'ä blä hwa tü lä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>öi (etc.) plyä (tö or be) hä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nä öü pläi hö</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nä öü pläi tü (or hü)</i>
38. Yeinhä	. . .	<i>nä öü (etc.) blä tü tü</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lä wä bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pä de /yü wä bö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē /ndau /löü</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kaö n'dao lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bö myä (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ñau /bop -yü</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mäy /bua /bo /liü</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančätī or Pañi	. . .	<i>kye-tai teñ-ä te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>teñ-gä de-ni</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>kī to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinän-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'ami (7 ganī) sa-sait</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>nyail dän-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k-hip-ä-i (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambü	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>töp-tä-ni</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhördong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ënbang	. . .	...
98. Dängmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Nöch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. Tälung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dämi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mao-ji hoä-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>nä-ko-i dät'uk-ä</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sä dā-la</i>
117. Pañi, Pahlri, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-rī</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-yü buk</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jö /yü-dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nä-lä pi-tö</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nä-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miämi, Digara	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N°	. . .	<i>/na /dä /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi° dā° (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñä vā° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>nä mä di gā mā</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nä wä -ti-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>nö wä ti ke ä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko la ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nä kapi dā p'ö vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä niä ä dip am sä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'anchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>k'yod-t'cs brüñs-pa red</i>
written	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yö°-t'cs dññ-wa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tañ-se t'äñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-zä rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zä gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dññ soñ</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>ch'ö-kī tip ze</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>cho-t dññ yi</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>nan-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ni-ra-k'edä ba-täl-gän</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>nini-rao lä-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>nä°-si-män° dök-äñ</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>nä-pärä chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>nö-rök bu-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lö-ru bö-bem</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>ne-kö wü-lä</i>
159. Seinä	. . .	<i>nö-nä ke-ke</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>lidan wü-lä</i>
165. Kézämä	. . .	...
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>ni-lä-kru-nä dā-i</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>nenoke ä-zak-ä</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ni-nä täp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai /et-kei</i>
174. Tamü	. . .	<i>äm-p'uh up-chubai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>ne-mi wät-tö</i>
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>kän-ä näm-pö</i>
181. Möläng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpö	. . .	<i>näñ-nü-mi böö-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nä</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>nan-rami-ni wü-nä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nan-tum chäk-tän-lä</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na /äo-wä</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nä-na äm-lä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>mīr' koffinār* (or koffitir')</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>gāhuvāhu, gāhuvahu</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>num ḡalkure</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>tumb'ēmānē mārila</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nān-tēn k'gā' hūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
Maran . . .	<i>nān-tēn k'gā' hūt-sā</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ḡarabtum</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ill . . .	<i>ahī mārāl</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nī dūp-hā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		ERANIAN BRANCH.			
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>tā mār'ld (or marud)</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>jata- (beaten)</i>	520. " South-ern . . .	<i>toh'nī-kā mār'ld</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nā-hōn nā-bē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*zad (havah)-ēt</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>toh'rē mār'ld</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nō-mā nā-vā-ti-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>zadid</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>tomārā mārile</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>n'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>tāsū wuwāha</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>tomrā malle</i>
224. Lusēi . . .	(as present)	353. Waziri . . .	<i>tōsē wuwōyā</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>tonne mārēch'ilu</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>tāsē wuwāha</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>tum'rā mārld</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	...	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>tyūs dāōk</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tomrā pīsilē</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>nān-mā-hai nō-jēm-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . .	<i>sumā jata</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tomrā mārtilāy</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nān-ni-n nān-jēm-rah</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>īawā jaba (or jabaγē)</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tōrā mārīyī (or mārzi)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nān-mā-ni nī-in-hem-ti</i>	370. Wazī . . .	<i>ēāit-av dīxtei</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>tōrā mārīyan</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi</i>	371. Siyānī . . .	<i>tamā-et dād</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>tō-hōte mārī(silī), tomolike mārī(silī)</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>nān-ni-nā nān-jēm-yoi</i>	372. Sarikoll . . .	<i>tamāi-av dād</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>tum māreū (or mārā)</i>
239. Kolhreg . . .	<i>nān-ni-n nīn-wēl-yoi</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . .	<i>tōmōx dēd-av</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . .	<i>tum' mārīyā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nān-ni-n nān-wēl-yō</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>māf'iaf</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>tum-mān māreū</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>nānāi-nā wēl-pigāū</i>	378. Yūdīyā . . .	<i>māf'ief</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>tum-nē mārā</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nān-hiā ki-ta-nū (?)</i>	<i>Dardīc or Pīācha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>tam-nē mārī</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nān-in nā-prai-no</i>	379. Bāsgali . . .	<i>īā vīnā</i>	587. Dak'inf . . .	<i>tum-nē mārā</i>
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>nō-bu 'wu k'ai (or dōm) thein</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>vīma vīnā (or vīnā)</i>	589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>t'ā-nē mārīyā</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wai-veri or Veron . . .	<i>miā pesum-tegunch</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>tum-nē mārīyan</i>
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāḡā . . .	<i>ābi prāli</i>	605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>tum-nē mārō</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nān nā-nā-hmwei hwiit</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>mē t'litau</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>tum-nē mārō</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nān-mei m'-dai-pi-hnu</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>hanīkō (m.), hanīchō (f.)</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>tum-nai mārō (or mārīyō)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>nān-me mādēn-ni-ū</i>	387. " Western . . .		633. Paṣjābī, written . . .	" spoken . . .	tusā mārēā
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>pīa p'restami</i>	639. Pōwād'ī . . .	<i>tusā mārīā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>tōsā iādēgāt</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>tusā mārīā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . .	...	650. Kāḡrā . . .	<i>tusā mārīā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>tōdā kutit</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>tamē mārīyō</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tīyā kutet</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tamē mārīyō</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>tōhē mār'wa</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>tamē mārīyō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṣṭawārī . . .	<i>tusī mārēau</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>tamē mārīyō</i>
261. Szi or Aṣi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tusē p'artu</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>tuma mārīyō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . .	<i>tusē mārū</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>t'ē kūtīyō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā-nau bein be-wā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tusāi mārū (or mārīyā)</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>t'ē pīyō</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>nōn-đu tā-bā-bā°</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>tō mārō</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>tam mārīyō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā-tāk-su di pen (or du) yā</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>t'ō kūt'ā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>tam-nē mārēō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō-tēk ādwa we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>ā kūtāgil</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>t'āē (or tamnē) mārīyō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	...	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>tumen mārān</i>	770. Nīmāḡī . . .	<i>tumna mārīyō</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . .	<i>ātme fērē</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>tam mārē</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		708. K'āndēāl . . .	<i>tumī mārē, tumē mār</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mān do rāk bi-byā (or pi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>gumāb'ir mārītāḡ</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>tamā mār'jyū</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nē du rāk kē-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>tum'ēhīm mārīō, tum'ā' mārīu</i>	782. Kastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>timī-haru-lē kūtīyan</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>miān do gai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>tuma-le mārō</i>
268. Inḡa . . .	<i>nān do rāk pi bā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>tusā mārēō, mārēnīkē</i>	805. Gar'wall . . .	<i>tuman mārē</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān do (or nō) gai' pi bi</i>	426. Māltānī . . .	<i>tusā mārēō</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . .	<i>tāō mārā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>tusā mārēō</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>tūē pīḡā</i>
285. Tamiḡ . . .	<i>nīngāḡ aḡittirgaḡ</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>tusā mārēō</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . .	<i>tumē (īpīā (or fīpā)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nīga adasiga</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>tusā mārēō</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>tumē fīpā</i>
291. Kaikāḡī . . .	<i>nīng iḡnāng</i>	435. Tīnāull . . .	<i>tusā mārīā</i>	830. Šōḡōchī . . .	<i>tumē pīṭau</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>tusā mārēō</i>	833. Kuḡul . . .	<i>tusā mārū</i>
294. Malayāḡam . . .	<i>nīnḡaḡ aḡicheḡ</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>tusā mārēō</i>	837. Māpḡḡālī . . .	<i>tusā mārēō</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nīō' hōḡedir'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>tusā mārēō</i>	842. Chamāḡālī . . .	<i>tusā mārēō</i>
298. Bāḡaga . . .	...	441. Pūnch'ī . . .	<i>tusē mārēō</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>tusā mārū</i>
301. Kōḡagu . . .	<i>nīngā pōjīra</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōḡī . . .	<i>tachā mārīō, mārīu'</i>	845. Pāḡḡwālī . . .	<i>tus kūtīā</i>
302. Tūḡu . . .	<i>nīkūḡu nōtar'</i>	450. Lāḡī . . .	<i>tavā mārīō</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . .	<i>tusā kūtīō</i>
303. Toda . . .	...	452. Kāchōḡī . . .	<i>ā mārīyō</i>	849. Pāḡārī . . .	<i>tusā kōḡa</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāt'ī, Dāsī . . .	<i>tum'ī mārīlā</i>		
306. Kurux or Orāḡ . . .	<i>nīm tauchkar</i>	478. Nāḡpurī . . .	<i>tum'ī mār'la</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nīm bajker</i>	494. Kōnkapī . . .	<i>tumī mārō</i>		
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>īru uḡā-māḡēru</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōḡḡī . . .	<i>immaḡ jītīḡ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehōi ttaryettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-īp-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che wā-hā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen ebeen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>ūē deliman</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>veā veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>āah tā² tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>āah tō² tād r²</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke là n-bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) huai² i lar, gē (etc.) huai² i tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) huai² i tā²</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mūn k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pīn lōn-gā-dō, kō-pōn lōn-p²-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki là ō²</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā (dep) cho²-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) leāt ori</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>dil-ke'a-kō</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>dāl-ke-dā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ki gil-o-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ā-ki ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniāji tiq-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nēng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā-man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'ui /tā /ti /chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'au /dai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao pī liao</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>/k'au /yeā /yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pō jau</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>k'au pō kā, k'au pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chūā /no /dā /dāū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a- wō = θi -dō-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>'we θi tā go²</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>wēi-θi-pōn twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wā t'pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā huā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā t'k'wā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā plā to</i>
Brā ²	. . .	<i>jū d'ā blā huā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>'nān θū (etc.) biā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) là wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā n pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō /ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya lā n'dāo lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'nān /t'ri /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'nin /bua /bo /tiēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	<i>do-t'ri ten-na te-r</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ten-gā de-r</i>
76. Kanālī	. . .	<i>du-gā to-ge-kuī</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-s toh-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hee-chan sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i /-mē-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tōp-tā-me</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>to²-po-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mac-ji hōd-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'en-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ā-mi-sā dā-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na iū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bā-lū pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>būl-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e /ie /dā /ya</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō hō² dā² (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya wā² dā² /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-gi-wā -ti-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>gi wā ti ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahn	. . .	<i>gā k'ā ni dā p'ō vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nūn dip am mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Bōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>k'on-t'ōs brānne-pa red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-t'ōs dūn-wa re²</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-ise t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on-ise rduā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduā pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ō-i dūn son</i>
68. Dānjongkū	. . .	<i>k'on-gī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on-gī dum gi</i>

Bōdā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-eur bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīng-wā	. . .	<i>bō-rao iū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>wā-mān² dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān chum-ei-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutīyā	. . .	<i>bā-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>panō-na he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsuūū vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lē-k'ru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>iān-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī-gi-mai /et-kei</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>mī-p'ūn up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>se-nin vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-pō</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-ni wū-āē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum chik-tūn-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-na /ao-wa</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	... <i>ōr* kottinūr*</i> (or <i>kottir*</i>)	499. Singhalese	... <i>gākuvō</i>
Kachin	... <i>kān-ten k'yā' nūt-sā</i>	328. Brāhūi	... <i>ōfē ẓalkur</i>	502. Oṛiyā	... <i>ēmānē mārīlē</i>
Maran	... <i>īi-ten k'yā' nūt-sā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'li	... <i>ō-lok'ni mār'lain'</i>
205. Singp'o	... <i>k'i-nī dūp-hā</i>	Arabic	... <i>ẓarabū</i>	516. Magahī	... <i>ū sab pi'lan</i>
	<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern ... <i>ū lōg mār'lan</i>
Old Meit'ei	... <i>mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i</i>			520. " South-	ern ... <i>ōk'ni mār'lan</i>
206. Meit'ei	... <i>mā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	... <i>ū-man mār'laī</i>
207. T'ado	... <i>a-mī-hōn a-bē-tai</i>	Old Persian	... <i>jata-</i> (beaten)	530. Bengali, written	... <i>tāhārī mīrila</i>
213. Siyin	... <i>a-mā-tē a-vā-tā-hi</i>	Avesta	... <i>jata-</i> (beaten)	" spoken	... <i>tārī malle</i>
219. Lai	... <i>*-eē' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hī-sān, or</i> <i>dī-sān</i>)	Pahlavi	... <i>*-zād</i> (<i>havah</i>)-and	537. South-western	... <i>tānne mārcheh'ila</i>
224. Luēi	... (as present)	331. Persian	... <i>zadand</i>	541. Siripurī	... <i>ōrā mārīlē</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war ... <i>hayō wuwīha</i>	546. Eastern	... <i>tārā pi'ail</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	553. Waziri	... <i>garē wuwōyā</i>	548. of Cachar	... <i>tārā mārīl</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	... <i>a-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar	... <i>hayō wuwīha</i>	550. of Chittagong	... <i>tārā māryō (or mārē)</i>
232. Hallām	... <i>ān-nī ān-jem-rañ</i>	260. Ormuṛī	... <i>afai dōk</i>	551. Chakmā	... <i>tārā māryān</i>
236. Langrong	... <i>ān-mā-nī ān-in-hem-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	... <i>ahā jata</i>	553. Assamese	... <i>xi-hōte mārī(s)le</i>
237. Aimol	... <i>a-mā-nī-n an-a-vē-yoi</i>	366. Eastern	... <i>āhānī jaba</i> (or <i>jahayant'</i>)	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī ... <i>wai mārīn</i>
238. Chiru	... <i>a-mī-nī-nā ā-jēm-yoi</i>	370. Wazī	... <i>yūit-av di'xtei</i>	560. Bag'elī	... <i>uī mārīn</i>
239. Kolhreng	... <i>an-mā-nī-n an-a-wēl-yoi</i>	371. Šīynī	... <i>wōd-en dād</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	... <i>wō-man mā'in</i>
240. Kōm	... <i>en-mā-nī-n an-wūk-yō</i>	372. Sarīkolī	... <i>wōd-av dād</i>	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī ... <i>un'ā-nē mārā</i>
246. Pūram	... <i>un-nī-nī wēl-piyā</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	... <i>āvend-e dēd-en</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī ... <i>un-nē mārī</i>
247. Anāl	... <i>a-mā-hiñ kī-yō-nū (?)</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	... <i>wai ziat</i>	587. Dak'inī	... <i>ua-nē mārā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	... <i>mā-mān a-prai-no</i>	378. Yūdya	... <i>wof ziet</i>	589. Bāngarū	... <i>un-nē māryā</i>
255. Taungtha	... <i>*-ko *-wu kai</i> (or <i>dōm</i>) <i>θein</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	... <i>win-nē māryān</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	379. Bāgālī	... <i>amgyā vīnā</i>	605. Kanaujī	... <i>un'an-nē mārō</i>
Yādwin	...	380. Wai-alā	... <i>tēs vīnā</i> (or <i>vīnō</i>)	611. Bundēlī	... <i>un-nē mārō</i>
254. Chinbōn	... <i>ā-nī na-ā-nī-hmwei kwit</i>	381. Wasī-verī	or	616. Banāp'ari	... <i>un-nai mārō</i> (or <i>mārōn</i>)
Thayetmyo Chin	... <i>nā-hā dai-pli-hnu</i>	Veron	... <i>mū pesum-tiogosto</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	... <i>un'ā-nāī mārīā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	... <i>na-hyā den-nī-ū</i>	383. Kalāā	... <i>teh prōn</i>	" spoken	... <i>ōnā (or 'ōnnā) mārā</i>
257. K'ami	...	384. Gawar-bati	... <i>tasuī t'litan</i>	639. Pōwādī	... <i>ōn'ā mārīā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	... <i>hanikan</i> (m.), <i>hanichan</i> (f.)	648. Dōgri	... <i>unē mārīā</i>
279. Andro	...	387. " Western	... <i>hanikan</i> (m.), <i>hanichan</i> (f.)	650. Kāngrā	... <i>tin'ā (or tīnā) mārīā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	390. K'ōwār	or	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard ... <i>tēōē māryō</i>
280. Chairel	...	Chitrālī	... <i>hātēt prāni</i>	661. Charōtari	... <i>hem'gē māryō</i>
281. Kadu	... (as present)	392. Šīnā, Gūlgiti	... <i>rīs ẓidōgā</i>	666. Kā'iyāwādī	... <i>im'nē māryō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chīlālī	...	673. Kār'wā	... <i>zhōnē māryō</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	396. of Drās	... <i>renōzā kutiē</i>	676. G'isādī	... <i>ōy māryō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	... <i>tōyā kutet</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī ... <i>unā kūtiyō</i>
263. Maru	... <i>yō-nau bein be-wā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	... <i>tīman mārūk'</i>	742. Jaipurī	... <i>wai pi'iyō</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kāstāwārī	... <i>tīman māuruk'</i>	755. Mēwātī	... <i>un māryō</i>
Ngachang	... <i>su-du tā-bā-bā'</i>	403. Pōguli	... <i>tīāuēi p'āitu</i>	777. Gujurī	of
272a. P'un, Samong	... <i>yā-tāk-su dī pen</i> (or <i>du</i>) <i>yā</i>	404. Dōlā Sīrājī	... <i>tēgē mārū</i>	Hazara	... <i>un'ē mārēō</i>
Me-gyā	... <i>nō-teik nōwā we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)	405. Rāmbanī	... <i>tīgē mārū (or māryā)</i>	761. Mālvi	... <i>waṇāē (or unnē) māryō</i>
264. Mrā	...	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	... <i>ōh mārō</i>	770. Nīmādī	... <i>unna māryō</i>
265. Burmese, written.	(as present)	409. Tōrwālī	... <i>tīgā kū'āā</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
" spoken.	(as present)	411. Maiyā	... <i>ayō kū'agil</i>	Berar	... <i>ō mārē</i>
266. Arakanese	... <i>θu do raik bi-byi</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	Gypsy, European	... <i>ōl mārāē, mārē</i>	708. K'āndēlī	... <i>tē mārē, tyōē mār</i>
267. Taungyo	... <i>θu du rāk kō-dā</i> (or <i>pei-bi</i>)	" Syrian	... <i>pānjān fēre</i>	678. Bīlī	... <i>waṇāē mār'jyū</i>
269. Danu	... <i>θu do yai' gā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā. <i>tini-haru-lā kū'ē</i>
268. Intha	... <i>en do raik pi bā</i>	Sanskrit	... <i>tair mārīlā</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī ... <i>un-le mārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	... <i>θu do</i> (or <i>no</i>) <i>yai' pi bi</i>	Prakrit	... <i>tāhīm mārīō, tāhī mārīu</i>	805. Gar'wālī	... <i>ūn mārō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrānī	...	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jannāri ... <i>tivē mārā</i>
285. Tamil	... <i>avargol adittārgal</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur ... <i>un'ā mārēi, mārēānē</i>	816. Sirmāuri	... <i>tēniē pīlā</i>
287. Korava	... <i>avga adāgā</i>	426. Māltānī	... <i>un'ā mārēā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	... <i>tīnnē tīpyā</i> (or <i>tīpā</i>)
291. Kaikādī	... <i>ānūg iqnāng</i>	428. Hindki	... <i>un'ē mārīā</i>	822. Kītt'ālī	... <i>tīhē tīpā</i>
289. Irula	...	432. T'ālī	... <i>un'ā mārēā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	... <i>tīnē pi'au</i>
294. Malayālam	... <i>avar adicheh'</i>	433. D'annī	... <i>un'ā mārēi</i>	833. Kuṛṇāl	... <i>tīn'ē mārū</i>
297. Kanarese	... <i>avar' hōdodor'</i>	435. Tīnālī	... <i>un'ā mārīā</i>	837. Mandēālī	... <i>tīn'ē mārēā</i>
298. Badāga	...	442. of Salt Range	... <i>un'ā mārēā</i>	842. Chamēālī	... <i>un'ā mārēā</i>
301. Kōḍagu	... <i>avu pojjāt' (?)</i>	437. Pō'wārī	... <i>unā kūttēi</i>	843. Gādī	... <i>ūiyē mārū</i>
302. Tuḷu	... <i>ākūḷu nōter'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	... <i>unā mārēā</i>	845. Pāngwālī	... <i>tēn'ī kūttā</i>
303. Toda	...	441. Pūnchī	... <i>un'ē mārēā</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	... <i>un'ē kūttō</i>
304. Kōta	...	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	... <i>un'an' mārīō, mārīā</i>	849. Pāḍarī	... <i>taiy'ē kōḷa</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	... <i>ār lauchar</i>	450. Lārī	... <i>unan mārīō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	... <i>ār bājyar</i>	452. Kachchī	... <i>hunī māryō</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēlī	... <i>tyānī mārīlā</i>		
Khond	... <i>ēāru ulā māsēru</i>	478. Nāgpurī	... <i>tyāhāna mār'la</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	...	494. Kōṅkanī	... <i>tāpī mārīō</i>		
314. Gōpḍī	... <i>ōp jītur</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wata'i wa utau de iō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā ttārikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bī wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bī jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>jē deilas bah</i>
---------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ēm sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai tak roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>sā tā¹ ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp nān bīt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>d dī (or chām, chā², or s'ā)</i> <i>lar (or tī)</i>
------------------	--

Katu . . . *d dī lū²*

Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o lōn-lōm-mā*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n iō²</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>jū cho²-ñe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa yā ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ñg</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>īng munde²-bā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>īng gil-īng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'ā-je</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ññ tittāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ññg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wa¹ yau tē*Cantonese . . . *ā¹ tsōñ¹ loi¹ tē*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān chā²-tē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān chā²-tē</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	<i>kū sāk pā</i>
47. K'ān . . .	<i>kū sāk pā</i>

49. Sān . . .	<i>kau¹ tāk¹ yōñ¹ ā</i>
---------------	--

51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
----------------	------------------

52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
-----------------	------------------

Annamese . . . *-tōi¹ ve¹ dāñ*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yā k⁴ du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu tā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwe-thān i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kà pīe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g⁴ yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā kō</i>
Brā ² . . .	<i>yā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *kī k⁴ plāi*37. Padaung . . . *ke k⁴ plai*38. Yeinhā . . . *ke (etc.) chā blā*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *s¹ (etc.) kō lā*" Dermuha . . . *dā gā yu*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch²a -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bi' bō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye ten-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g¹-s toñ-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā dān-hai ān-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ge re-ā-nu</i>
85. Lhobā . . .	<i>āñ-ā hip-tū-ā (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā mok-twāñ-ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kōñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'ālīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *āñ-ā yom-tu*106. Vayu or Hayu . . . *tō²-mī*111. Gurung . . . *nā-i to-mu*112. Murmi . . . *nā-i rop-lā*

113. Sunwār . . .

114. Māgari . . . *nā-e dāt'ak-le*116. Nēwārī . . . *jī dā-e-tini*

117. Paḍ'ī, Pahī, or . . .

Pahī . . . *nā dā-e-tini*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *go buk lō*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *ñā¹ sū-ñe*Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarā . . .	<i>ñā hāñ-n-de</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kī pōñ-guñ (f)</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-bia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ñā /dā -ñ¹ dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo dā² (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā² dā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā dī mō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā -tī¹ -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā tī bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nās brdun yōñ</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>nā dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduñ-uk (or rduñ-in)</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā-s dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-kī tīp-ē in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā dūñ-ni yin</i>

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ . . .	<i>āñ bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ jū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>yē-ñi dā-dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tēp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo ēe-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā māt-i</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>nā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-wāñ (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā lao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	(as present)	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>gahannemi</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brāhūl . . .	(as present)	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>mu mārībī</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nai k'gā' nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Biharī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ham mārāb</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nai k'gā' nā</i>	Arabic . . .	(as-present)	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham pīāb</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nai dūp-ā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ham mārāb</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . .	<i>ham mārāb</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mōō mār'ōō</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Avesta . . .	...	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>ami mārība</i>
207. Tado . . .	<i>kō ka-bō vi-āe</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*bō zanam</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>ami mārōo</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>bi zanam</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>mui mārōo</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-ve-lai</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>z' ba wuacah'm</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>mui mārmu</i>
224. Luāi . . .	<i>ka-vāi-ān</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>z' wu wuacāyā</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>ami pītmu</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>kei-mā-ni ka-vūak-lai</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>z' ba wuacaham</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>mui mārmu</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>jel kō-ti</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>az sū z'an'm</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āi mārīgam</i>
229. Hrang'ol . . .	<i>gō-jām-rān</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>man janā</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>mui mārīm</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei jām kō-ti</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā janā</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>mōy mārīm</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mi ōuk-diā</i>	370. Wazī . . .	...	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>maī mār'bū</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai-in vō-n ka-ti</i>	371. Siyini . . .	...	560. Bag'elli . . .	<i>maī mārīhāū</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-nā a-jēm-rān</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	...	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>maī mārīhāū</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai-n ni-vōl-in kō-tō</i>	376. Ikkāmī, Zēbaki . . .	(as present)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>maī mārēgā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-n ka-wāk-si</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>mē mārēgā</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kai-nā wōl-ān</i>	378. Yādya . . .	...	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>maī mārēgā</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>ni a-būm-fō-ni</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīshcha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>maī mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nai a-prai ni-n-di (f)</i>	379. Bāsgali . . .	<i>ōntz vīlam</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a . . .	<i>maī mārīhāū</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>kyc wu hō</i>	380. Wali-ālā . . .	<i>yō vīdram</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>maī mārīhāū</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>unzū pesum-temo</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>maī mārīhō</i>
Yādwin . . .	<i>ka-lāc-kā (I shall come)</i>	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>ā tem</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>maī mārīhāū</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei-na ka-ni-hmice-i</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ā t'lēmo</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>maī mārēgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je k'-dai-ai</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	<i>(ā) hānyikamī</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>maī mārē-gā (or dā)</i>
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē ka-deh-aiā</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>(ā) hānāwāimī</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>maī mārēgā</i>
257. K'ani . . .	<i>kai pā-k'ā-nāc (f)</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>awa dēm</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>āē mārān</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Sīnā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>mās jīdam</i>	650. Kāngrī . . .	<i>maī mārēgā (or mārēgā, mārēgā)</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>nā sā-jū (I shall go)</i>	394. Chilasī . . .	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>hū mārīā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>nā sā-jero (I shall go)</i>	396. of Dras . . .	(as present)	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>hū mārēā</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>nā kā-nāhe (I shall go)</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>māsā kutiyā (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kat'yāwādī . . .	<i>hū mārīā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-nā tām-gū</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>bōh mārā</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>hū mārēā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāstāwārī . . .	<i>bōh mārā</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hū mārōā</i>
261. Szi or Atai . . .	...	403. Pōgull . . .	<i>āū p'āra</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . .	<i>hū kūtālā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>āū mārālō</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>maī pītālō (or pīt'iyā)</i>
263. Mara . . .	<i>nā bō-ne</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>āū mārā</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>maī mārēgō</i>
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . .	<i>nā tū-dā-su</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .	<i>ya mārmiā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>hū mārēgō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā di dānā</i>	409. Tōrēālī . . .	<i>ā kūt'iyā</i>	761. Mālvi . . .	<i>hū mārēgā</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nā nōwā lānā</i>	411. Māiyā . . .	<i>mā kūtāgal āāt</i>	770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>hāū mārīā</i>
284. Mrū . . .	<i>nā tōō-ā</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>mō mārēvā</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>ma mār'hīyā (or mār'hīyā)</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nā ruik māñ</i>	„ Syrian . . .	(as present)	708. K'āndēsi . . .	<i>maī mār'sūt, mī mār'sūt</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nā yai' -mā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. Br'ill . . .	<i>hū mār'ūχ (or mār'īχ)</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā ōet mā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>mārāyīyāmi</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>mai-lō kūtālā</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā rāk mā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>mārissān, mārīhū</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>maī mārālō</i>
269. Dana . . .	<i>nā yai' mā</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	...
268. Intha . . .	<i>nā rāk mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-par . . .	<i>mā mārēā</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jāun'sārī . . .	<i>maī mārālō (or mārālō)</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nā yai' lē mā</i>	426. Māltānī . . .	<i>mā mārēā</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>āū pītālā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>maī mārēā</i>	820. Bag'āti . . .	<i>āū pītālā</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāy ādippāy</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>mā mārēā</i>	822. Kūt'ālī . . .	<i>āū pītālā (or pītālā)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā ādikirē</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>mā mārēā</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>mā pītālā</i>
291. Kaikaḍī . . .	<i>nā iḍrī</i>	435. Tināull . . .	<i>mē mārēā</i>	833. Kului . . .	<i>hāū mārīnā</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>nā ādikē</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>maī mārēā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>hāū mārēā (or mārēā)</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nān ādikūm</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>mā kūtālā</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>hāū mārīā</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān' hōḍeyven'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>mā mārēā</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>āū mārēā (or mārēā)</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	(as present)	441. Punchī . . .	<i>mē mārēā</i>	845. Paṅwālī . . .	<i>āū kūtālā</i>
301. Kōḍagu . . .	<i>nān' poyuvō</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>āū mārēā</i>	847. B'adrāwālī . . .	<i>āū kūtālā (or kūtālā)</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yān' nōpe</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>āū mārēā</i>	849. Paḍārī . . .	<i>āū kūtālā</i>
303. Toda . . .	(as present)	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>āū mārēā</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>āne pūkape</i>	456. Marātī, Dēsi . . .	<i>mī mārīn</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . .	<i>ēn lau'on</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mī mārīn</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēn bājen</i>	494. Kōhkaṇī . . .	<i>hāū mārīn</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōpālī . . .	<i>anā jikā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utsu de iō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi jodeyo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>unē deljumā</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ tak roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sēmag	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mī dī lū²⁴</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'n Muk	. . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mā' n' 70°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju chō' m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mā' yī ori</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-i-m</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am munde' bā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ām-m-ge m-ab'-dī-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aman titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī' yau tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nō' t'zōn' loi' tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ḍān' chā' -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ḍān' chā' -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mūn' sāk' pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mūn' sāk' pā</i>
49. Śān	. . .	<i>-maṇ' -tāk' yēñ' ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mau' tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mau' tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy' / 70° dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā k' du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā mu lā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>nā i tuā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā plā kā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ki (or kō) p'gā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā k' plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermaha	. . .	<i>nā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~k'āō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>māy' / k'oi' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy' / oi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchitī or Patnī	. . .	<i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanālī	. . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka-s ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sō-ta-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā dān-hai ān-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rāi or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-fi hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān-e dāt'ul-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō buk-70</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā tū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-yā (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā pā-yā (or -pū)</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā ma-n-pū</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ḥā' /dū -ā' dī</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ḥā' dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ḥā' dā° hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>*nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tī bād lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā ci yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'god-kyis brdun yon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yo°-kyi dūn yon</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'iañ-se t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ge-r-is rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'god-dis rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'god-ki gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn yon</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip-je bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō-t dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nā lū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē vū-ti</i>
165. Kētāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē-nā dā-lē-wē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nā zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā-nā tōp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān' tēt-chi</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nā-nā up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nān-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñā nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān' bōb-gū</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān' chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-nā jao-ro</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>nān-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . (as present)		499. Singhalese . . . <i>gahannehi</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)		502. Oriyā . . . <i>tu māribu</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>nān k'gā' nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>tō mā'r'bah</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>nān k'gā' nā</i>	Arabic . . . (<i>sa-</i>) <i>taḡribu</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>tū pi' bē</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nān dūp-ā</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tū mar' bā</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . . <i>tū mar' bā</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nān-nā chas-bi-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>tōē mār' bē</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>tui māribi, tumi māribe</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nān na-bē-vi-nte</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>*bē zanē</i>	" spoken . . . <i>tūi māribi, tumi māribe</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>nān-mā na-vā'-tū-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>bi zani</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>tui māribi</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>n'-vā'-lai</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>t' ba wuwahē</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>tui māribō</i>	
224. Lusēi . . .	<i>i-vēl-ah</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>t' wu wuwahē</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>tui pi'tbē</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>ta ba wuwahē</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>tūn māribē</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . .	...	360. Ōrmuṣi . . .	<i>tū sū dagan</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tui māribi (or māribik)</i>	
239. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>nān nē-jēm-rān</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .	<i>tau janē</i>	551. Chākma . . . <i>tūi māribē</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nān jēm nā-ti</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>t'au janē</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>tōy māribi, tumi māribi</i>	
236. Langroug . . .	<i>nān-mā-n hēm-din</i>	370. Waxi . . .		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>taī mā' bē</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nān-in vā-n nā-ti</i>	371. Siyoti . . .		560. Bag'ell . . . <i>taī mārihē (or māribē)</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	(as present)	578. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>taī mā' bē</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>nān-in ni-wēl-in kō-tē</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nān-in na-wūk-si</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
246. Pārūm . . .	<i>nān-nā wēl-ah</i>	378. Yūdyā . . .		587. Dak'inī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nān a-būm-fo-ni</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nān a-prai-ni</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>tū vīlā</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>tū mā' rihai</i>	
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>no wu hē</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>to viegē</i>	605. Kanauji . . . <i>tū mā' rihai</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . .	<i>iyū pesem-timasso</i>	611. Bundeli . . . <i>taī mā' rihē</i>	
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>tu ties</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>taī mā' rihai</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>tu t'lesā</i>	633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nauā n'-dai-ai</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern . . .	(t') <i>haniyā</i>	" spoken . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā (or dā)</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>nauā na-dēn-ai</i>	387. " Western . . .	(tō) <i>hanāwāyā</i>	639. Pōwādī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>tu dōs</i>	648. Dōgri . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā (or mā' rēgā)</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . .	<i>tu šidā</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā (or mā' rēgā)</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . .	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	(as present)	661. Charōtari . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tū sū kutiyā (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>-nān tūn-gū</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	673. K'ār-wā . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṭawāpī . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	676. G'isādī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōgull . . .	<i>tu p'arus</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . <i>tū kūtālā</i>	
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>tu mā' rēgā</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>tū pi'tailō (or pi't' ai)</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>nō be-ne</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . .	<i>nōn tā-dā-zu</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā di dai</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>tū kūt'iyā</i>	761. Malvi . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no nōwā lai</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>tū kūt'iyā</i>	770. Nimādī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	...	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā (or mā' rēgā)</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nān ruik mā</i>	" Syrian . . .	(as present)	708. K'andēsi . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā (or mā' rēgā)</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>-nān yai' -mā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā (or mā' rēgā)</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>mān thot mā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>mārayipiyasi</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>taī-lō kūtālā</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nōrak mā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>mārisasi, mārihihi</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>tu mā' rēgā</i>	
269. Dann . . .	<i>miān yai' mā</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā (or mā' rēgā)</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>nān raik mā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān yai' lē mā</i>	426. Mūltāni . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	816. Sirmanri . . . <i>tū pi'tālā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>tū pi'tālā</i>	
285. Tamīl . . .	<i>nī aḍippāy</i>	432. T'alī . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>tū pi'tālā</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nī aḍikirā</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>tū pi'tālā</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nī iḍrā</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā (or mā' rēgā)</i>	833. Kuṭai . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā (or mā' rēgā)</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nī aḍikkum</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>tū kūtālā</i>	842. Chamālī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nin' hōḍeyuci</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	...	843. Gādī . . . <i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	(as present)	441. Punchī . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	845. Pangwālī . . . <i>tū kūtālā</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>nin' poyucia</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>tū kūtālā (or kūtālā)</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>i nōpa</i>	450. Lāpī . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>	849. Pāḍarī . . . <i>tū kūtālā</i>	
303. Toda . . .	(as present)	453. Kachēṭī . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāt'ī, Dēḷi . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>		
305. Kuruḥ or Orāḍ . . .	<i>nin lau'oe</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nin bajene</i>	494. Kōṅkapi . . .	<i>tū mā' rēgā</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmi . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>immā jiki</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de iō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) ttārikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ār-ār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoḡo, jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnakski . . . *inē deljī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñāñ tak roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāñ t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāñp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>āñ dī (etc.) lār (or tār)</i>
Katun . . .	<i>āñ dī lā'z</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>āñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u-n iō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ervārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-e</i>
26. K'arkā . . .	<i>dī'z mundē'z-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-e</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'āji</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū-bō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-tā yau tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui -tsōñ -loi' tē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -chā -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān -tāk yeñ vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -se' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'we k' du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'we mu tā</i>
36. Taungŭ . . .	<i>wei i tuā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā k'ā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai k' plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i ten-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhāl . . .	<i>tē-m-do</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>heñ sāt</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā dāñ-hai dā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbā . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambā . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-ji hōv-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hōsai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-i</i>
117. Pañī, Pañī, or	...
Pañī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk-ō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i ū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ma ma-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Sī . . .	<i>-k'e /dā -ñ' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -t' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ dip lām i ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>k'os brduñ yōñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō duñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-i rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i duñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip-ē bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū duñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē bā-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō ū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hāna-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ī-i-nā tīp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>me ūel-lok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā-tē-i vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāē-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na ūo-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhaliese	<i>gahannē</i>
Kachin	<i>īi k'yà' nà</i>	328. Brahūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>sē mārība</i>
Maran	<i>īi k'yà' nà</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	<i>ō mārāt</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i dūp-s</i>	Arabic	(<i>sa-yaqribu</i>)	516. Magahi	<i>ū piť'taū</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū mārī (or mār'tai)</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā a-be-vi-nte</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>sē mārībe</i>
213. Siyin	<i>amā a-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanad</i>	" spoken	<i>sē mārbe</i>
219. Lai	<i>*ve'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanad</i>	537. South-western	<i>sē mārōō</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>a-vēl-an</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ōhē mārōō</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>aya wa wuwahī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>sē piťba</i>
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>hē mārōa</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuri	<i>afō sū dāna</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tē mārībō</i>
232. Hallam	<i>ā-mā jem ā-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>ā jant</i>	551. Chakmā	<i>tē mārība</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ā-ni ān-hem-diā</i>	366. Eastern	<i>ā jant' (or jaθ)</i>	553. Assamese	<i>χī mārībō</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mān vē-n ā-ti</i>	370. Wazī	...	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>ū mārīhai (or mārō)</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān</i>	371. Siyūi	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>wā mārī</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>a-mā-n a-wēl-in kō-tō</i>	372. Sarikoll	...	573. Ch'attīgarī	<i>wō mārīhai (or mārī)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-si</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	<i>wōh mārēgā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>mo-nā wēl-an</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>ō mārēgā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hē ā-būm-fō-ni</i>	378. Yudyā	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>wō mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>mā-miān k-a-prai-rā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>oh mārēgā</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>*ko wu hē</i>	379. Bāsgali	<i>aske vīlā</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	<i>wah mārīhai</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)</i>	380. Wai-ala	<i>se vier</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>wahu mārīhai</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasi-veri	or	611. Bundēli	<i>bō mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>sū pesem-tiogosso</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>wā mārī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā *dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāsa	<i>se tiel</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh mārēgā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-yā deñ-aih</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>se t'libā</i>	" spoken	<i>ō mārē-gā (or -dā)</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>(ū*) hanyidī</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>ōh mārēgā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	<i>(ūē) hanawāidī</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>oh mārāg</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	<i>seh mārāgā (or mārā'ā)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	<i>hasa dōi</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šipā, Gūlgitī	<i>rōs jidēi</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-hiñ / tñ-gū</i>	394. Chilād	(as present)	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Dras	(as present)	673. K'ar'wā	<i>tē mār'īē</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>sōs kutgalla (or kutiko)</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ō mārōs</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmiri	<i>suh mārī</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	<i>wō kūtālā</i>
263. Maru	<i>gō be-ne</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāri	<i>su mārī</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wō piťailō (or piť'ei)</i>
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōgull	<i>su p'airi</i>	755. Mēwatī	<i>wō mārāigō</i>
Ngachang	<i>su tā-dā-su</i>	404. Dōḍā Sirājī	<i>su mārēlō</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>ō mārēgō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā di daiñ</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>su mārī</i>	761. Malvī	<i>ū mārēgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō hōwñ laiñ</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>pah mārmi</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>wō mār'ēē</i>
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwālī	<i>sēh kūt'iyā</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>ū mār'hgē (or mār'hgē)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>žu ruik maš</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sē kutagal ašat</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>tō mārī</i>
" spoken	<i>-θu yaī' -mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ōo mārēlā</i>	678. B'ili	<i>vī mār'χē</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>θu θet mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	782. Eastern Pāhāṭī or K'as-kurā	<i>tes-lē kuflā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>θu rāk mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pāhāṭī, Kumāunī	<i>u mārālo</i>
269. Danu	<i>θu yaī' mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayipiyati</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>wō mārīō</i>
268. Intha	<i>su raik mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissat, mārīhī</i>	815. Western Pāhāṭī, Jaunsāri	<i>sō mār'dā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>θu yaī' lē mā</i>	430. K'etrāni	...	816. Sirmauri	<i>sē piťlā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahundā, of Shah-pur	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>sē piťlā</i>
285. Tamil	<i>avay adippā</i>	426. Mūltāni	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	822. Kiñṭ'ali	<i>sē piťlā</i>
287. Korava	<i>āva adikirū</i>	428. Hindki	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>sō piťa</i>
291. Kalkāḍi	<i>āu iḍrō</i>	432. T'ali	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	833. Kuṭni	<i>sau mārīā</i>
289. Irula	...	433. D'anni	<i>oh mārēsi</i>	837. Mañḍāli	<i>sē mār'gā (or mārāg)</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avan adikkum</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>ōh mārēsi</i>	842. Chamāli	<i>ō mārīā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avan' hōḍeywan'</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>ō mārēsi</i>	843. Gādī	<i>ōh mārīā</i>
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	437. Pōṭ'wari	<i>oh kuffai</i>	845. Pañgwālī	<i>sē kuffai</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>avāng poyu (f)</i>	440. Chib'ali	<i>ōh mārēsi</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ōh kuffalō (or kuffō)</i>
302. Tuja	<i>āye nōpe</i>	441. Punchī	<i>ōh mārēsi</i>	849. Paḍari	<i>-sē kōfal</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	446. Sindī, Viḥōli	<i>hū mārēndō</i>		
304. Kōta	...	450. Lārī	<i>ū mārēndō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḥ	<i>ās lau'ōs</i>	452. Kacchī	<i>hū mārēd'ō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>āh bajeh</i>	456. Maratī, Dēsi	<i>tō mārīl</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tō mārāl</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	...	494. Kōnkapī	<i>tō mārālō</i>		
314. Gōpḍi	<i>ōl jīānūl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai-domo wa utu de jō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttariceittō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyā</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zchaturen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mi deljan</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>gōn sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā^h ruā (or nuā)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp bat nān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lū^h</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni-n lo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hō (dual hō) yī orī</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-buāg munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele gil-e-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neñje n'ah'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēñg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei-man yau tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tā -tsōn loi' tē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau chā -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau -tāk yeñ vā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau tī pī</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā / ye' dōā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka-dō lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā k' dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā mu tū</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-thōn i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k'ā plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) k'ā plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w' de (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā k'ā</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>gū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k'ī (or k'ā) p' yā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā k' plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l' pā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē ~ch'ā ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n' dāo</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya / bu / kai 'hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ' bua / rōi ' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tū teñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāl . . .	<i>nī to-tān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nīñān-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s za-it</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai dū-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Līmū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gē hip-ā-si-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dēmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...

106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-kō-i dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dā-i</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pabī . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk-ō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī iū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nī-lū pā-gē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-n-pū</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a -se /dā -n' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-sō dā^o (yā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñāo wā^o dā^o bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ñwā -nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā no ti bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā kō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dīplām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ōs brdun yōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ōs dūn yōn</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-tē-s rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūn yōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chā-kī tip-le in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-b'ēdī ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao iū-mī (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jū-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīū-nā he-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke zā-k-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tēp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai iel-iek</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nī-mā-i vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūī-mī bō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-nī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāmī-nī wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nā iāo-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannemu</i>
Kachin	<i>àn-teñ k'gà' nà</i>	328. Brahūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>āmb'ēminē mārībū</i>
Maran	<i>àn-teñ k'gà' nà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham'ra sabah' mārāb</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(sa-)naḡribu	516. Magahī	<i>ham'nī pīṭa</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ham'nī mārāb</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oc-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	<i>ham'nī-kā mārāb</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'rē mārāb</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-ñe</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmārā mārība</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*hē zanēm</i>	" spoken	<i>āmārā mārbo</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'vō-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanīm</i>	537. South-western	<i>monne mārbo</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>kan-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paṭō, of Peshawar	<i>mūg la wuwaḥū</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ham'rā mārma</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>miz wu wuwaigī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmārā pīmu</i>
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>mūz ba wuwaḥū</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmārā mārma</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>gō-mā-hai gō-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrnuṛi	<i>māx sū dānyēn</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā mīrgyam</i>
232. Hallam	<i>kei-ni jem kām-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>mā janī</i>	551. Chākma	<i>ami mārībān</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-ni kām-in-hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā janā</i>	553. Assamese	<i>ami mārīm</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-ni vō-n kām-ti</i>	370. Wazī	(as present)	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i	<i>ham mārāb</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān</i>	371. Šiyni	(as present)	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham' mārāb</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kai-ni-nā ni-wēl-in kō-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	(as present)	573. Ch'attīgar'i	<i>ham-man mārāb (or mārīhan)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-ni-nā kan-wūk-si</i>	376. Iākāmi, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-nā wēl-ān</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	(as present)	588. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hin a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	(as present)	587. Dak'ini	<i>ham mārēgā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai-ni a-prai ni-kān</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	<i>ham mārēgē</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>kye-bu wu hā</i>	379. Bāgali	<i>imā vimma</i>	593. Bmī B'ak'a	<i>ham mārīhoī</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>yema vīl arā</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>ham mārīhanu</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>asō pesem-temio</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>ham mārīhē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāsa	<i>ābi tiēk</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ham mārīhaī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ama t'likā</i>	633. Paṭjābi, written	<i>asī mārēgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me ma-deñ-ai</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(hamā) hanyikas</i>	" spoken	<i>asī mārā-ge (or -de)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. " Western	<i>(hamā) hanāwāzī</i>	639. Pōwād'i	<i>asī mārēgē</i>
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>ispa dōai</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>as mārān (or mārge, mārge)</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>bās šidōn</i>	650. Kāgrā	<i>asī mārge (or mārge)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chīlāsi	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtari	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā-le tān -gū</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>bāsī kutyenis (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kā'iyāwādī	<i>amē mārīšū</i>
Burma Group.		400. Kāsinīri	<i>asī mārāc</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>hamē mār'su</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	401. Kāstāwārī	<i>as mārān</i>	676. G'is'di	<i>hamā mārōs</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>as p'āram</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	<i>m'ē kūtālā</i>
263. Maru	<i>ñā-nau be-ne</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirsī	<i>āh mārāmālā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ē pītālā (or pīt'syā)</i>
260. Maingtha	or	405. Rāmbani	<i>as mārām</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
Ngachang	<i>ñā-du tā-dā-su</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	<i>mū mārmiā</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara	<i>ham mārāgā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su di dān</i>	409. Tōrwali	<i>mō k'ūpīyā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>m'ē mārāgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>teik nōwā laiñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>bē kūtāgal aīat</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>ham mār'sā</i>
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen mārdsā</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	<i>ham mār'hīyū (or mār'hū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ñā tuō ruik kra mōñ</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	708. K'andēsi	<i>ham mārī, am mārāo</i>
" spoken	<i>-ñā 'dō' gai' 'tyā' -mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	<i>amā mār'chā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ñā dō ōet mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyisyāmah</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	<i>hami-haru-lē kūtāulā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ñā dō rāk mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārāisāmō, mārīkīhū</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni	<i>ham mārūlā</i>
269. Dann	<i>ñā dō gai' mā</i>	430. K'etrāni	...	805. Gar'wali	<i>ham mārūlā (or mārīlā)</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>ñā dō raik mā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>asī mārāhā</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jannūri	<i>am mārme</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or nā dō) gai' le mā</i>	426. Multāni	<i>asī mārāhā</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>amē pītālā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki	<i>asī mārāhā</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>hamē pītūc (or pītme)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>naṅgaḷ adippōm</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>asī mārāhā</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>hamē pītūmē</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāga adikīrō</i>	433. D'anni	<i>asī mārāhā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>hamē pītme</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nāng idrō</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>asī mārāhā</i>	833. Kului	<i>asī mārūnū</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>asī mārāhā (or mārāh)</i>	837. Mandālī	<i>asī mārēgē (or mārāg)</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>ñāññāḷ adikkum</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>asī kūtūc</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>asī mārīlā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nāñ hodegavev</i>	440. Chib'ālī	...	843. Gādī	<i>asī mārūlā (or mārīlā)</i>
298. Badaga	(as present)	441. Punch'i	<i>as mārneḷ</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>as kūtūlā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>eṅga poyu (f)</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>asī mārindāsī</i>	847. B'udrawāhi	<i>as kūtūmā (or kūtūmā)</i>
302. Tulu	<i>yeñkūlu nōpa</i>	450. Lārī	<i>asī mārindāsī</i>	849. Pāḍarī	<i>as kūtāl</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	452. Kachch'i	<i>asī mārīd'āsī</i>		
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	<i>am'i mārū</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	<i>ēm lau'om</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>am'i mārū</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēm bajem</i>	494. Kōṅkapī	<i>am'i mārūlā</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	(as present)				
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōpḍī	<i>ammaṭ jākōm</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de iō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik kuru-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi ttārikeittā</i>
Turkī	. . .	<i>ūr-ūr-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sume wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā jodoxyo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>mah deljuman</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neūk sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>munāp ta° tak roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp hā bat</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) dī lā°</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i-n lo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho°-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) yā orī</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-a-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-a-pē</i>
26. Kārku	. . .	<i>ā-pē munde°-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe gil-e-pe</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>hara h-ab'āj-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā buk-tā-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nt°_man \you /tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/nā \tā -tāñ /loi /tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān _chā -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān _chā -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>s'ā sāk pi</i>
47. K'ān	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/s'ā -tāk /yeñ /ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>lū ti pi</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>lū ti pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy /ae /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na°-thi -ka°-dō-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n° thi k° du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° thi mu tā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>thi-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-thū -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>thū (etc.) k° pē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t°zā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t°kwā g° yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>thi plā kī</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d° d° bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>thi (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...

Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā thū k°plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā thū k° plai</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā thū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dē l°pā dē gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mā ~ch°a ~ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ho mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñāu /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /bua /dō /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi	. . .	<i>kye-tñi tēn-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>kī to-tā-kū-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-s toñ-tō-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s si</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai dā-nyail</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Līmā	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-d-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yakā	. . .	...
87. K'ambā	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbāng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mao-ji hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'a-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū buk-lō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō ūñ-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . .	<i>nd-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nd-lū mā-n-pū</i>
125. Dada	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N°	. . .	<i>/na /dā -ñ /di</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>_na hī° dā° (/ya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>_na vā° dā° /bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>_nū _wā -tā°-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā ti bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui dā vi yo</i>
277c. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīñ dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t'os brāñ yōñ</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō-t'ō° dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ti-s rāñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā rāñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-tā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip-je bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>cho-y dūñ-ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-ur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ōdā ba-t'āl-an</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao lā-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-s-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-nō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nī-lō-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tēp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai let-chi</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūñ-mi bō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāñ-ñūñ-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāñ-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na iao-ra</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannāhu, gahannaka</i>
Kachin	<i>nān-teñ k'gā' nā</i>	328. Brāhūī	(as present)	502. Oṛiyā	<i>tumb'umvānē māribā</i>
Maran	<i>nān-teñ k'gā' nā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	<i>ahā mā'ab</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(as present)	516. Magahl	<i>tō pīf'bd</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'eī	<i>nā-k'oc-nā chao-bi-ga-nī</i>			ern	<i>tū mar'bd</i>
206. Meit'eī	<i>nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-nī</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	
207. Tado	<i>nā-hōn nā-bē-vi-nte</i>	Old Persian	...	ern	<i>toh'ni-kā mār'bd</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nō-mā nā-vā-tū-hī</i>	Avesta	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>toh'rē mār'bd</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'-vō-lai</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanōd</i>	580. Bengali, written	<i>tomarā māribē</i>
224. Luāi	<i>in-vōl-ān</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanid</i>	" spoken	<i>tomarā māribē</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	339. Paštō, of Pesha-		537. South-western	<i>tonne mārbi</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	war	<i>tāsu bā wuwahai</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>tum'rā mārōhen</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol	<i>nān-mā-hai nō-jēm-rān</i>	353. Waziri	<i>tōsō wu wuwahai</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tomrā pīf'bd</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-ni jem nān-ti</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>tāsō bā wuwahai</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrā mārōgy</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-ni nā-in-hem-din</i>	360. Ōrmuī	<i>tyū sū dzanai</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōrī māribi</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-ni nā-vō-rān</i>	363. Balōchī, Makranī	<i>lumā janit</i>	551. Chākmā	<i>tānī māribak</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni</i>	366. Eastern	<i>hā janōd</i>	553. Assamese	<i>tō-hōte māribi, tomolāke māribā</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nān-ni-n nī-vōl-in kō-tō</i>	370. Wazī		558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>nān-ni-n nān-wāt-si</i>	371. Siyūī		Awad'ī	<i>tum mār'bd</i>
246. Pūmū	<i>nān-ni-nā wōl-ān</i>	372. Sarikolī		560. Bag'eli	<i>tum' māribā</i>
247. Anal	<i>nān-hiā a-būm-fō-ni</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>tum-man māribau</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>nān-in a-prai nā-n</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	<i>nō-bu wu hā</i>	378. Yādya		Hindōstānī	<i>tum mārōgē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	379. Bāgali	<i>hā vīlār</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>tam mārōgē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nār-na nā-hmwei-i</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>vī vīd'ā</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>tum mārōgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nān-mei m'-dai-ai</i>	381. Wasī-veri or		589. Bāngarū	<i>t'am mārōgē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nān-me mā-dēn-aih</i>	Veron	<i>miū pesem-tiogano</i>	593. Brāj Bāk'ā	<i>tum māribau</i>
257. K'ami	...	383. Kalāśā	<i>ābi tiet</i>	605. Kananjī	<i>tum māribau</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mō t'liwā</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>tum māribō</i>
279. Andro	...	386. Paēni, Eastern	<i>(hēmā) hanōda</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tum māribā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	387. " Western	<i>(hēmā) hanāwōdā</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>tusī mārōgē</i>
280. Chairel	...	390. K'ōwār or		" spoken	<i>tusī mārō-ge (or -de)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>hā-neñ tūn-gū</i>	Chitralī	<i>pisa dōmī</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	<i>tusī mārōgē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	<i>tōs jidat</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tus mārōgē (or mārōgē, mārōg'e)</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	394. Chūlālī	(as present)	650. Kāngrā	<i>tusī mārōgē (or mārōg'e)</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau be-ne</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tūsā kutiyeni (or kutiko)</i>	dard	<i>tamē mār'bd</i>
260. Maingōa	or	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tōh' mārō</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tamē mār'bd</i>
Ngachang	<i>nōn-du tā-dā-su</i>	401. Kāstāwārī	<i>tus mārō</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>tamē mār'bd</i>
272a. P'un, Samōng	<i>nā-tāk-su di dāin</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>tus p'arut'</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>tamē mār'bd</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-teik dōwā laiñ</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	<i>tūh mīrat'ālā</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tuma mārōs</i>
264. Mrū	...	405. Rambanī	<i>tus mārāt'</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān tū^o ruik kra mō^o</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	<i>tō mār'bd</i>	wāpī	<i>t'ē kūtōlā</i>
" spoken	<i>-nīn dō^o gai^o tyā^o -mā</i>	409. Tōrwali	<i>t'ō kūt'iyā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>t'ē pītōlā (or pīt'eyō)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>mān dō bet mā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>tus kūt'agal aīat</i>	755. Mōwātī	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nō du rāk mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>tumen mārēnā</i>	777. Gujarī of	
269. Danu	<i>miān dō gai^o mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	Hazara	<i>tam mārōgā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>nān dō raik mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>t'ē mārōgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nān dō (or nō) gai^o lē mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyiyat'a</i>	770. Nīmādī	<i>tum mār'bd</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	Prakrit	<i>mārissalā, māribihū</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tami	<i>nīngal ādippirgā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	Berar	<i>tam mār'hīyā (or mār'hīyā)</i>
287. Korava	<i>nīga ādikirōga</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	<i>tum mārī (or mār'as)</i>
291. Kaikāṭī	<i>nīng idrāng</i>	pur	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>	678. B'ili	<i>tamē mār'bd</i>
289. Irula	...	426. Maltanī	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī	<i>timi-haru-lē kūt'aulā</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>nīnāṭ ādikum</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>	or K'as-kurā	
297. Kanarese	<i>nīv' hōḍeyuvir'</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	
298. Badaga	(as present)	433. D'annī	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>	Kumaunī	<i>tum mārōlā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>nīngā poyuvira</i>	435. Timānī	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>tum māribā (or māribā)</i>
302. Tulu	<i>nīkūṭu nōpā^o</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>	815. Western Pāhārī,	
303. Toda	(as present)	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>tusē kūt'bd</i>	Jaunāri	<i>tum mār'bd</i>
304. Kōta	...	440. Chib'ālī	...	816. Sirmaurī	<i>tūl pīt'bd</i>
305. Kurux or Orā	<i>nīm lau'or</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>tus mār'bd</i>	820. Bag'ātī	<i>tumē pīt'bd</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīm bajer</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	<i>tav' mār'bd</i>	822. Kīrt'ālī	<i>tumē pīt'bd</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or	(as present)	450. Lārī	<i>tav' mār'bd</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>tumē pīt'bd</i>
Khond	(as present)	452. Kachch'ī	<i>āī mār'bd</i>	833. Kulnī	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	<i>tum' mār'bd</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>tusē mār'bd (or mār'bd)</i>
314. Gōpālī	<i>immaṭ jik'it</i>	478. Nagpurī	<i>tum' mār'bd</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>
		494. Kōhkapī	<i>tumē mār'bd</i>	843. Gadī	<i>tusē mār'bd</i>
				845. Pāngwālī	<i>tusē kūt'bd</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	<i>tusē kūt'bd (or kūt'bd)</i>
				849. Pādārī	<i>tusē kūt'bd</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de kō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi ttārikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoḡo, ede jodoḡo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barasaski . . .	<i>ūē deljuman</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāḥ tā^o tak roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāḥ tō^o t'ā^o ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lā^{2a}</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn lōn-lōm-mū</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>kī-n lō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju chō^o-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kō munde^o-bī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kī gil-e-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kī ab'-ā-jī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anāñi tittē-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nōng buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man yau-ti</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā^o tsōh^o loi^o t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
43. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au chā-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au chā-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
43. Lū . . .	<i>k'au sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'au tāt^o yēñ^o nē</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān k'au tī pō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūā^o no^o se^o dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē^o θī -ka -dō^o lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we θī k' du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we θī mu tū</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē^o θī -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>we t'pā (etc.) k' pē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'z i (etc.) kō plū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā kī</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θī (etc.) kī (or tō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>we θū k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū k'plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>māō^o -ch'ā^o -ndan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā^o (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān t'z i /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' bua /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-tāi teñ-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-gāñ to-ta-kūl</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ī k-mā-hip (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>tō^o-me-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>chā-mā-jī hōā-mā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'e-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hōrūk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mī-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū-yū buk-jo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā jū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-yō (or -pā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū mā-n-pū</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārā . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mor'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e^o /ie /dā-ā^o dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hī^o dā^o (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā^o dā^o /bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lien . . .	<i>-yī^o mā^o -tī^o -lū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kō /a bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'apui dā vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nūn dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ā^o brdun^o yōñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t'ā^o dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōñ-īe t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ-īe rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'ā^o dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōñ-gī tip-īe bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ dūñ-on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-on</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao lū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mā^o dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kāzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenōke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>/iñ-nī tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumī . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai /el-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'uñ up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-niñ-i vīt-ī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pūi-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-nā /ao-ra</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ām-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singalese	<i>gahannō</i>
Kachin	<i>kàn-tén k'yá' ná</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oṛiya	<i>ēdmānē mārībē</i>
Maran	<i>īi-tén k'yá' ná</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	<i>ō lok'ni mār't'in</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-nī dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	<i>(a-lyāḡribūna</i>	516. Magahī	<i>ū sab' pī'tin</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	Iranian Branch.		ern.	<i>ū lōg mārīhē</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ma-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	<i>a-mī-hōn a-bē-vi-nē</i>	Avesta	...	ern.	<i>ok'ni mārīhē</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mā-tē a-vā'tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanand</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man mār'baī</i>
219. Lai	<i>*-vō'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanand</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>tāhārī mārībe</i>
224. Luāēi	<i>as-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haya ba wuwahī</i>	„ spoken	<i>tārā mārībe</i>
227. Banjōgī	...	353. Waziri	<i>aya wu wuwaiyī</i>	537. South-western	<i>tānne mārībe</i>
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>hayūī ba wuwahī</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ōri mārībē</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmurī	<i>afai sū dzanin</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tārā pī'ba</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ān-nī jem ān-tī</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī.	<i>ā janant</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārība</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-nī ān-in hem-diā</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āhā janant</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā mārībāya</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rañ</i>	370. Wazī	...	551. Chakmā	<i>tārā mārībāik</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm ra-sō</i>	371. Siyūnī	...	553. Assamese	<i>xi-hōte mārībō</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>ān-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	(as present)	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	<i>an-mā-ni-n un-wūk-si</i>	376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki	...	Awadī	<i>on mārīhāī</i>
246. Pūrām	<i>ma-ni-nā wēl-ān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	560. Bag'ēlī	<i>uī mārīhāī</i>
247. Anāl	<i>a-mā-hiñ ā-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	573. Ch'attīgar'ī	<i>wō-man mārīhāī</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>ma-mā-ni ka-prai rañ</i>	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungṭa	<i>*-ko-bu wu hē</i>	379. Baḡgali	<i>amgi vilā</i>	Hindōstānī	<i>wō mārēgē</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>tē vieget</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	...	381. Wai-veri	or	Hindōstānī	<i>wō mārēgē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni na-ā-ni-āncei-i</i>	Veron	<i>mū pesem-tiogasto</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>wō mārēgā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā dai-ai</i>	383. Kalāśā	<i>teh tien</i>	589. Bangarū	<i>oh mārēgē</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>na-hyā deñ-aiñ</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>teme t'letī</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>wō mārīhāī</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paśai, Eastern	<i>(ūt') hanyikān</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>wō mārīhāī</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	<i>(ūtē) hanāwōindī</i>	611. Bundellī	<i>bē mārīhē</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banṣp'arī	<i>ūy mārīhāī</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitralī	<i>hātēt dōni</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uā mārēgē</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Śiṇṣ, Gūgiti	<i>rīs fidān</i>	„ spoken	<i>ō mīran-ge (or -de)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ka-neñ, tātū-gū</i>	394. Chīlāsī	(as present)	639. Pōwādī	<i>ōh mārangā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	(as present)	648. Dōgri	<i>oh mārgan</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tēsā kutyan (or kutiko)</i>	650. Kāhgrā	<i>seh mārge (or mārg'e)</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmiri	<i>tīm māran</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>yō-nau be-ne</i>	401. Kaśtawārī	<i>tīm māran</i>	dard	<i>tēs mār'īē</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	<i>tīāū p'arun</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tēs mār'īē</i>
Ngachang	<i>su-du tā-dā-su</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>tīn mārēnt'ālā</i>	666. Kaṭiyawādī	<i>īwādī mār'īē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tūk-su dī daiñ</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tīn mārī</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>ēhōn mār'sē</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-teik-nōw lāin</i>	408. Kōhiātānī, Gārwl	<i>ōh mārēmī</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>ōy mārōs</i>
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwālī	<i>tīgā kūt'iyā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>īū tuī' ruik kra māñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>sayī kutagal aīat</i>	wārī	<i>uō kūt'ālā</i>
„ spoken	<i>-θu do' yai' tyā' -mā</i>	Gypay, European	<i>ōl mārēnā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wai pī'ailā (or pī'īē)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>θu do θet mā</i>	„ Syrian	(as present)	755. Māwātī	<i>wai mārāīgā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>θu du rāk mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujuri	of
269. Dannu	<i>θu do yai' mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārāyīṣanti</i>	Hazara	<i>wō mārēgā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su do raik mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārīssanti, mārīhīhī</i>	761. Malvī	<i>vī mārēgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>θu do (or no) yai' lē mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	770. Nīmādī	<i>wō mār'sē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'ānī	of
285. Tamil	<i>avargal āḍippārgal</i>	pur	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	Berar	<i>ō mār'hīyē (or mār'hīyē)</i>
287. Korava	<i>avga āḍikīrāga</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō mārēsin (or mārēsin)</i>	708. K'andōlī	<i>tē mārī, tyā mār'tī</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>ānng idrāng</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>ō mārēsin</i>	678. B'li	<i>wā mār'χ</i>
289. Irula	...	432. T'ālī	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	<i>avar āḍikkum</i>	433. D'anni	<i>oh mārēsin</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>tini-haru-lē kūt'lan (or kūt'nan)</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar' hōḍeynear</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>oh mārēsin (or mārēsin)</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	(as present)	442. of Salt Range	<i>un mārēsin</i>	Kumaunī	<i>ū mārālā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>avu poyu (?)</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>oh kūt'tan</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>wō mārālā</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>ākulu nōper</i>	440. Chib'ālī	...	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	(as present)	441. Punchī	<i>oh mārīlē</i>	Jaunsārī	<i>sōjē mārēdē</i>
304. Kōta	...	443. Sindī, Vichōlī	<i>uhē mārīndā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>sē pī'lē</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	<i>ār lan'or</i>	450. Lāji	<i>ū mārīndā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	<i>sē pī'lē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ār bājer</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>hū mārīd'ā</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>sē pī'pōlē</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēāī	<i>tē mārītīl</i>	830. Śōdōchī	<i>sai pī'ā</i>
Khond	(as present)	478. Nagpurī	<i>tē mārītīl</i>	833. Kuḷuī	<i>tē mārīlē</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...	494. Kōṭkanī	<i>te mārītale</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>sē mārīgē (or mārīgē)</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ōr jīḍaur</i>			842. Chamṣālī	<i>ō mārīlē</i>
				843. Gādī	<i>ōh mārīlē</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	<i>sē kūt'āl</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	<i>ūn'ā kūt'ālē (or kūt'ālē)</i>
				849. Paḍārī	<i>tāh' kūt'nal</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku (or itu)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otunām</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>jě nicham</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kau nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom ton</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ea chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōx (or vā°, or nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) dū</i>
Sōn . . .	...
Bn . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-āe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa o-te</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ing sān-o-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing lēn-ā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ing chol-ting</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aiāje hāpā-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ān er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng bi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā k'ū (or l'ā), (Pekin, chū)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>kū pai</i>
47. K'ān . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau /pai ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kau k'ā ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya /lā-lā</i>
" Basscin . . .	<i>yā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya /lā-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) t's'ō (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

M AN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīn (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>gye yōā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>yūā do-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu būn ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g' bī-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-ā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-ā-ā-ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā k'ek-ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-nā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-āo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lai-na</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā nuā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-ne</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>jī wō-ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā k'ā-āe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ōn-dūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūā</i>
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārī . . .	<i>hā ho</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī p'ai (f)</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo /i (nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā /yi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā wā = ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā jīā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā di nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rañ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-do yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān tuā-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-ā rō-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'e-nā</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye wu-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē guo-tā-da</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>yi tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-e</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nai t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i t'at-ā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i chā-lē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nān* pōtān*	499. Singhalese	. . . yami
Kachin . . .	hai sà ai	328. Brahūi	. . . i k'ira	502. Oriyā	. . . mu jāē
Maran . . .	hai sà ai	Arabic . . . ana šāhīb		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ham jāē (or jāich'i)
205. Singp'o	. . . hai sū(-dai)	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		516. Magahi	. . . tū jā-hē
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . ham jāē (or jāē-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei k'oā-sāl-li	Old Persian	. . . -(ā)miy (termination)	520. " South-	ern . . . ham jāē (or jāē-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei chat-li	Avesta	. . . -(ā)mi, -ē (terminations)	526. Nagpurī	. . . mōē jāo-nā
207. T'ado	. . . kē ka-chē-i	Pahlavī	. . . jācam, rācam	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmi gāi
213. Siyin	. . . kē-mā ka-pai-hi	331. Persian	. . . jācam, rācam	" spoken	. . . āmi jāi
219. Lai	. . . kai-mā k'ō-kā'	339. Paṭṭō, of Peshawar	. . . z' z'm	537. South-western	. . . mui jāi
224. Lusēi	. . . ka-kal	353. Waziri	. . . z' t'zā	541. Siripurī	. . . mui jāch'i
227. Banjōgī	. . . kei-mā kā-kal	354. of Kandahar	. . . dāa dāam	546. Eastern	. . . āmi zāi
228. Pank'u	. . . kei-mā kā-kal	360. Ōrmurī	. . . az bū t'zaw'm	548. of Cachar	. . . mui zāi (or zāūr)
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . gē-fē	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . man a-rōwā	550. of Chittagong	. . . āi zāi
232. Hallām	. . . kei kā-sē	366. Eastern	. . . mā ba-ravā	551. Chākma	. . . mui jāhar
236. Langrōng	. . . kai-mā kāl	370. Waxi	. . . wuz racham	553. Assamese	. . . mōy zāē
237. Aimol	. . . kai ka-la-chē	371. Šiyinī	. . . wuz sādām	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awad'i . . . māē jāt-haū
238. Chiru	. . . kai k'i-šē	372. Sarikoli	. . . waz sōm	560. Bag'elli	. . . māē jatyaū-hai
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai k'i-chai	376. Ikāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . az šom	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . māē jāt'au
240. Kōm	. . . kai kā-sē	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . ze ayim	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī . . . māē jāū(-hū) (or jāū-hā)
246. Pūrūm	. . . kai t'ēn-sōn	378. Yūdya	. . . zo oim	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . māē jāū(-hū)
247. Anāl	. . . ni chi-ka-ni	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		587. Dak'ini	. . . māē jāē (or jāē-hā)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nai ka-wā a-piā	379. Baṅgali	. . . dntz yenum	589. Bāngarū	. . . māē jāē(-hā)
255. Taungtha	. . . kye k'-ōi'	380. Wai-ala	. . . gē gyam	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . māē jāē(-hāū) (or jāē)
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	381. Waaī-veri	or	605. Kanauji	. . . māē jāē(-hāū) (or jāē-hāū)
Yādwīn	. . . ...	Veron	. . . unzū pezemo	611. Bundēli	. . . māē jāē (or jāē-hā)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei ka-nit-tai	383. Kalāsā	. . . ā parim-dai	616. Banāp'ari	. . . māē jāē (or jāē-hāū)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . Je k'-nī-ku	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ā dimem	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . māē jāwā (or jāndā hā, jānnā hā)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chō ka-nit-ū	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . pāyim	" spoken	. . . māē jānnā-vā
257. K'ami	. . . kai chē	387. " Western	. . . pākum	639. Pōwād'i	. . . māē jāndā(-or jāndā-hā)
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār	or	648. Dōgri	. . . āē jādā(-or jānā-ā)
279. Andro	. . . āā sà-to	Chitrālī	. . . awa bīm-an	650. Kāngrā	. . . māē jādā-hā
279. Sengnai	. . . āā sà-jo	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . mā būjanus	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . hū jāū
280. Chairel	. . . āā kā-sē	394. Chīlāsī	. . . māh bōjam (or bam)	661. Charōtari	. . . hū dāwā(-or dāā) t'zū
281. Kadu	. . . -nā -nān-mā	396. of Dīnā	. . . mō bōzum	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . hū jāū-sū
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . mō byū	673. K'ar'wā	. . . hū jāūch'
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . bōh ch'us gat'z'an	676. G'isādī	. . . hū jāwūcha
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . ...	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . bōh t'us gat'z'an	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . . . hū jāū
263. Maru	. . . āā lā-rā	403. Pōguli	. . . āū gat'z'(ti) ch'us	742. Jaipurī	. . . māē jāū
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . āū gā ch'i	755. Mēwātī	. . . māē jāū
Ngachang	. . . āā lā-bā°	405. Rāmbani	. . . āū gat'z' ch'us	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . hū jāū
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . āā lā yā (or lān)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . ya bachant	781. Malvī	. . . hū jāwā (or jāū)
Me-gyā	. . . āā lā wuā, āā lā-n	409. Tōrwali	. . . ā baiza t'ū	770. Nīmādī	. . . hāū jāūch
264. Mrū	. . . wā nā muā	411. Maiyā	. . . mā bait	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . . . mā jāū-ch'ū
265. Burmese, written	. . . āā hūw jāā	Gypsy, European	. . . mō jāv(ā)	708. K'andēālī	. . . mī jāus
" spoken	. . . -nā hūw -dā	" Syrian	. . . āmā jāmi	678. B'ili	. . . hū jāū(-χū)
266. Arakanese	. . . āā lā dā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		782. Eastern Pahlāri	or K'as-kurā . . . mā jāū (or jān-ch'ū)
267. Taungyo	. . . āā ōā dā	Sanakrit	. . . yāmi (yān b'āyāmi)	785. Central Pahlāri,	Kumauni . . . māē jāū (or jāē-ch'ū)
269. Danu	. . . āā ōmā dā	Prakrit	. . . jāmi, jāū (jantu hōū)	805. Gar'wālī	. . . māē jāū (or jāndā)
268. Intha	. . . āā wā dā	430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...	815. Western Pahlāri,	Jaunsārī . . . hāū jāū (or nōt'ū)
270. Tavoyan	. . . āā ōmā ā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . mā wāā (or vāndā-hā)	816. Sirmauri	. . . āō ōwū ēū
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī	. . . mā vāā (or vāā)	820. Bag'atī	. . . āū jāū
285. Tamil	. . . nāy pōgirēy	428. Hindki	. . . māē vāā (or vāā)	822. Kūt't'ālī	. . . āē ōū
287. Korava	. . . nā hōgārē	432. T'ālī	. . . mā vāā (or vāā)	830. Šōdōchī	. . . māē ōū
291. Kaikādī	. . . nā hōgākī	433. D'anni	. . . mā wāā (or wāā)	833. Kuṭui	. . . hāū nōlā ā
289. Irola	. . . ...	435. Tināulī	. . . mē gach'nā-ā	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . hāū jāē hā
294. Malayālam	. . . āān pōgunnā*	442. of Salt Range	. . . māē vāā (or vāā)	842. Chamḍālī	. . . hāū jāē (or jāndā)
297. Kanarese	. . . nān* hōguttēn*	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . mā gach'nā-ā	843. Gādī	. . . āū gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhndā)
298. Badaga	. . . nā hone	440. Chib'ālī	. . . mā jūlnā-ā	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . āū g'ētū
301. Kodagu	. . . nān* pōpi	441. Punch'ī	. . . mā jūlnā-ā	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . āū g'ētū (or gāhndā)
302. Tuḷu	. . . yān* pōpe	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . āū wāā(-t'ō)	849. Paḍarī	. . . āū g'ēna
303. Toda	. . . ān pokenī	450. Lārī	. . . āū wāā(-t'ō)		
304. Kōta	. . . ...	452. Kachch'ī	. . . āū vīnā(-t'ō)		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ēn kādan	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	. . . mī (dāā or dāāt)		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēn ēkin	478. Nagpurī	. . . mī dāāt		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		494. Kōṅkani	. . . hāc vāā		
Khond	. . . ānu sāt				
310. Kolāmi	. . . ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ānā hāndātēnā				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kàtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski	. . .	<i>un nichomā</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>an tau pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en tou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā chīp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>mī lāhā</i>
Darūng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
-------	-------	---------------------------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>mī leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mō ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>sān-d^h-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ām sān-ō^h-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am ten-i-bā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-de ma-hānq-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm oi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>mūn pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-may /pai q</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mau pai</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>mau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>nā lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n^a</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nū li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>t'ā^o</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...

39. Gheko . . .

37. Padaung . . .

38. Yeinbā . . .

Kānō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .

" Dermuha . . .

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-k'ā^o -ch^hen -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn</i> (goest)

42. Lauten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tien . . .

Man-ta-pan . . .

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>lā yōā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yūā do-n</i>
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>ko būn-t</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka bī-ō to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-di-ā-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hadai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>nā yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē-k-pēg</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i k'e-k-k'a</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>an k'a-te</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Balāi	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chānling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmi	. . .	...

88. Rāi or Jindār . . .

106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .

111. Gurung . . .

112. Murmi . . .

113. Sunwār . . .

114. Māgari . . .

116. Nēwāri . . .

117. Pad'i, Pāhri, or

Pāhī . . .

118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . .

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nī ēn-dūh</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-dūh</i>
125. Dādā	. . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>niⁱ /ze</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>niⁱ /liⁱ (/la)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>niⁱ /yiⁱ /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā -ye^h -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-a'o	. . .	<i>na hō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yo^o 'agro-gyi' adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yo^o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian yō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rañ ch'it</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo^o ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo^o ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo don</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>k'yo qo-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyū chen bā</i>
69. Hleke	. . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-do</i>

Bōdā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāi	. . .	<i>nan t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-nā	. . .	<i>nā tūn-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā^o rē^o-i</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā^o hān-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nan t'ān-di</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ne gū-ii-lē</i>
165. Kēiāmā	. . .	<i>ne guo-dō</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nā tū-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nā or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>nan chenla</i> (<i>f</i>)
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nan t'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>na-un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nan pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō han-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nā tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nan dām-pō</i>
195. Māram	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>nan tū-me-ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>nā rēt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nan chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	(<i>tye sàrdm</i>) <i>kàtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bàra-dūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>in nichoai</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ia pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ān nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neāk tou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāñ ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñāñ ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o, nā</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>ān lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>to</i>
-------	-------	---------------------------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ān-ā^o-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>īn-ī ān-ā^o-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā^o lēn-ī-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār hānd-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ānīn er-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy bi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā k'ā</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-mān /pai/ ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>man k'ā ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no -di</i>

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wā /lā -lā</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>we le</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>wei lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wā /lā -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>wa lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>jū li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>t'ā^o (dā)</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>o lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tshū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>du yōā^o</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>guā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du bo-kū ta</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve dī-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā hādai k'i</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ā-nē pēg</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'o k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>am-k'u-t'ān-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā^o-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chā-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e ni-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hōrai nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e k'ā-ā</i>

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui ān-dūā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui gi-dūā</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ma ā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>-k'e /ā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō /i (ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya /yi /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yi -ye^o-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yī k'ai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān dī ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō gyū chen bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō gyo-dō-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō tuā-dū</i> (or <i>-rō</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā rō^o-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō tī-tī-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā wu-nī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lō gū-āi-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>hānā tā-lā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>āi wō-āi-lā</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>pā chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsanglā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau hau-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kā-māi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā tā-me-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā t'at-ā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>āi rēt-lā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>matuāi-do wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pye-ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kūtū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būx-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mī nīchan</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kītū (or kāmī) porgi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>yōū tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chīp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>yo (etc.) lāh</i>
Darūng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hō (dual hō) ā-te</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundī Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-k'm-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ā-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>ā-buāg k'en-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ānd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñg ōi-niñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā mən k'ū (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hāi t'āi hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau /pai v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lē /lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -lā -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'ā (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) t'pō (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu t'pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'pē -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yūā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāāl . . .	<i>nī bōn ta-n (or bu-ko ta-n)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūā di-sūn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail kudai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Līmū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-nī ni-sai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī o-ne</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>jā-ri le-ti-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-tū ān-dūā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lū ā-d-nā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/a-se /ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-sō /li (Nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñāo vā° /yi /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i yō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>wāā-nū =ye°-lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāā no jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī k'āi vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nūā dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ā'o 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ā'o dro-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā gō-el</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-tān ch'el</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chā gyū do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak gyo-do</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān-fur t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chān-k'ōdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao tuā-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chān-ā rō-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chān-ā hān-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūā t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-nā</i>

Nāgi Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>niū wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e wō-ālī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>kām-p'ūā t'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>kān (sān) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmī t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>i-tum t'at-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā ch'i-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>mōm* pōtām*</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>yamu</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūi . . .	<i>nan kāna</i>	502. Oriya . . .	<i>āmb'ēmānē jāū</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>ān-tēn sà ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ham'rā sabah'ī jāī (or jāīch'ī)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>ān-tēn sà ai</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>naḥnu ḡahibūna</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham'nī jāī-hī</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>ī sà(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ham'nī jāī (or jāī-lā)</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ham'nī-kā jāī (or jāī-lā)</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oe k'oā-sāl-lī</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>-(ā)mahy (termination)</i>	526. Nagpuria . . .	<i>ham'rē jāī-lā</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei-k'oi chat-li</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>-(ā)mahi, -(ā)maidē (terminations)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>amarā yāī</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>kē-hōn ka-chē-i</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>īawēm, raeēm</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>āmrā jāī</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kō-mā ka-pai-hī</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>īawēm, raeēm</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>monne jāī</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-ni k'-ka'</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>mūg zū</i>	541. Siripuria . . .	<i>hām'rā jāīch'ī</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>kan-kal</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>mīz tūi</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>āmrā zāī</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>mūz dūi</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>āmrā zāī (or zāīār)</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	...	360. Ormuri . . .	<i>māx bū tawayōn</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>ārā zāī</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>gē-mī-hai gē-fē</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .	<i>mī rōwī</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>āmi jēi</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei-nī kām-sē</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā barawū</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>āmi zāī</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mā-nī kāl</i>	370. Wāxi . . .	<i>sak rachan</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .	<i>ham jāī-ahī</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai-nī kan-la-chē</i>	371. Šiyāi . . .	<i>māī sōam</i>	560. Bag'ālī . . .	<i>ham' jāī-hai</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-nī kā-lē</i>	372. Sarikoli . . .	<i>māī sōn (or sōyan)</i>	573. Ch'attigar'i . . .	<i>ham-man jāī'an</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai-nī kīn-chai</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>mōx-e dūen</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>ham jāī(-hāī) (or jāī-tē-hāī)</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-nī ka-sē-ūn</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .	<i>māx ayam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>ham jāī(-hē)</i>
246. Pārūm . . .	<i>ka-nī t'ōn-sōn</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>māx oim</i>	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>ham jāī (or jāī-tē-hāī)</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nī-hiā chi-kā-nī (?)</i>	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>ham jāī(-sāī)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>naiān ka-wā-n am-pīn</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>imā emmīī</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a . . .	<i>ham jāīy(-hāī) (or jāī-tāī)</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>kye-bu 'θū'</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>yema gyāmiī</i>	605. Kanaui . . .	<i>ham jānu(-hāī) (or jāī-t-hāī)</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-ver or Veron . . .	<i>asē pazemīo</i>	611. Bundēli . . .	<i>ham jāīy (or jāī-t-hāī)</i>
Yālwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>ābi parik-dai</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ham jāīn (or jāī-t-hāī)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kyei-nī ka-nā-sit</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>āma dimek</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>asī jāīyē (or jāīndē-hāī, jāīnnē hāī)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>Je-mei m'-si'-ku</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>paīe</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>asī jāīne-ā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē-me mā-sit-ū</i>	387. " Western . . .	<i>pāk's</i>	639. Pōwād'i . . .	<i>asī jāīndē(-or jāīndē-hāī)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai-chī che'</i>	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī . . .	<i>ispa bīti-an</i>	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>asī jāīde(-or jāīne-ā)</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>bā bujōnū</i>	650. Kāngra . . .	<i>asī jāīde-hāī</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>nīyo sà-do</i>	394. Chilasī . . .	...	653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .	<i>amē jāīe</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>bē bōzōn</i>	661. Charōtari . . .	<i>amē jāīde-tā'e</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>nī-ā kē-sē</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bā byū</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>amē jāīyē-sayē</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>mā-le -nān-mā</i>	400. Kāsmīri . . .	<i>as' ch'ih gāt'sān</i>	673. K'ār'wā . . .	<i>hamē jāīyēch'</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṭawāri . . .	<i>as t'ī gāt'sān</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>hama jāīyēchā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>as gāt's(tī) ch'isam</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāī . . .	<i>m'ē jāīwē</i>
262. Laāi or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .	<i>āh gā ch'a</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>m'ē jāīwē</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā-nau lā-rā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>as gāt's' ch'asam</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>ham jāīh</i>
260. Maingtha or Ngachang . . .	<i>nā-du lā-bā'</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . .	<i>mū bachānt</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>ham jāī</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>*tāk-su lā yā (or līn)</i>	409. Tōrwali . . .	<i>mō bāza t'ū</i>	761. Malvi . . .	<i>m'ē jāīwē</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>*teik lā wun, *teik lā-n</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>bē baita</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>ham jāīwāj</i>
264. Mrū . . .	...	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>āmen jāī(ā)</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .	<i>ham jāī-ā-ch'ā</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>nā tu^o, šwē kra šān</i>	" Syrian . . .	<i>āme jāīni</i>	708. K'āndēsi . . .	<i>ām jāītē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-nā 'do^o, θwē 'dyā^o -dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ill . . .	<i>amā jāī(-χā) or jāīyā(-χīyē)</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā do lī dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>yāmah, (yāntah smah)</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>hāmi-haru jāī (or jāīn-ch'ā)</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nī du θā dā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>jōmō, (janta hōhū)</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . .	<i>ham jāī (or jāīnā)</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>nā do θwē dā</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>ham jāīwē (or jāīndāwē)</i>
268. Intha . . .	<i>nā do swā dā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wāndē-hā)</i>	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . .	<i>ām jāī (or nōt'ā)</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>no (or nā do) θwē ā</i>	426. Māltānī . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wāndē-ā)</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>āmē jāīwē sa</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wāndē)</i>	820. Bag'āti . . .	<i>hamē jāī</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāngal pōgīrōm</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>asī wānāhē (or wāndē-hāē)</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>hamē jāī</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nāga hōgārō</i>	433. D'anni . . .	<i>asī wānāh (or wāndē-ā)</i>	830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>hamē jāī</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nāng hōgākū</i>	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>asī gach'nō-ā</i>	833. Kuṭui . . .	<i>asī nōlā sā (or sī)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>asī wānāhē (or wāndē-āh)</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>asī jāī hē</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nānāl pōgunn'</i>	437. Pōt'wari . . .	<i>asī gach'nō-ā</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>asī jāī (or jāīndē)</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nāo' hōguttē'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>as julnō-ā</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>asī gach'ā (or gach'ā, gāhndā)</i>
298. Badaga . . .	<i>yeṇla hōneo</i>	441. Punch'ī . . .	<i>as julnō-ā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>as g'ēlō</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>yeṇa pōpa</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . .	<i>asī wānāh(-t'ā)</i>	847. B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>as gāhm (or gāhtam)</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>yeṇikuṭu pōpa</i>	450. Lāri . . .	<i>asī wānāh(-t'ā)</i>	849. Paḍari . . .	<i>as g'ēnē</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>ēm pōtemi</i>	452. Kachch'ī . . .	<i>asī viṇāh(-t'ā)</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dōhī . . .	<i>ām'ī (dāīā or dāīā)</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .	<i>ēm kādam</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ām'ī dāīā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēm ētim</i>	494. Kōhkaṇī . . .	<i>ām'ī veltā</i>		
308. Kui, Kand', or Khond . . .	<i>āmu sīnāmu</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōpādi . . .	<i>ammaṭ handātōrām</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kātū</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-mōi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zouz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>mañ nichoman</i>
---------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āi nēktou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mañ ta^c ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō^a ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hū chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lōx (or vā^c, nā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen (or ho) me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ā liā-āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) o-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sūn-ā^a-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Mupārī	. . .	<i>sūn-ō^a-tan-ā-pā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pā sēn-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hure ā-āng-s</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē er-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā-bi-nāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nā^a man k'ū (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā^a tā^a hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dan -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dan -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>ū^a pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>ū^a pai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>ū^a pai ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>ū^a pai</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>ū^a k'ā ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ōi /ā^a -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n^aōi } le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n^aōi } le</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>ōi-pōn lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōū -lā -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōu (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōi le</i>
Brā ^c	. . .	<i>nū d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi (etc.) t'zā (dā)</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ōū lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>me -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miā (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ā^a mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy^a bua miā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-re yō^a to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull	. . .	<i>guā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kī bōn ta-ā (or bu-ko ta-ā)</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>linān bi-ā to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>āna-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā^a-ruk nū^a-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī hū</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aks	. . .	<i>jō k'ā-āe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lā ēn-dān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lā gi-dān</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>nā-lu ā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>na^a āe</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na^a hi^c /ā^a (āa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āa vā^c /yi^a /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā i yō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā^a wā^a ye^a -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā^a jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na^a kō bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui k'ai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nā^a ā di nā^a ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^a-t's'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān ch'ā^a</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā ch'ā^a-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā ch'ā^a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa ^a	. . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjengkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō ggy chēn bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō ggy-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nā^a-sur t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao tūn-dū (or -rā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā^a-zi-mān^c rē^c-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā^a-pārā hā^a-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	...
165. Kāzama	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ni-lā-kru tā-lā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uā t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hūi-goi ta-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rumi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-tum t'at-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kochin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	mīr* pōtār*	499. Singhalese	yawu. yāhu
Kachin	nān-tēn sà ai	328. Brahūi	num kāre	502. Oriya	tumb'ēmānē jāa
Maran	nān-tēn sà ai	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ill	ahā jāi (or jāich'i)
205. Singp'o	nī sē-dai	Arabic	antum dāhibūna	516. Magahi	tō jāh
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	tū jāwā (or jā-lā)
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe k'ōn-sāi-li	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	toh'ni-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)
206. Meit'ei	na-k'oi chat-li	Old Persian	-(a)ta (termination)	526. Nagpurī	toh'rā jā-lā
207. T'ado	nā-hōn na-chē-i	Avesta	-(a)θa, -(a)θwō (terminations)	530. Bengali, written	tōmarī yāo
213. Siyin	nō-mā na-pai-hi	Pahlavi	šawēd, rawēd	" spoken	tomrā jāo
219. Lai	nān-ni n'-ka'	331. Persian	šawid, rawid	537. South-western	tonne jā
224. Lušei	in-kal	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	tāsū zai	541. Siripurī	tum'rā jāch'en
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	tōdē t'ai (or tēstai)	546. Eastern	tomrā zāo
228. Pank'a	...	354. of Kandahar	tūā dāi	548. of Cachar	tomrā zāo
229. Hrāngk'ol	nañ-mā-hai nē-fē	360. Ormurī	tyūā bū t'awāi	550. of Chittagong	tōrī zā
232. Hallām	nañ-ni nān-sē	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	šumā rōwit	551. Chākma	tūmi jā
236. Langrong	nañ-mā-ni kāl	366. Eastern	šā ba-ravēθ	553. Assamese	tō-hōt zāwō, tomolāk tomā
237. Aimel	nañ-ni na-la-chē	370. Waxi	šāit rāchit	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	tum jāt-ahew
238. Chiru	nañ-ni nañ-jē	371. Šiyini	tamā sōid	560. Bag'elli	tum' jātyā-hai
239. Kolhreng	nañ-ni nin-chai	372. Sarikoli	tamā sōid	573. Ch'attisgarī	tum-man jāt'au
240. Kōm	nañ-ni ka-sē-chai	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	tōmōx lāw	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō)
246. Pūram	nañ-ni ū-chē-wā (?)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	māf' ayaf	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	tam jāō(-hō)
247. Anal	nañ-hiñ ū-chē-wā (?)	378. Yūdya	māf' oef	587. Dak'ini	tum jāō (or jātē-hō)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	nañ-in ka-wā-n am-pin	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	t'am jāō(-sō)
255. Taungtha	no-bu -'θi'	379. Bāgali	šā enār	593. Braj B'ak'a	tum jāō(-hau) (or jātau)
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	wi gyāš	605. Kānaujī	tum jādu(-hau) (or jāt-hau)
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	miū pēzemāsench	611. Bundēllī	tum jāō (or jāt-hau)
254. Chinbōn	nar na-sit	383. Kalāša	ābi para-dai	616. Banāp'arī	tum jā (or jāt-hā)
Thayetmyo Chin	nauñ-mei m'-ni'-ku	384. Gawar-bati	mē dimāneo	633. Pañjābi, written	tusī jāō (or jāndō-hō, jānnā-hō)
256. Šō or K'yang	nauñ-me ma-sit-ū	386. Pañai, Eastern	pāda	" spoken	tusī jāndē-o
257. K'ami	nān-chī chē'	387. " Western	pākida	639. Pōwād'ī	tusī jāndō(-or jānō-)-ō
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	pisa bīmi-an	648. Dōgrī	tus jāde(-or jāne-)-ō
279. Andro	niñ-gā sà-dō	392. Šina, Gilgit	tōo bujānāt	650. Kāngrā	tussī jāde-hā
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	...	653. Gujarātī, Standārd	tamē jāō
280. Chairēl	nū-dā kē-sē	396. of Drās	tōō bōzāt	661. Charōtārī	tamē dāwō-t'ō
281. Kadu	ha-neñ -nāñ-mā	397. of Dāh-Hanū	tē byeni	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	tamē jāwō-sō
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmiri	tōh' ch'iswā gāt's'an	673. K'ār'wā	tamē jāōch'
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kāṣṭawārī	tus t'ēnuā gāt's'an	676. G'isādī	tuma jāwāchā
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	tus gāt's'(ti) ch'ē'	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī	t'ō jāwō-hō
263. Maru	nā-nau lā-rā	404. Dōdā Sīrājī	tuh gā ch'at'	742. Jaipurī	t'ō jāwō
260. Maingtha	or	405. Rāmbani	tus gāt's' ch'at'	765. Mēwātī	tam jāwō
Ngachang	noñ-du lā-bā°	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	t'ō bāchānt	777. Gujurī	of
272u. P'un, Samong	nā-tāk-su lā yā (or liñ)	409. Tōrwall	t'ō bāza t'ā	Hazara	tam jāō
Me-gyā	no-teik lā wuñ, no-teik lā-n	411. Maiyā	tus baita	761. Malvi	t'ē jāwō
264. Mrū	...	Gypsy, European	tumen jān(ā)	770. Nūnādī	tum jāwōj
265. Burmese, written	nañ tuī° šwā kra šaš	" Syrian	ātme jāsi	771. Lab'ani	of
" spoken	-nin' dō° θwā dyā° -dā	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		Berar	tam jāwō-ch'ō
266. Arakanese	māñ dō lā dā	Sanskrit	yāt'a, (yāntaḥ st'a)	708. K'āndēši	tum jātē
267. Taungyo	nō du θā dā	Prakrit	jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu)	678. B'ili	tamē jāō(-hō)
269. Danu	miāñ dō θwā dā	430. K'ētrāni	...	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā
265. Inṭa	nāñ dō wō dā	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	tussī wāñō (or wāndō-hō)	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	tum jāō (or jān'ō)
270. Tavoyan	nāñ dō (or no) θwā ā	426. Maltāni	tussī wāñō (or wāndō-ō)	805. Gaṭ'wali	tum jāyāi (or jāwā, jāndāwō)
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		428. Hindki	tussī wāñō (or wāndō-hō)	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	tum jāō (or nāp'ō)
285. Tamil	nīngāḷ pōgīrṅgāḷ	432. T'alī	tussī wāñō (or wāndō-hō)	816. Sirmaurī	tūō dēwō sa
287. Korava	nīga hōgārāga	433. D'anni	tusī wāñō (or wāndō-ō)	820. Bag'āṭī	tumē jāō
291. Kaikādī	nīng hōgākāng	435. Tināuli	tusī gach'nē-ō	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	tumē dēwō (or dēwō)
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	tusī wāñō (or wāndō-ō)	830. Šōdōchī	tumē dēwō
294. Malayalam	nīnnāḷ pōgunn'	437. Pōṭ'wārī	tusī gach'nē-ō	833. Kuḷuī	tussē nōā ā (or sī)
297. Kanarese	nīv' hōgutṭir'	440. Chib'ālī	tus jūlnē-aō	837. Maṇḍālī	tussē jā hē
298. Baḍaga	nīñla hādāri	441. Punch'ī	tus jūlnē-nēā	842. Chamēālī	tusī jā (or jāndō)
301. Koḍaga	nīngā pōpīra	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	tavhī wāñō(-t'ā)	843. Gādī	tussē gach'ā (or gāhndō)
302. Tuḷu	nīkuḷu pōpār'	450. Lāḷī	tavī wāñō(-t'ā)	845. Paṅgwalī	tus g'ēlē
303. Toda	nīv pōki	452. Kachch'ī	āṭī vīñō(-t'ā)	847. B'adrawahl	tus gāt'at' (or gāhtat')
304. Kōta	...	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēāi	tum'ī (dāā or dāātā)	849. Paḍarī	tus g'ēnē
305. Kurux or Orāō	nīm kādar	478. Nāgpurī	tum'ī dāātā		
307. Malto or Maler	nīm ākner	494. Kōūkapl	tum'ī wēlāt		
308. Kuī, Kand'ī, or Khond	iru sōju (or sāndru)				
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	immaṭ hāndā tōpīṭ				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>pape</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi kätä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bära-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otumui</i> , etc.
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ūē nichōman</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>diā orān pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>vā tzu</i>
8. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāñ ta' ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñāñ tō' ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katur	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōñ kō</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āñ Group.

8. K'āñ, Standard	. . .	<i>ki leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā liā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofō</i> (dual <i>onā</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sūn-ā°-kan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sūn-ā°-tan-ā-kō</i>
25. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dī-kō ñen-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hāñg-e-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anāñji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-neñg ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā -man</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tā</i> <i>hūi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au /pai</i> <i>vē</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'au k'ā</i> <i>ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chūā' no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē-θi /lā -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we θi le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>wēi-θi-pōñ lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a -wē-θi -lā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>we t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā lā t'k wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'zā le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yāñi</i> (etc.) <i>t'zō</i> (<i>dō</i>)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>we θū lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>we θū lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān θū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā n pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān/ti</i> <i>mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān</i> <i>bua</i> <i>mīñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī	. . .	<i>do-re goā to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>yuā do-r</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>do-gon bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hē-čan dī-n</i>
83. D'īmāl	. . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai k'i</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ā mē-pēg</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hor-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>a-p' o-ni</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō-kā-ri le-tā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lū gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>bū-lū ū-d-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-k'e /le /le</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō hī° /i</i> (<i>ñā</i>)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ya wā° /yi /lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ōyā mā i yō</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī -wa -ye° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>gi wā jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-a'o	. . .	<i>t'ō kō bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kāpui kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nīñ dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'o-tz'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-tz'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōñ gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōñ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-ba ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>k'o-tz'o dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ōñ gyū chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōñ gyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur t'āñ-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>bō-rao tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā-māñ rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tāñ hī-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lē-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenok or</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>lāñ wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an hau-ta</i>
181. Mōhāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi tā-dō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um t'at-ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	... <i>qār" pōtār"</i>	499. Singhalese	... <i>yati, yat</i>
Kachin	... <i>kān-teñ sà ai</i>	328. Brāhūī	... <i>ōfē kāra</i>	502. Oriya	... <i>sēmānē jānti</i>
Maran	... <i>īi-teñ sà ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	... <i>ō lok'ni jāti' (or jāich'at')</i>
205. Singp'o	... <i>k'i-nī sū(-dai)</i>	Arabic		516. Magahī	... <i>ū sab-jā-hat'i</i>
Kuki-Chia Group.		... <i>hum sāhībūna</i>		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
Old Meit'ei	... <i>mā-k'oe k'o-ā-sāi-lī</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		ern	... <i>ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)</i>
206. Meit'ei	... <i>ma-k'oi chat-lī</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	ern
207. T'ado	... <i>a-mā-hōn a-chē-i</i>	Old Persian	... <i>-(a)ntiy (termination)</i>	ern	... <i>ok'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)</i>
213. Siyin	... <i>a-mā-tē a-pai-hī</i>	Avesta	... <i>īacaitē</i>	526. Nagpurī	... <i>ū-man-jāi-nā</i>
219. Lai	... <i>"-ni *-ka'</i>	Pahlavi	... <i>īawand, rucand</i>	530. Bengali, written	... <i>tāhārā yāy</i>
224. Lušēi	... <i>an-kat</i>	331. Persian	... <i>īawand, rawand</i>	" spoken	... <i>tārā jāē</i>
227. Banjōgī	...	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	... <i>haya iī</i>	537. South-western	... <i>tānne jāy</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	359. Waziri	... <i>ayā tsi</i>	541. Siripurī	... <i>ōrī jāch'ē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	... <i>ā-mā-hai ā-fē</i>	354. of Kandahar	... <i>ho-yāi dāi</i>	546. Eastern	... <i>tārā zāy</i>
232. Hallām	... <i>ān-ni ān-sē</i>	360. Ōrmurī	... <i>afai bū tawin</i>	548. of Cachar	... <i>tārā zāy (or zār)</i>
236. Langrong	... <i>ān-mā-ni ān-kāl</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	... <i>ā rōwant</i>	550. of Chittagong	... <i>tārā zāyē</i>
237. Aimol	... <i>a-mā-ni a-lā-chē</i>	366. Eastern	... <i>āhā ba-ravant'</i>	551. Chakma	... <i>tārā jēyan</i>
238. Chiru	... <i>a-mā-ni a-īē</i>	370. Wazī	... <i>yāiit rāchan</i>	553. Assamese	... <i>xi-hōt zāy</i>
239. Kolhreg	... <i>an-mā-ni an-chai</i>	371. Siyini	... <i>wāš adoin</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	... <i>an-mā-ni ka-sē-ā-hai</i>	372. Sarikoli	... <i>wōš adin</i>	Awadī	... <i>wai jāt-ahā (or -ahī)</i>
246. Pūrūm	... <i>ma-ni t'ēn-sōn</i>	376. Iskāsmī, Zebakī	... <i>āwend-e ūen</i>	560. Bag'ēli	... <i>uī jāt-hī</i>
247. Anāl	... <i>a-mā-hiā chī-chē (f)</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	... <i>wai ayot</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī	... <i>wō-man jāt'ā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	... <i>ma-mān ka-wā-ā no-mā</i>	378. Yūdya	... <i>wōi oet</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	... <i>"-ko-bu *-thi'</i>	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		Hindōstānī	... <i>wē jāē(-hā) (or jā-tē-hā)</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	379. Bāgali	... <i>amgi ende</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	...	380. Wai-ala	... <i>tē gyāt</i>	Hindōstānī	... <i>wē jāē (-hā) (or jā-tē-hā)</i>
254. Chinbōn	... <i>ā-ni ā-na-sit</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'ini	... <i>wē jāē (or jā-tē-hā)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	... <i>nā-hā sū-ku</i>	Veron	... <i>mū pezemato</i>	589. Bāngarū	... <i>wai jāwē(-sā)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	... <i>na-hyā sit-ū</i>	383. Kalāša	... <i>teh parin-dai</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	... <i>wē jāy(-hā) (or jā-tā)</i>
257. K'amī	... <i>hū-ni-chī chē'</i>	384. Gawar-bati	... <i>teme dimet</i>	605. Kamaui	... <i>wē jāē(-hā) (or jā-t-hā)</i>
Lūi Group.		386. Pašai, Eastern	... <i>pāin</i>	611. Bundeli	... <i>bē jāē (or jā-t-hā)</i>
279. Andro	... <i>tik-gā sū-do</i>	387. " Western	... <i>pākin</i>	616. Banāp'ari	... <i>ūy jāy (or jā-t-hā)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Pañjabī, written	... <i>uh jāwan (or jāndē-hā, jānnē hā)</i>
280. Chairel	... <i>mak-dā lā-sē</i>	Chitrālī	... <i>hātēt bini-an</i>	" spoken	... <i>ō jānde-ne</i>
281. Kadu	... <i>ha-neñ-nān-mā</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	... <i>rī bujēnen</i>	639. Pōwādī	... <i>ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-hā</i>
Burma Group.		394. Chilai	...	648. Dōgrī	... <i>oh jāde(-or jāne)-ē</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	396. of Dras	... <i>rē bōzen</i>	650. Kāngrā	... <i>seh jāde-hā</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	... <i>tā byenī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
263. Maru	... <i>yō-nau lā-rā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	... <i>tim ch'ih gat'an</i>	661. Charōtari	... <i>tē dāy-l'se</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kāstāwārī	... <i>tim t'i gat'an</i>	666. Kā'tiyāwādī	... <i>īwādī jāy-se</i>
Ngachang	... <i>su-du lā-bā</i>	403. Pōguli	... <i>tiāw gat'(ti) ch'i</i>	673. K'ar-wā	... <i>tē jāy'ch'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	... <i>yā-tāk-su lā yā (or lā)</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	... <i>tiñ gā ch'a</i>	676. G'isādī	... <i>ōy jācha</i>
Me-gyā	... <i>nō-teik lā-wuñ, nō-teik lā-ā</i>	405. Rāmbani	... <i>tiñ gat' ch'i</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī
264. Mrū	...	408. Kōhistānī, Garwi	... <i>sōh bachant</i>	742. Jaipurī	... <i>wai jāy</i>
265. Burmese, written	... <i>īū tuō' īwā kra loñ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	... <i>tiyā bāza t'ū</i>	755. Mēwātī	... <i>wai jāyāh</i>
" spoken	... <i>-thū 'dō' 'thwā 'dyā -dā</i>	411. Maiyā	... <i>sāi baita</i>	777. Gujari	of
266. Arakanese	... <i>thū do lā dā</i>	Gypsy, European	... <i>ōl jān(ā)</i>	Hazara	... <i>wē jāē</i>
267. Taungyo	... <i>thū du thā dā</i>	" Syrian	... <i>pānjān jāndī</i>	761. Malvi	... <i>vī jāwē (or jāy)</i>
269. Danu	... <i>thū do thwā dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nimādī	... <i>wē jāj</i>
268. Intha	... <i>su do wā dā</i>	Sanskrit	... <i>yānti, (yāntaḥ santi)</i>	771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	... <i>thū do (or no) thwā ā</i>	Prakrit	... <i>janti, jāhī (jantu hōhī)</i>	Berar	... <i>ō jāwē-ī h'ē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ētrānī	...	708. K'āndēšī	... <i>tyā jātē</i>
285. Tamil	... <i>avargaḥ pōgīrārgaḥ</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur	678. B'īlī	... <i>wē jāē(-xē)</i>
287. Korava	... <i>ayga hōgārāga</i>	... <i>oh wāñēn (or vāndē-hin)</i>		782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā
291. Kaikādī	... <i>āuñg hōgākāng</i>	426. Mūltānī	... <i>ō vāñin (or vāndin)</i>	or K'as-kurā	... <i>tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'ān)</i>
289. Irula	...	428. Hindkī	... <i>ō vāñin (or vādin)</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	
294. Malayālam	... <i>avar pōgunn'</i>	432. Tālī	... <i>ō vāñan (or vāndē-hinn)</i>	Kumaunī	... <i>u jāun (or jān, jānī)</i>
297. Kanarese	... <i>avar' hōguttār'</i>	433. D'anni	... <i>oh wāñēn (or wādēn)</i>	805. Gar'wālī	... <i>wē jāwan (or jāndān)</i>
298. Bādaga	... <i>avaka hādāra</i>	435. Tināuli	... <i>oh gach'nō-ā</i>	815. Western Pāhārī,	
301. Kōḍagu	... <i>avu pōpa</i>	442. of Salt Range	... <i>un vāñēn (or vāndēn)</i>	Jaunāri	... <i>ōjē jāē (or nōt'ē)</i>
302. Tuju	... <i>ākuḷu pōper'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	... <i>oh gach'nd</i>	816. Sirinaurī	... <i>sē dēwē sa</i>
303. Toda	... <i>adum pōki</i>	440. Chib'ālī	... <i>ōh jūlnō-nē</i>	820. Bag'atī	... <i>sē jāē</i>
304. Kōta	...	441. Punch'ī	... <i>ōh jūlnō-ē</i>	823. Kītt'ālī	... <i>sē dēwā (or dēwō)</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	... <i>ār kārār</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	... <i>uhē wāñan'(-t'ā)</i>	830. Šōdōchī	... <i>sai dēwā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	... <i>ār kārner</i>	450. Lārī	... <i>ū wāñan(-t'ā)</i>	833. Kuḷnī	... <i>tē nōjā sē (or sī)</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		452. Kachch'ī	... <i>hū viñan(-t'ā)</i>	837. Mañdōālī	... <i>sōjā hō</i>
Khond	... <i>ōaru sōnēru</i>	456. Marātī, Dēšī	... <i>tē (dātī or) dātāt</i>	842. Chamēālī	... <i>ō jān (or jāndē)</i>
310. Kōlāmī	...	478. Nagpurī	... <i>tē dātāt</i>	843. Gādī	... <i>ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	... <i>ōr handātōr</i>	494. Kōnkapi	... <i>te vātāt</i>	845. Pāḡwālī	... <i>sē g'ēlō</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	... <i>ūp'ā gān (or gāhan)</i>
				849. Pāḡarī	... <i>tāh' g'ēnē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watari wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-men</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubai</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>jā niyam</i>
---------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>k'hom tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai ā tui</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oū ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lōy</i> (or <i>sā², nā</i>)
Katuyr	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āu</i>
-------	-------	--

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p²-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leat o-te</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>cholāo-en-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-ing</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>ing āen-en-din</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ing chol si²-king</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiāje hān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āān er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāng āi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/wā \k'ū (or \k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ā \hui 'chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/ch'ān \ai -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/ch'ān \ai -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kā pai liāo</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kau /pai 'yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pai kā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kau kā kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi \dā-dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya /lā -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā le yō²</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>kwe θōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wī li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo le to</i>
Brā ²	. . .	<i>yū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>wā (etc.) tē²ō (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...

Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tā (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>/ya mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>/ya miñ /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>gye il-i-ga</i> (or <i>il de-g</i>)
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>gu bō-ke-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g' bō-ā-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī di-ī</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>kā hādai hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai yā-n āān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-ā pēg-ān</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kā k'e-en-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>koā k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chūm-t'iyo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā²-suā-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>āā nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā nūn-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ān-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-kā</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā ā-n-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā bō-yā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>kī p'ai-gā (f)</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>nia \e wa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo \i (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ho \i \yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nāwā -yo-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāwā ji kē d</i>
Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā bō ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
274. Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā diā ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,		written <i>nā p'yin-pa yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā ch'im pa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā soñ(-pa)</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-rañ soñ-m-in</i> (or <i>soñ-bin</i>)
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā soñ pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā soñ ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā kal-sin</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā gal bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā gyu zō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā soñ yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>ān tūn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
136. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-ā rē²-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōē</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīye wu-ke</i>
162. Rangmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī tī-tā-wē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>tāo t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tā-jā-ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-nī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>yē vō-ī-mān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>i tā-mēn mā-tai</i>
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>i tāt-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i wā-ē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>i rē-rā-ē</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>kai chū-k'ā-ū-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . .	<i>nēn" pōyindān" (or pōtin')</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>giyemī</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brahūi . . .	<i>i hināt</i>	502. Oriya . . .	<i>mu galī</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nai sà nūt-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maitthilī . . .	<i>ham geldā</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nai sà nūt-sà</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>ṣakabtu</i>	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ham gēlī</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nai sī-hā(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .	<i>ham gailī</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ham gailī</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei k'o'n-sāi-lu-i</i>	Old Persian . . .	...	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mōḥ gēlī</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ei chat-lē</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>īūta-, raptā- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>āmi gēlām</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>kē ka-chē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>īuḥ ham, raft ham</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>āmi gēlum</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>kē-mā ka-pai-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>īudam, raftam</i>	537. South-western . . .	<i>mui g'āt'li (or g'āch'li)</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>z' lār'm</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>mui gōnu</i>
224. Luṣei . . .	<i>ka-kal-tā</i>	353. Waziri . . .	<i>z' lōrā</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>āmi gēlām</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>kei-mā kā-kal-ro</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>dza wēlāram</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>mui gēlām (or gēlōm)</i>
228. Pānk'u . . .	<i>kei-mā kī-kal-roa</i>	360. Ormurī . . .	<i>az t's'ekam</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>āi gēlām</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>gō-fē-tā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makranī . . .	<i>man īutā</i>	551. Chakmā . . .	<i>mui jēyān</i>
232. Hallam . . .	<i>kei kā-sē-jei</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>mā īuḥayā</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>mōy gālō (or goisilō)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mā kē-kāl-tā</i>	370. Wazī . . .	<i>wuz-am ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>maī gayē</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai ka-chē-yoi</i>	371. Siyini . . .	<i>wuz-am sut</i>	560. Bag'elī . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai kē-sē-yoi</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>waz-am sūt</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>maī gayē</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai kī-chai-yai</i>	376. Iskāsml, Zēbakī . . .	<i>az-im īud</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>maī gayī</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai ka-sē-yō-sān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>ze īiam</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>mē gayī (or giyī)</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>kai t'sān sōn-sē</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>zo īom</i>	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
247. Anal . . .	<i>ni chē-nū</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>maī gayī</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nai ka-wā a-piā</i>	379. Bāgali . . .	<i>ēntz gom</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
255. Taungḥa . . .	<i>kya k'-ḥi' kai ḥein</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>yē gōm</i>	605. Kanaujī . . .	<i>maī gāḥ</i>
262. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wai-veri . . .	or	611. Bundēlī . . .	<i>maī gāḥ</i>
Yādwin . . .	...	Veron . . .	<i>unzū pezeksam</i>	616. Banāp'arī . . .	<i>maī gāḥ (or gā, gāy)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kya ka-sit hi</i>	383. Kalāsā . . .	<i>ā parāh</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>maī giā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je k'-si'-pli-hnu</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ā gāim</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>maī gē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chē ka-sit-ni-ū</i>	386. Pasai, Eastern . . .	(ā) } <i>giēyim</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>maī gēā</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>kai chē'-bau</i>	387. " Western . . .	(a) }	648. Dōgri . . .	<i>āi giā (or gayā)</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār . . .	or	650. Kangrā . . .	<i>maī giī</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>nā sà-nō</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>awa bayēstam</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	<i>nā sà-nō</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>mā gās</i>	661. Charōtarī . . .	<i>hū gayō (or gyō, dzyō)</i>
280. Chairēl . . .	<i>nā kē-k'ānē</i>	394. Chilasī . . .	<i>māh gās</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>hū jīyā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	396. of Drās . . .	<i>mō gās</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>hū giyō</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>mō gās</i>	676. G'istādī . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
261. Sai or Atei . . .	...	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>bāh gās</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .	...	401. Kāṣṭawāpī . . .	<i>bāh gās</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>maī gayō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā bōin lā-wā</i>	403. Pōgullī . . .	<i>ā gās</i>	756. Mēwātī . . .	<i>maī gayō</i>
260. Maingḥa . . .	or	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>ā gās</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>hū gēḥ</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>nā su-bā-bā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>ā gās</i>	761. Malvī . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā lā pēu yā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . .	<i>ya gā</i>	770. Nīmādī . . .	<i>hū gayō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nā lā wē pyē yā (or lā)</i>	409. Tōrwallī . . .	<i>ā gā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>ma gyō</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>un mui k'oh</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mā bāiga</i>	708. K'andēhī . . .	<i>maī gyī</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>mē gēlōm</i>	678. B'illi . . .	<i>hū giyō</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)	" Syrian . . .	<i>āmā gāyōm</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurū . . .	<i>ma gayē</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nā lā bi-byā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>maī gayā</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>nā ḥā kā-dū (or pui-bi)</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>aham gataḥ</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>maī gāḥ</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>nā ḥwā gā-dū (or pi-bi)</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>aham gāḥ, hāu gau</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . .	<i>hāu gōḥ (or nōt'ā)</i>
268. Inḥa . . .	<i>nā wā pi bā</i>	430. K'etrānī . . .	...	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>āw dēwī</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nā ḥwā pi bi</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>mā gēā, gēam, gēus</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>āw gōḥ</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Multānī . . .	<i>mā gēā</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>ā dēwī</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāḥ pōyē</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>maī ggiā</i>	830. Šōḍōchī . . .	<i>mā dēwāu</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>nā ḥōnē</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>mā gēā</i>	833. Kuṭai . . .	<i>hāu nōt'ā</i>
291. Kāikāḍī . . .	<i>nā ḥōnī</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>mā giā</i>	837. Maṇḍōālī . . .	<i>hāu gēā</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	435. Tināuli . . .	<i>mā giā (or gā)</i>	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>hāu gēā</i>
294. Malayālām . . .	<i>nān pōyē</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>maī gēā</i>	843. Gadi . . .	<i>āw gō (or guch'ārā)</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nān" ḥōden"</i>	437. Pōt'wārī . . .	<i>mā gēā</i>	845. Paṇḍwālī . . .	<i>āw gā</i>
298. Bādaga . . .	<i>nā ḥōde</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>mā gēī</i>	847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>āw jāḥ</i>
301. Kōḍagu . . .	<i>nān" pōne</i>	441. Pūnch'ī . . .	<i>mē gā-āḥs</i>	849. Paḍarī . . .	<i>āw gā</i>
302. Tulu . . .	<i>yān" pōye</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>āḥ vius'</i>		
303. Toda . . .	<i>ān poki fīchpini</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>āḥ vēs</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	452. Kāchēh'ī . . .	<i>āḥ vēs (or vyōs)</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraḥ . . .	<i>ēn kērkān</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēhī . . .	<i>mī gēlō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēn ēkēn</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>mī gēlō</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>ānu sāsē</i>	494. Kōṇkapi . . .	<i>hāu gēlō</i>		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōpḍī . . .	<i>ānā ḥattān</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bārib-an</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>un nimā</i>
-----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en tou rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah ā tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh ā tāt r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lāhh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luan (or ho) be</i>
-------	-------	-----------------------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Āng-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p'-gen</i>
------	-------	----------------------------------

Yin or Riang
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>mā là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mā leit ā-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>sīn-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am ien-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ām chol-ai-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-de m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm āi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nī \k'u (or \k'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā \hui /chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ān \ai -pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ān \ai -pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mūn pai liao</i>
47. K'ān	. . .	<i>mūn pai liao</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-may /pai /yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mau pai kī</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>mau kī kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy \dā -dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā -yā</i>
" Baesein	. . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>nā tse len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā vi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) le hwa vā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) lā vi vā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū li hwa tū li</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) t'ē'ō (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintali	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā le hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā vi bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le vi bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>\k'ās \mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn myā (wentest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy \mū -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy \mīn /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>lā il-i-nī (or il de-na)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ko hō-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka bi-ā-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōi</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hadai hi-nā</i>
84. Tāmi	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Lūmbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pē-ē (or k-pē)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>iā-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dī-tē</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmali	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chūm-t'iyō</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kī hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la-te</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nān nūn-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ī wā-gu dū</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā k'ā-b-ec</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ān-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-kā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā ā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>āi \āe vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>vi \i (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>vi \i \yī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā \ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō jī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē di ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yōd p'yin-pa red</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō° ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'isā sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yot sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo kal-pa</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo gal-lup sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ot sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nān tuā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā rē°-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā hān-nān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nā gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no gūwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nā ti-tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>na-nā t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān jā-lā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān ta-jā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā tāt-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān chā-k'āu-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	nīw" pōyāw" (or pōtiw")	499. Singhalese	giyehi
Kachin	nān sà nūt-sà	328. Brāhūl	nī hīnās	502. Oriyā	tu gālu
Maran	nān sà nūt sà	Arabic		507. Bihari, Mairili	tō gālē
205. Singp'o	nān sī-kī(-dai)	8ahabta		516. Magahi	tū gālē
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . tē gālē
Old Meit'ei	nān k'ōn-sāl-lu-i	Evānian Branch.		520. .. South-	ern . tū gālē
206. Meit'ei	nān chat-lō	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpuria	tō gālē
207. Tado	nān na-chē-tui	Avesta	zūtā-, raptā- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	tui geli, tumi gele
213. Siyin	nān-mā nā-poi-tā-hi	Pahlavi	zūd hē, raft hē	" spoken	tui geli, tumi gāle
219. Lai	n"ka' li-kōm (or vi, hā-sān or di-sān)	331. Persian	zūdī, raftī	537. South-western	tui g'at'nu (or g'ach'lu)
224. Lušēi	i-kai-tā	339. Paštō, of Pesha-	war	541. Siripuria	tui gālō
227. Banjōgi	nān-mā nā-kol-ro	353. Waziri	tā lōpē	546. Eastern	tui gālō
228. Pank'ū	nān-mā nā-kal-ro	354. of Kandahar	tā mlāpē	548. of Cachar	tui gālō
229. Hrāngk'ol	nān nē-jē-tā	360. Ōrmuri	tā tēkē	550. of Chittagong	tui gālō
232. Hallam	nān nā-sē-jei	363. Balōchi, Makrani	tau zūtō	551. Chākini	tui jēgā
236. Langrong	nān nā-kāl-tā	366. Eastern	t'au zūdayō	553. Asamese	tōy gālī (or goisilī), tumi gālā (or goisilā)
237. Aimol	nān nā-chē-yoi	370. Wazī	tu-at ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . tū gāyē
238. Chiru	nān nān-iō-yoi	371. Siyini	tu-at sut	560. Bag'eli	tū gāyē
239. Kolhreg	nān nā-chai-yai	372. Sarkoli	tao-at sūt	573. Ch'attisgarī	tē gāyē
240. Kōm	nān ka-sē-yō-chē	376. Iakšami, Zēbaki	tō zūd-i (or zūd-at)	582. Western Hindi,	Hindostāni . tū gāyā
246. Pūm	nān t'ōn-sōn-ē	377. Munjani or Mungī	to ziai	583. Vernacular Hin-	dostāni . tū gāyā (or giyā)
247. Anāl	nān chē-ta-nū	378. Yūdya	to zuit	587. Dak'ini	tū gāyā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	nān ka-wā a-pin	Dardic or Pīlācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	tū gāyā
255. Taungtha	no n"θi' kai θein	379. Bāgali	tū gōnā	593. Braj B'āk'a	tū gāyā
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	to gōā	605. Kanaui	tū gāō
Yādwia	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundeli	tū gāō
254. Chinbōn	war nā-sit hi	Veron	iyū pezegeaiš	616. Banāp'ari	tū gāō (or gā, gāy)
Thayetmyo Chin	nān n"θi' pī-hu	383. Kalāā	tu parāh	633. Pañjābi, written	tū giā
256. Sō or K'yang	nān nā-sit-ni-ū	384. Gawar-bati	tu gāis	" spoken	tū geā
257. K'ami	nān chē-bau	386. Pañāi, Eastern	(t) }	639. Powādī	tū geā
Lūi Group.		387. .. Western	(tō) }	648. Dōgri	tū giā (or gāy)
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	tū giā
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	tu bāyan	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . tū gāyō
280. Chairel	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	tu gā	661. Charōtari	tū gāyō (or gāyō, dāyō)
281. Kadu	(as present)	394. Chilasī	tū gās	666. Kaṭiyawādī	tū jīyā
Burma Group.		396. of Dras	tū gā	673. K'ar'wā	tū giyō
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Jah-Hanū	tū gō	678. G'isādī	tū gāyō
262. Laši or Lechi	...	400. Kāmīri	tēh gōk'	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	wārī . tū gāyō
263. Maru	nō bein lā-wā	401. Kaṭawārī	tū gōk'	742. Jaipurī	tū gāyō
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	tu gōs	755. Mēwātī	tū gāyō
Ngachang	nān su-bā-bā	404. Dōdā Siraji	tu gōs	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'nn, Samong	nā lā peu yā	405. Rāmbani	tū gōs	Hazara	tō gōō
Me-gyā	no lā uc pyei yā (or lā)	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	tū gā	761. Malvi	tū gāyō
264. Mrū	en pā-muā-k'oh	409. Tōrwali	tū gā	770. Nimādī	tū gāyō
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	tū baigā	771. Lab'āni	of
" spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	tū geliān	Berar	tū gyō
266. Arakanese	mān lā bi-byā	" Syrian	ātu gārūr	708. K'andēsi	tū gyā
267. Taungyo	nā ōā k'ā-dā (or pici-bi)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	tū giyō
269. Dann	miān ōwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)	Sanskrit	tuam gatah	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . tū gāis
268. Intha	nān sūā pi bā	Prakrit	tuam gād, tuhū gau	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumauni . tu gāyā
270. Tavoyan	nān ōwā pi bi	430. K'ōtrāni	...	805. Gaṭ'wali	tū gāi
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-	pur . tū gōā	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsari . tū gōā (or nōt'ā)
285. Tamil	nī pōyāy	426. Maltāni	tū gōā	816. Sirmauri	tū dēwī
287. Korava	nī hōnā	428. Hindki	tū gōā	820. Bag'atī	tū gōā
291. Kaikādī	nī hōnā	432. T'aji	tū gōā	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	tū dēwī
289. Irula	...	433. D'anni	tū giā	830. Šōdōchi	tū dēwī
294. Malayalam	nī pōyā	435. Tināulj	tū giā (or gā)	833. Kului	tū nōt'ā
297. Kanarese	nān hōdī	442. of Salt Range	tū gōā	837. Maṇḍali	tū gōā
298. Badaga	ni hōdī	437. Pōt'wari	tū gōā	842. Chamēali	tū gōā
301. Kōḷagu	nān pōniga	440. Chib'ali	tūh geā	843. Gadi	tū gō (or guch'ārā)
302. Tuju	i pōyā	441. Punch'ī	tū gā-asī	845. Paṅgwāli	tū gā
303. Toda	ni pōki fēhi	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	tū viē	847. B'adrawahi	tū jāu
304. Kōta	...	450. Lari	tū vē	849. Pādari	tū gā
305. Kurax or Orāḷ	nān kōrēni	452. Kachch'ī	tū vē		
307. Malto or Maler	nān ēkē	456. Marat'ī, Daḷi	tū gālā		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		478. Nagpurī	tū gālā(s)		
Khond	inu sūai	494. Kōnkanī	tū gēlōi		
310. Kōlami	...				
314. Gōpḍi	imūi hātēi				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrdm) kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bàr-ib-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaski . . . *in nīmī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hāh ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lōx (or vā^o, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
6. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or hō) to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō-yā-dō, ān kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>u là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>chālā-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kārki . . .	<i>dī^ā len-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-āy chol-sī^o-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-ē-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā k'ū (or k'a) /lyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui 'hui' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au /lai -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/k'au /lai -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān /poi'yan</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pai kā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mān kā kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no ʌ dā -dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē /lā -yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>se le go^o</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>āwā lā wī lī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā lā wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>jū lī hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) t'ā^o (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>āwī lē hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āwī lāi tū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ānām (etc.) lāi tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u ṛā le wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā mys (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān mā -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin miā /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il de-^o)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>i dē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du bo-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dō bī-ē-ā (or bīgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-dīn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hādai hī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nā pōg-ē (or pō)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-ā'ī k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlang . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>un l'u-chum-t'īyo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'e ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pā</i>
114. Māgārī . . .	<i>houai nuā-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pāhri, or Pābī . . .	<i>hō wō-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ē k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui ān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-kā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma ā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e vā vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō vī (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vī vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -ye-lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jī kē d</i>
274. Mō-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kai p'ō vī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dī ān mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hanpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o p'gin-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o ch'im-pa red</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō sōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō sōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō kāl sūn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō gal sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō gyn ze</i>
69. Hleke . . .	<i>k'ō sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō tuā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā rē^o-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deari-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō cō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā uen-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu guā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hānā tā-lē-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māi tā-jāū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-mī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā /at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-l'āū-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>edāṁ pōyinādṁ</i> (or <i>pōyen</i>)	499. Singalese	. . . <i>giyō, giyā</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>īi sà nūt-sà</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>ōd kinā</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>ō galā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>īi sà nūt-sà</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ō gēl</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>k'i āi-āi(-dai)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ḥakāba</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>ū gēl</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>ū gailō</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-hāk k'oh-āil-lu-i</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>ū gail</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā chat-lō</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>ū gēlak</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>a-mā a-chū-tai</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>īūta-, raptā-</i> (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>ō gēla</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>a-mā a-pai-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>īud, raft</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>īō gālō</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>*ka' li-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān</i>)	331. Persian	. . . <i>īud, raft</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>ō g'āt'la</i> (or <i>g'āch'la</i>)
224. Luāi	. . . <i>a-kal-tā</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>haya lār</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>ōhē gēl</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-kal-ro</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>aya lōr</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>īō gēnil</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-kal-roa</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>haya wēlār</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>hē gēnil</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-fē-tā</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>afō t'z'zēk</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tā gēil</i> (or <i>gēl</i>)
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-mā ā-sō-jēi</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>ā īuta</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>tā jēyē</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ā-ni ā-kāl-tā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>ā īuṭa</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>xi gāl</i> (or <i>goisil</i>)
237. Aimol	. . . <i>a-mā a-chō-yoi</i>	370. Wajī	. . . <i>yao ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . <i>ū gā</i> (or <i>gaīs</i>)
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-mā ā-īō-yoi</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>yū-i sut</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>wā gā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-mā a-chai-yai</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>yū sūt</i>	573. Ch'attigār'i	. . . <i>wō gāis</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-mā ka-sō-yō-ā-hai</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ao īud</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>wōh gayā</i>
246. Pūmū	. . . <i>mo-n t'ēn-soñ</i>	377. Munjāni	or	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ō gayā</i> (or <i>giyā</i>)
247. Anal	. . . <i>a-mā chi-yō-nū</i>	Mungī	. . . <i>wō īoi</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>wō gayā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ma-mā ka-wā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>wō īui</i>	589. Bangarū	. . . <i>oh gayā</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>*ko *-ḥi kai ṭein</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīṭācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>wah gayau</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>aske gwa</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>wahū gaō</i>
Yādwin	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>se goā</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>bō gaō</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-ni ā-sit hi</i>	381. Wai-veri	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>wā gaō</i> (or <i>gā</i>)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>pā *-nī-pli-hau</i>	Veron	. . . <i>sū pezagitē</i> (or <i>pezagusto, or pezekso</i>)	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>uh giā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-yā sit-ni-i</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>ō geā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nī che'-ban'</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . <i>se parau</i>	639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>ōh gā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>se ga</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>oh giā</i> (or <i>gayā</i>)
279. Andro	. . .	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>ūs' }</i>	650. Kāṭgrā	. . . <i>neh giā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	387. " Western	. . . <i>ūs' }</i>	653. Gujarati, Stan-dard	. . . <i>tē gayō</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	390. K'owār or Chitralī	. . . <i>haya bayai</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tē gayō</i> (or <i>gyō, dāyō</i>)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	392. Šipa, Gilgiti	. . . <i>ro gō</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyaṭi	. . . <i>ī jiyā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilai	. . . <i>asō gā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tē giyō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	396. of Dras	. . . <i>rō gau</i>	676. G'isadi	. . . <i>ō gayō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	397. of Duh-Hanū	. . . <i>ō gō</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari	. . . <i>uwō gayō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>yō bein li-wā</i>	400. Kašmiri	. . . <i>ruh gōv</i> (or <i>gav</i>)	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>wō gayō</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaṣṭawari	. . . <i>su gōv</i> (or <i>gau</i>)	755. Mēwati	. . . <i>wō gayō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>su su-bā-bū</i>	402. Pōguli	. . . <i>su gō</i>	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>yā lā pou yā</i>	404. Dōḍa Siraji	. . . <i>su gō</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>ō gō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>nō lā wō pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>su gēū</i> (or <i>gā</i>)	761. Malvi	. . . <i>ū gayō</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>pai-mi mun-k'oh</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . <i>ai gā</i>	770. Nimadi	. . . <i>wō gayō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)	409. Tōrwali	. . . <i>ēh gā</i>	771. Lab'ani	of
" spoken	. . . (as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>ōh baigā</i>	Berar	. . . <i>ū gyō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ṭu lā bi-byā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>ōv geliās, gelō</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tō gyī</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ṭu ṭā kā-dā</i> (or <i>pei-bi</i>)	" Syrian	. . . <i>pānjī gārā</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>vī gijyō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ṭu ṭwā gā-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tgyō gayō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>su sōi pi bā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>sa gataḥ</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	. . . <i>u gayo</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ṭu ṭwā pi bi</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>sō gaō, su gau</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>wō gayō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'etrāni	. . .	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari	. . . <i>sō gō</i> (or <i>nōf'ā</i>)
285. Tamil	. . . <i>avaṣ pōyā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>oh gā</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>sō ḍwā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āva hōnū</i>	426. Maltāni	. . . <i>ō gō</i>	820. Bag'ati	. . . <i>sō gō</i>
291. Kaikadī	. . . <i>āu hōnū</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ō ggā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>sō ḍwā</i>
289. Irula	. . .	432. T'ali	. . . <i>oh gā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>sō ḍwāu</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>avan pōy</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>oh giā</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>su nōff'ā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>avan' hōdan'</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>ōh giā</i> (or <i>gā</i>)	837. Mandēali	. . . <i>sō gā</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>ava hoda</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>ō gā</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>ō gā</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>avaṅ pōchi</i>	437. Pōṭ'wari	. . . <i>oh gā</i>	843. Gadi	. . . <i>ōh gō</i> (or <i>guch'ānā</i>)
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āye pōye</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>ōh gā</i>	845. Paṅgwaḷi	. . . <i>sō gā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>adum poki fichi</i>	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>ōh gā-asā</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>ōh jāū</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>hū viō</i>	849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>sō gā</i>
305. Kurax or Orāḍ	. . . <i>ās kēras</i>	450. Lāpi	. . . <i>ū viō</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>āh ekyaḥ</i>	452. Kaṣch'i	. . . <i>hū vō</i> (or <i>vyō</i>)		
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>āṣṣu sās'ṣu</i>	456. Marāt'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>tō gēlā</i>		
310. Kōlami	. . .	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>tō gēlā</i>		
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>ōl kottul</i>	494. Kōhkapī	. . . <i>tō gelō</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watari-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-ni nia</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi katti</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bär-ib-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gioan, ginoazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaakl . . .	<i>mī niman</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puai ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puē ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-chip en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwi-i löχ (or wā°, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwi-i löh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hoit luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lö-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'-yen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni lā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hō (dual hō) leit ö-te</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ān-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>ā-bung ān-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-kī-le</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nēñje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savār . . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēñg bi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi-man k'ü (or k'a)</i>
	<i>lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā t'ā hui'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau t'āi-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau t'āi-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pai liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>-han pai'yan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau pai k'a</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>han k'a k'a</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā hā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa lö-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā le yō'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nī-ōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lö wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) lö hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de (etc.) lö wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le to</i>
Brū . . .	<i>gū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pī (etc.) t'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā loi tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) loi tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lö wā bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yū l'pā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pā -mō lö ū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yo-yo mō lö</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya/bu mu yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya/bua miā/liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re il-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī bō-keā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nūān bī-ā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūā dy-ā-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyat hādai hi-kyail</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pā, ā-nī-gō pēg-t-gī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bazing . . .	<i>dī-k-tā-ko</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Singpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayū or Hāyū . . .	<i>lā°-ki-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āi hā-ji</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>āi-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūā-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ji-pī or nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahl . . .	<i>jā-ri le-tiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni ā-ā-b-ee</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āi-lū ān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āi-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>āi-lū ā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>/a -se -se wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° -sō -si (Nō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā° -sō -si (Nō)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā wā s gā mū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lio . . .	<i>-nūā -nū -ye-lī</i>
Lio or Yāyin . . .	<i>wā no ji ke d</i>
274. Mo'o . . .	<i>ā lo bō ya (or sū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni koi p'ō ei yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āh niā dī ām tā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>āi-t'ō p'yin-pa yin</i>
spoken . . .	<i>āi-t'ō chām-pa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āi-yā sōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āi-tā sōn-mān</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>āi-tā sōn-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āi-tā sōn-ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po gal-lup</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>āi-chā gyū ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āi-chā sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā-fur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chāi-k'edā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-si . . .	<i>āni-rāo tūn-bā (or -ka)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chāi-ā rō-āhā (or -fāl)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chāi-ā hā-niā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>chāi t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-rū k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō wō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nū-nā wō-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā tā-wō</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tākumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangis . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kōnn (sōnn) hāu-kō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī t'ā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-tā-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-romi-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chā-k'āu-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	<i>mām* pōyinim* (or pōtim*)</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>giyemu</i>
Kachin.	<i>àn-tēn sà nūt-sà</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>nan hinān</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>āmō'ēmānō golū</i>
Maran	<i>àn-tēn sà nūt-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	<i>ham'rā sabah' gelāh'</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>i sī-kī(-dai)</i>	Arabic	<i>ḡahabnī</i>	516. Magahi	<i>ham'nī gelī</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'os k'on-sāl-lu-i</i>	Eranian Branch.		ern	<i>ham'nī gailī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei k'oi chat-lā</i>	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	
207. Tādo	<i>kē-hōn ka-chē-tai</i>	Avesta	<i>īūta, rapta- (past part.)</i>	ern	<i>ham'nī-kā gailī</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>īūd hēm, raft hēm</i>	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'rā gēli</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	331. Persian	<i>īūdīm, raftīm</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmārā gelām</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>kan-kai-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>mūg lārū</i>	" spoken	<i>āmārā gelām</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>mīz lōrī</i>	537. South-western	<i>monne g'āch'ni</i>
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>mūz wārū</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām'rā gēnu</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>gō-mā-hai gō-fē-tā</i>	360. Ōrmuri	<i>m'īχ tsavak'yēn</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmārā gēlām</i>
232. Hallam	<i>kei-ni kēn-sē-jēi</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>mā ūlū</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmārā gēlām</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-ni kō-in-kāl-tī</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mā ūlūyā</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā gēlām</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-ni kan-chē-yoi</i>	370. Wazī	<i>sak-an ragdei</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmī jōyēy</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni kō-sē-yōi</i>	371. Širni	<i>māx-am sūt</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmī gālō (or goisilō)</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>kai-ni kin-chai-yai</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>māx-an sūt</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>kai-ni kō-sē-yō</i>	376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	<i>mōx-e ūd-en</i>	Awad'i	<i>ham gayen</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>kō-ni t'ēn-sōn</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungi	<i>mōx liam</i>	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham' gayen</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ni hūn chi-hē-nū</i>	378. Yūdyā	<i>māx lom</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>ham-man gayen</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nain ka-wā am-pin</i>	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	<i>kē-bu "thi' kai ōcin</i>	379. Baṡgali	<i>imā gomīz</i>	Hindōstāni	<i>ham gāz</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	<i>yema gōmīz</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	...	381. Wai-veri	or	Hindōstāni	<i>ham gayi</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kēi-ni ka-na-sit hi</i>	Veron	<i>as' pezak samīz</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>ham gāz</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei m'-si'-pli-huu</i>	383. Kalāā	<i>ābi parōmi</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>ham gāz</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me ma-sit-ni-ū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ama gāik</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>ham gāz</i>
257. K'ami	<i>kai-chi chē'-bau</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>(hamā) gichis</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>ham gāz</i>
Lūi Group.		387. " Western	<i>(hamā) gikis</i>	611. Bundeli	<i>ham gayi</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'owār	or	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ham gāz (or gē, gayon)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrāli	<i>iepa bayēstam</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>asī gāz</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šiōa, Gilgiti	<i>bā gyē's</i>	" spoken	<i>asī gāie</i>
281. Kadu	(as present)	394. Chilasī	...	639. Pōwad'i	<i>asī gāz</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	<i>bā gyē's</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>as gāz</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>bā gyē's</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>asī gāz</i>
262. Iaši or Lechi	...	400. Kāšmiri	<i>as' gay</i>	653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
263. Maru	<i>āi-nau bein lā-wā</i>	401. Kāštawāri	<i>as gē</i>	dard	<i>amē gayi</i>
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	<i>as gē'sam</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amē gayi (or gyā, dayi)</i>
Ngachang	<i>āi su-bā-bā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	<i>āh gā</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī	<i>amē jiyā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>tāk-su lā pen yā</i>	405. Rambani	<i>as gē'sam</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>hamē jiyā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	<i>mū gāz</i>	676. G'isādi	<i>hamā gayi</i>
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwali	<i>mō gā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	<i>bē bāigil</i>	wāri	<i>m'ē gayā</i>
" spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen gelāni</i>	742. Jaipuri	<i>m'ē gayā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>āā do lā bi-byā</i>	" Syrian	<i>āme gārān</i>	755. Mēwāti	<i>ham gayi</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>āā du ōi kē-dā (or pui-bi)</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	<i>āā do ōwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit	<i>vayam gatāh</i>	Hazara	<i>ham gāz</i>
268. Intha	<i>āā do ōwā pi bā</i>	Prakrit	<i>am'ē gāz, am'a'z gaa</i>	761. Malvi	<i>m'ē gayā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or āā do) ōwā pi bi</i>	430. K'etrāni	...	770. Nimādi	<i>ham gayi</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>asī gāz</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	<i>nāngal pōyōm</i>	426. Multāni	<i>asī gāz</i>	Berar	<i>ham gē</i>
287. Korava	<i>nāga hōnō</i>	428. Hindki	<i>asī gāz</i>	708. K'andēsi	<i>ham gyā</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>nāng hōnū</i>	432. T'ali	<i>asī gāz</i>	678. B'ili	<i>amē jiyā</i>
289. Irula	...	433. D'anni	<i>asī gāz</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	<i>nāngal pōy</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>asī gēz (or gāz)</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>hāmi-haru gayi</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nāe' hōdec'</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>asī gāz</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḡaga	<i>yenla hōdeo</i>	437. Pōt'wari	<i>asī gē</i>	Kumauni	<i>ham gayā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>eiga pōchi</i>	440. Chib'ali	<i>as gē</i>	805. Gar'wāli	<i>ham gayā</i>
302. Tuju	<i>yenkuḷu pōya</i>	441. Punch'i	<i>as gē-seā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	<i>ēm pōki fēchpimi</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>asī vīdāz</i>	Jaunsāri	<i>ām gōz (or nōt'ē)</i>
304. Kōta	...	450. Lari	<i>asī vīdāz</i>	816. Sirmānri	<i>āmē dēwē</i>
305. Kuruz or Orāō	<i>ēm kērkam</i>	452. Kachch'i	<i>asī vīdāz (or vīdāz)</i>	820. Bag'āti	<i>hamē gōz</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>ēm ekētem</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi	<i>ām'i gēlō</i>	822. Kīṭ'ali	<i>hamē dēwē</i>
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	<i>āmū sīlīmu</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>ām'i gēlō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>hamē dēwē</i>
310. Kōlāmi	...	494. Kōṅkani	<i>ām'i gēle</i>	833. Kuḷni	<i>āmē nōt'ē</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	<i>ammāṭ hattīm</i>			837. Maṇḍālī	<i>asī gāz</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kūtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-eiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zicau, zinaczen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mañ niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>muah ta^o a tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō^o a tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-chīp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) hwi-i lōx (or vā^o, nā)</i>
------------	-------	--

Katung	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwi² lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) me</i>
-------	-------	----------------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kā . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pō-pōn kō-yā-dō, pō-pōn kō-p'gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i là leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dualinā) leitō-te</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-i-pā</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>sūn-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pē ien-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampe chōl-ki-pe</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>hāre h-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amōē er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā dī-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/ni-man ʔ'ū (or ʔ'ā)</i>

/lyau

Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū hui'chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān ʔai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ʔ'ān ʔai-pai</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lü	. . .	<i>ʔ'ū pai liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...

49. Sān	. . .	<i>/ʔ'ū /pai'yan</i>
---------	-------	----------------------

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>ʔū pai kē</i>
----------	-------	------------------

52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>ʔū kē kē</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

Annamese . . . *-bāy /dā-dī*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na-θī /lō -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n'θi } le yō'</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n'θi }</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>θi-pōn lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi le to</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nū d'ā li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (etc.) t'z'ō (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ṁṁ -mō /lō</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ṁṁ mu_yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ṁṁ bua miā liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-re il-i-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kī bō-ke-ā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān bī-ā-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan dī-nis</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pē-g-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>dī-n-tā-ni</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nach'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>āna-mae hāy-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nā-k-ruk nuā-ā</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'ō o-nā</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pabri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-rō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jōk'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lā ān-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lā gi-kā</i>
125. Dāfa	. . .	<i>nā-lā ā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mijā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>/na ʔe ʔu</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi² ʔi (ʔio)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ʔā vā² ʔi ʔa</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā wā ʔe-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā jī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kō bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kōpui kai p'o vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niā ʔ dī ām sā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tanchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t'ō p'yin-pa red</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ-t'ō ch'im-pa re^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-ia sōn</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-ia sōn bān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yoḍ-raā gal</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu ʔe</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-k'ēdā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao tuā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā²-si-mān² rō²-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā hā-niā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-nā wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lō-kru tō-wē-wi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī wō-chō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsāngiā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hau-kē</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nū-mi tō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-ānū-goi tō-jāū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rimi-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-t'um t'at-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā chā-k'āū-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	<i>mīr* pōyinār* (or pōtir*)</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>giyāwu, giyāhu</i>
Kachin	<i>nān-teñ sà ñut-sà</i>	328. Brahūi	<i>num hindrē</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>tumb'āmānā gala</i>
Maran	<i>nān-teñ sà ñut-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maith'ili	<i>ahā geldāh*</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nī sà-hā(-dai)</i>	Arabic	<i>šahabtum</i>	516. Magahi	<i>tō gēld</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	<i>tā gōild</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oe k'on-sāi-lu-i</i>	Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	<i>toh'nī-kā gōild</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>na-k'oi chat-lē</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpuria	<i>toh'rē gēld</i>
207. T'ado	<i>nā-hōn na-chē-tai</i>	Avesta	<i>šāta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>tomarā gele</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>šud hēš, rafī hēš</i>	" spoken	<i>tomrā gēle</i>
219. Lai	<i>n'-ka' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>	331. Persian	<i>šudid, raftid</i>	537. South-western	<i>tonne g'āch'lu</i>
224. Lušei	<i>in-kal-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>tisā lārai</i>	541. Siripuria	<i>tum'rā gēlhen</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>tōš lōrai</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tomrā gēld</i>
228. Pank'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>tāš wārai</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tomrā gēld</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>nañ-ma-hai nē-fē-tā</i>	360. Ōrmuri	<i>tyūs tsawakai</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tōrā gōili</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān-ni nān-sē-jēi</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>šumā šutit</i>	551. Chākma	<i>tūmi jēya</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nañ-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā</i>	366. Eastern	<i>šā šudayē</i>	553. Assamese	<i>tō-h'it gāli (or gōisili), tomolāk gāli (or gōisilā)</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nañ-ni na-chē-yoi</i>	370. Waxi	<i>šūt-av ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i	<i>tum gaye</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nañ-ni nān-šē-yoi</i>	371. Siyini	<i>tamā-et sut</i>	560. Bag'eli	<i>tum' gayā</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>nañ-ni nān-chui-yui</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>tamāi-av sūt</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	<i>tum-man gayew</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nañ-ni ka-sē-yō-chōi</i>	376. Iskāsni, Zebaki	<i>tōmōx šud-av</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	<i>tum gā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nañ-ni t'ēn-soñ</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungi	<i>māf iiaf</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	<i>tam gayē</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nañ-hiñ wā-chā-ti</i>	378. Yādya	<i>māf iof</i>	587. Dak'ini	<i>tum gā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamging	<i>nañ-in-ka-wā am-pa-ti</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	<i>t'am gā</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>no-bu "θi' kai θein</i>	379. Bāgali	<i>šā gōr</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	<i>tum gā</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>vi gōr</i>	605. Kananji	<i>tum gā</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>miā peznakinch</i>	611. Bundeli	<i>tum gayē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar na-nit hi</i>	383. Kalāsa	<i>ābi pardāi</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>tum gā (or gā, gayō)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nañ-ni mei m'-nī-pli-hnu</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>mā gāi</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>tusā gā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nañ-ni mei ma-nit-ni-ū</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern	<i>(hēmā) gichu</i>	" spoken	<i>tusā gāie</i>
257. K'amj	<i>nān-chī che'-bau*</i>	387. " Western	<i>(hēmā) gikyī</i>	639. Pōwād'i	<i>tusā gā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwar or Chitrāli	<i>pišā bayēstami</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tus gae</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šina, Gilgiti	<i>tō gyē't</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tusā gae</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilas	...	653. Gujarātī, Standard	<i>tamā gayā</i>
280. Chairēl	...	396. of Drās	<i>tō gyē</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>tamā gayā (or gyā, dayā)</i>
281. Kadu	(as present)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tēi gyēūi (or gyē)</i>	666. Kat'yawādī	<i>tamā jiyā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāmīri	<i>tōh' gōwa</i>	673. K'ar'wā	<i>tamā giyā</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	401. Kañawāri	<i>tus gāu</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tumā gayō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>tus gōāt'</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri	<i>t'ā gayā</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau bein lā-wā</i>	404. Dōda Siraji	<i>tuh gāt'</i>	742. Jaipuri	<i>t'ā gayā</i>
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	<i>noñ du su-bā-bā°</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>tus gāt'</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>tam gayā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā-tāk-su lā pen yā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>tō gāi</i>	777. Gajuri of Hazara	<i>tam gā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>	409. Tōrwali	<i>tō gā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>t'ā gayā</i>
264. Mrā	...	411. Maiyā	<i>tus baigil</i>	770. Nīmādi	<i>tum gayā</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	Gypsy, European	<i>tumen gelān</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	<i>tam gā</i>
" spoken	(as present)	" Syrian	<i>ātme gārē</i>	708. K'andāsi	<i>tum gyā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>māñ do lā bi-byā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	<i>tamā giyā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nē du θā kā-dā (or pui-bi)</i>	Sanskrit	<i>gūyān gatāh</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	<i>timi-haru gayau</i>
269. Danu	<i>miññ do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>	Prakrit	<i>tum'ē gā, tum'at' gā</i>	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	<i>tum gayā</i>
268. Intha	<i>nāñ do wā pi bā</i>	430. K'etrāni	...	805. Gar'wali	<i>tum gayāi</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nāñ do (or no) θwā pi bi</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>tusā gā</i>	815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	<i>tum gōē (or nōt'ē)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Maltani	<i>tusā gā</i>	816. Sirmauri	<i>tūē dōwē</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nīngā pōñirgā</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tusā gā</i>	820. Bag'ati	<i>tumē gōē</i>
287. Korava	<i>nīga hōnāga</i>	432. T'ali	<i>tusā gā</i>	822. Kiūt'ali	<i>tumē dōwē</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>nīng hōnāng</i>	433. D'anni	<i>tusā gā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>tumē dōwē</i>
289. Irula	...	435. Tināuli	<i>tusā gōē (or gā)</i>	833. Kului	<i>tusā nōt'ē</i>
294. Malayalam	<i>nīññā pōy'</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tusā gā</i>	837. Mañdālī	<i>tusā gā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nīñ hōdi</i>	437. Pōt'wari	<i>tusā gā</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>tusā gā</i>
298. Badaga	<i>nīñal hōdi</i>	440. Chib'ali	<i>tus gā</i>	843. Gadi	<i>tusā gā (or guch'āgā)</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>nīngā pōnira</i>	441. Punch'i	<i>tus gā-acc</i>	845. Pañgwāli	<i>tus gā</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nīkuḷu pōyar*</i>	446. Sind', Vichōli	<i>tavhī viou</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>tus jā</i>
303. Toda	<i>nīv poki fīchi</i>	450. Lāri	<i>tavī viā</i>	849. Pādari	<i>tus gā</i>
304. Kōta	...	452. Kacheh'i	<i>āi vā (or vyā)</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>nīm kērkar</i>	456. Marat'i, Dēsi	<i>tum'i gāi</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīm ekker</i>	478. Nagpuri	<i>tum'i gāi</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	<i>iru sāruru</i>	494. Kōñkani	<i>tumī gele</i>		
310. Kōlami	...				
314. Gōpdi	<i>immaḷ hattit</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokito-dochi wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>poye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bâr-ib-dûr-lâr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, ziozen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . .	<i>ûê nîmân</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>và tou rûoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hàh ta° à tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hàh tò° à tã r°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gê (etc.) hwa-i lôx (or vâ°, nâ°)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lãh</i>
Darâng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>huit luen (or ho) k'e</i>
-------------	------------------------------

Sôn
-----------	-----

En
----------	-----

Tai-loi
---------------	-----

A Mók
-------------	-----

Ang-kû
--------------	-----

Möng Lwe
----------------	-----

Danã . . .	<i>kô-pôn kô-yâ-dô, kô-pâh kô-p'gen</i>
------------	---

Yin or Riag
-------------------	-----

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	<i>ki là leit</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>dà liã-iê</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofê (dual onã) ô-te</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwâr, Santâlî . . .	<i>chalão-en-ã-kô</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>sân-ken-ã-kô</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>dî-kô ien-en-dân</i>
27. K'ariã . . .	<i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i>
28. Juãng . . .	<i>âr-ki hân-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñi er-re-ji</i>
30. Gadabã . . .	<i>nây-nêng ôi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'â-mâm k'ü (or k'a) /lyan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tã hui chá</i>
Gyãmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'oo pai liao</i>
47. K'ân . . .	
49. Sãn . . .	<i>k'au /pai-yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mân k'au pái k'i</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>k'au kã kã</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chuñ'no /dã-dã</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-sô-thi /lê-gy</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>we thi le yo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthû . . .	<i>wei-thi pôn lue len</i>
31. Sgã, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>uã t'pà (etc.) lã wi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dã t'zã (etc.) le hwa uã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyã t'kwa (etc.) lã wi mã</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'ã le to</i>
Brã° . . .	<i>jũ d'ã hwa tũ lã</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yãthi (etc.) t'ô (tô or be) hã</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmã . . .	...
Mãpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>uã th lã hã</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>uã th lã tũ</i>
38. Yeinbã . . .	<i>uã th (etc.) lã tũ tũ</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lã wã bã</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pa le wã bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-mãô -mô /lõu</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lã mô lã</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myã (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nân/tzi mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin'buw miñ /liñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchãrî or Patni . . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanãsi . . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon bi-ã-ã (or bigy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u dēj</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>u-bâl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'amî . . .	...
85. Limbũ . . .	<i>k'ũn-ch'i mē-pē</i>
86. Yãk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambũ . . .	...
90. Babing . . .	<i>dĩ-m-tũ-me</i>
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohôrông . . .	...
94. Lãmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ênbung . . .	...
98. Dũngmali . . .	...
99. Rôdông or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nãch'erêng . . .	...
101. Kũlung . . .	...
102. T'ũlung . . .	...
103. Chaurãya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dũmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdãr . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hãyu . . .	<i>lã-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mac hyã-ji</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwãr . . .	...
114. Mũgarl . . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-ã</i>
116. Nẽwãri . . .	<i>a-pi o-nã</i>
117. Padl, Pãhri, or Pãhi . . .	<i>hã-kã-vi lã-ũ</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yũ nón</i>
121. Tôtô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ua k'ã-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bũ-lũ ãn-kã</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bũ-lũ gi-kã</i>
125. Dãlã . . .	<i>bũ-lũ ãn-nã</i>
126. Mĩmĩ, Digãrũ . . .	...
Mĩjũ . . .	...

Lolo-Ma'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nĩ . . .	<i>-k'e /ãc /ãc /ãc</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kũ hi° /i (ão)</i>
Lo-lo p'õ . . .	<i>-ya cã° /yi /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>ãgã mã i ga mã</i>
277a. A-kõ . . .	...
275. Liao . . .	<i>-yã-wã = ye-lã</i>
Lũã or Yãyin . . .	<i>yi wã ji ke ã</i>
274. Mo-s'õ . . .	<i>t'ũ kã bũ ya (or sã)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yã kãpũ kã p'ũ tũ yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ũn niñ dũ ãm mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrũng . . .	...
Mãnyãk . . .	...
T'anchũ . . .	...
Tãkpã . . .	...
Haurpã . . .	...
58. B'õtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'õ p'gin-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'õ ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'õn sũn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ũn-tũn sũn-m-ĩn</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'õ-gũn sũn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'õ-bã sũn bũn</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sãrpa . . .	<i>k'õ-t'õ gol</i>
68. Dãnjongkã . . .	<i>k'õn gũn'ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'õn sũn yi</i>
Bãrd Group.	
128. Bodo or Bãrd . . .	<i>bĩ-sur t'ũn-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bẽ-k'ẽdã li-gũn</i>
131. Dũmã-sã . . .	<i>bõ-rco tuã-bã (or -kã)</i>
135. Garõ, Achik . . .	<i>ũ-ã-mãñ° rẽ°-ãhã (or -jãk)</i>
142. Kõch . . .	<i>ũ-tũn hũn-nũn</i>
151. Tipurã . . .	<i>bõ-rõ t'ũn-k'ã</i>
152. Deurĩ-Chutiya . . .	<i>bũ-ru k'e-rũm</i>

Nãgã Group.

154. Angãni . . .	<i>u-lõ cõ-wẽ</i>
159. Semã . . .	<i>panõ-nã wũ-ke</i>
162. Rengmã . . .	...
165. Kẽzãmã . . .	...
194. Sopromã . . .	<i>poi-lẽ-kũn tã-wẽ</i>
166. Aõ . . .	<i>pãrenok aõ</i>
169. Hlõta . . .	<i>lĩãñ wõ-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukuni . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ũn t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparã . . .	...
178. Namsangĩã . . .	...
179. Chãng . . .	<i>hũn-ũn hũn-kõ</i>
181. Mõsãng . . .	...
183. Êmpẽo . . .	<i>jĩ-mĩ tã-dã</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mãi-kãi ta-jũ-t'ẽ</i>
188. K'õirũo . . .	<i>pãi-romi-ni t'au-ãd</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lã-tũm dũm-lã</i>
195. Marãm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tãngk'ũl . . .	<i>ã-t'ũm t'at-tũ-wũ</i>
200. P'adãng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ã chã-k'ũ-ĩã</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	var ⁿ pōyinār ⁿ (or pōyir ⁿ)	499. Singalese	giyō, giyāha
Kachin	kān-tēn sà hūt-sà	328. Brahui	ōfk hīnār	502. Oriyā	sēmānē galē
Maran	īi-tēn sà hūt-sà	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	ō lok ⁿ ni gelāh
205. Singp'o	k'ī-nī sà-hā(-dōi)	Arabic	ḥahabū	516. Magahī	ū sab gēlon
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
Old Meit'ei	mā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī	Eranian Branch.		520. " South-	ern
206. Meit'ei	mā-k'oi chat-lē	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	ū-man gēlā
207. T'ado	a-mā-hōn a-chē-tui	Avesta	īūta-, raptu- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	tāhārī gēla
213. Siyin	a-mā-tē a-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	īud hond, roft hand	" spoken	tārā gālo
219. Lai	'ka' li-kōm (or oi, hā-sāp, or di-sāp)	331. Persian	īudand, roftand	537. South-western	tānne g'āch'la
224. Lusēi	an-kal-tā	339. Paštō, of Pesha-	war	541. Siripurī	ōrā gēl
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	haṣa lār ⁿ l	548. Eastern	tārī gēnil
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	haṣa lār ⁿ l	548. of Cachar	tārī gēnil
229. Hrangk'ol	ā-mā-hai ā-fē-tā	360. Ormuri	afai tawakān	550. of Chittagong	tārā gēnil
232. Hallām	ān-nī ān-sē-jēi	363. Balōchi, Makranī	ā īutant	551. Chākma	tārī jēyan
236. Langrong	ān-mā-nī ān-kāl-tā	366. Eastern	īlā īudayant ⁿ	553. Assamese	xi-hēt gāl (or goisil)
237. Aimol	a-mā-nī a-chē-goi	370. Waziri	gāil-av roḡdei	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awad'i
238. Chiru	a-mā-nī a-lē-goi	371. Šiyini	wōd-en sut	560. Bag'eli	uī gē
239. Kolhreng	an-mā-nī ā-chai-goi	372. Sarikoli	wōd-av sut	573. Ch'attisgar'i	wō-man goin
240. Kōm	an-mā-nī ka-sē-yōn-hoi	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	āwend-e īud-en	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī
246. Pūrum	mā-nī t'ēn-sōn	377. Munjāni or Mungī	wai īiat	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī
247. Anāl	a-mā-hiā wō-cha	378. Yūdya	wōi lot	587. Dak'ini	wō gē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	mā-mān ku-wā lom	Dardic or Pīācha Branch.		589. Bangarū	oh gē
255. Taungtha	'ko'-θi' kai θein	379. Baṣgali	amgi gwa	593. Braj B'ak'a	wō gē
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-alā	tē gōt	605. Kanauji	wō gē
Yādwīn	...	381. Waziri-veri	or	611. Bundēli	bē gāyē
254. Chinbōn	ā-nī ā-na-sit hi	Veron	mū pezegusto	616. Banāp'ari	ūy gē (or gē)
Thayetmyo Chin	nā-hā sī'pū-hnu	383. Kalāśā	teh parōn	633. Pañjabī, written	uh gē
256. Šō or K'yang	na-hyā sīt-nī-ū	384. Gawar-bati	teme gait	" spoken	ō gāie
257. K'ami	hū-nī-chī che'-bau ⁿ	386. Paśai, Eastern	(ūt')	639. Pōwad'i	oh gē
Lūi Group.		387. " Western	(ūtē) } gīnch	648. Dōgri	oh gae
279. Andro	...	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngra	seh gae
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrali	hātēt bayani	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
280. Chairel	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	rī gyē ⁿ	661. Charōtari	tēō gayā (or gyā, dāyā)
281. Kadu	(as present)	394. Chilasī	...	666. Kāṭiyawādī	īwadāi jīyā
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	rē gyē	673. Kār'wā	tēhōn giyā
261. Szi or Atsi	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	tē gyēhōn (or gyēhānī)	676. G'isādī	ōy gayō
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmiri	tim gay	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	wārī
263. Maru	yō-nau bein lā-wā	401. Kaštawārī	tim gē	742. Jaipurī	wai gayā
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	tiaū gēō (or gēau)	755. Mēwātī	wai gayā
Ngachang	su-du su-bā-bū ⁿ	404. Dōdā Sirāji	tiy gā	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'un, Samong	gā-tāk-su lā peu yā	405. Rāmbani	tiy gēā (or gē)	Hazara	wē gēi
Me-gyā	nō-teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	sōh gāi	761. Malvi	wī gōyī
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwali	tiyā gā	770. Nimādī	wō gōyī
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	sāi baigil	771. Lab'āni	of
" spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	ōt gelāis, gelē	Berar	ō gē
266. Arakanese	θu do lā bi-byā	" Syrian	pānjān gāre	708. K'andēsi	tē gyī
267. Taungyo	θu du θā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	wō gīyā
269. Dann	θu do θwā gā-dō (or pi-bi)	Sanskrit	tē gatāh	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā
268. Intha	su do woi pi bā	Prakrit	tē gād, tē gaa	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumauni
270. Tavoyan	θu do (or no) θwā pi bi	430. K'etrāni	...	805. Gar'wālī	wō gayā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī
285. Tamil	avargol pōnārgol	426. Mūltānī	oh gūē	816. Sirmauri	sijē gōē (or nōt'ē)
287. Korava	avga hōnāga	428. Hindkī	ō gūē	820. Bag'āṭī	sē dēwē
291. Kaikāḍī	ānūg hōnāng	432. T'ālī	oh gūē	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	sē dēwē
289. Irula	...	433. D'anni	oh gāē	830. Šōdōchi	wi dēwāi
294. Malayalam	avar pōyī	435. Tināuli	ōh gāē (or gāi)	833. Kuṭni	tē nōt'ē
297. Kanarese	avar ⁿ hōdar ⁿ	442. of Salt Range	un gūē	837. Maṇḍēsi	sēō gāē
298. Baḍaga	avaka hōdaru	437. Pōt'wārī	oh gē	842. Chamēsi	ō gē
301. Koḍagu	āvu pōchi	440. Chib'ālī	ōh gē	843. Gādī	ōh gē (or guch'ūrē)
302. Tuḷu	ākūḷu pōyer ⁿ	441. Punch'ī	ōh gē-sē	845. Paṅgwālī	sē gōē
303. Toda	adum pōki fichi	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	uhē viā	847. B'adrawāhi	ūy'ā jē
304. Kōta	...	450. Lārī	ū viā	849. Paḍarī	tāhā ⁿ gāē
305. Kurux or Orāō	ār kērar	452. Kachoh'ī	hū wēā (or vyā)		
307. Malto or Maler	ār ekyar	456. Marāt'ī, Dēsi	tē gūē		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		478. Nāgparī	tē gūē		
Khond	āiru sārēru	494. Kōnkapi	te gele		
310. Kōlāmī	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	ōr hattur				

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
A		E		I	
Am, I	252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
And	228-9	Eat	238-9	I am	252-3
Are, They	262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
Are, You	260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	290-1
Are, We	258-9			I go	314-15
Art, Thou	254-5			I shall beat	302-3
Ass	106-7			I was	264-5
		F		I went	326-7
B		Far	216-17	Iron	76-7
Back	74-5	Father	122-8	Is, He	256-7
Bad boy	204-5	Father, From a	128-9		
Bad girl	206-7	Father, Of a	124-5	M	
Beat	276-7	Father, To a	126-7	Male deer	190-1
Beat, He (past)	294-5	Fathers	132-3	Man	146-7
Beat, He will	306-7	Fathers, From	138-9	Man, Good	196-7
Beat, I	278-9	Fathers, Of	134-5	Mare	162-3
Beat, I (past)	290-1	Fathers, To	136-7	Mares	166-7
Beat, I shall	302-3	Fathers, Two	130-1	Men, Good	198-9
Beat, They	288-9	Female deer	192-3	Moon	94-5
Beat, They (past)	300-1	Female goat	186-7	Mother	140-1
Beat, They will	312-13	Fifty	24-5	Mouth	60-1
Beat, Thou wilt	304-5	Fire	98-9	My	30-1
Beat, You	286-7	Five	10-11		
Beat, You (past)	298-9	Foot	54-5	N	
Beat, You will	310-11	Four	8-9	Near	214-15
Beat, We	284-5	From a father	128-9	Nine	18-19
Beat, We (past)	296-7	From fathers	138-9	No	234-5
Beat, We shall	308-9			Nose	56-7
Beatest, Thou	280-1	G			
Beatest, Thou (past)	292-3	Girl, Bad	206-7	O	
Beats, He	282-3	Give	248-9	Of a father	124-5
Before	218-19	Go	236-7	Of fathers	134-5
Behind	220-1	Go, I	314-15	One	2-3
Belly	72-3	Go, They	324-5	Our	34-5
Bird	116-17	Go, We	320-1		
Bitch	178-9	Go, You	322-3	R	
Bitches	182-3	Goat (f.)	186-7	Run	250-1
Boy, Bad	204-5	Goat (m.)	184-5		
Brother	142-3	Goats	188-9	S	
Bull	168-9	God	88-9	Seven	14-15
Bulls	172-3	Goes, He	318-19	Shall beat, I	302-3
But	230-1	Goest, Thou	316-17	Shall beat, We	308-9
		Gold	78-9	Shepherd	86-7
C		Good man	196-7	Silver	80-1
Camel	108-9	Good men	198-9	Sister	144-5
Cat	114-15	Good woman	200-1	Sit	240-1
Child	152-3	Good women	202-3	Six	12-13
Cock	118-19			Slave	82-3
Come	242-3	H		Son	154-5
Cow	110-11	Hair	66-7	Stand	244-5
Cow (f.)	170-1	Hand	52-3	Star	96-7
Cows	174-5	He	44-5	Sun	92-3
Cultivator	84-5	He beat (past)	294-5		
		He beats	282-3	T	
D		He-goat	184-5	Ten	20-1
Daughter	156-7	He goes	318-19	Their	50-1
Daughters	158-9	He is	256-7	They	48-9
Deer (f.)	192-3	He was	268-9	They are	262-3
Deer (m.)	190-1	He went	330-1	They beat	288-9
Deer (pl.)	194-5	He will beat	306-7	They beat (past)	300-1
Devil	90-1	Head	68-9	They go	324-5
Die	246-7	High	208-9	They went	336-7
Dog	112-13	His	46-7		
Dog (m.)	176-7	Horse	104-5		
Dogs (m.)	180-1	Horse (m.)	160-1		
Down	212-13	Horses (m.)	164-5		
Duck	120-1	House	102-3		
		Hundred	26-7		

		PAGE.			PAGE.			PAGE.
T—contd.			W			W—contd.		
They were		274-5	Was, He		268-9	Who?		222-3
They will beat		312-13	Was, I		264-5	Why		226-7
Thou		36-7	Wast, Thou		266-7	Wife		150-1
Thou art		254-5	Water		100-1	Will beat, He		306-7
Thou beatest		280-1	We		32-3	Will beat, They		312-13
Thou beatest (past)		292-3	We are		258-9	Will beat, You		310-11
Thou goest		316-17	We beat		284-5	Wilt beat, Thou		304-5
Thou wast		266-7	We beat (past)		296-7	Woman		148-9
Thou wentest		328-9	We go		320-1	Woman, Good		200-1
Thou wilt beat		304-5	We shall beat		308-9	Women, Good		202-3
Three		6-7	We went		332-3	Y		
They		38-9	We were		270-1	Yes		232-3
To a father		126-7	Went, He		330-1	You		40-1
To fathers		136-7	Went, I		326-7	You are		260-1
Tongue		70-1	Went, They		336-7	You beat		286-7
Tooth		62-3	Went, We		332-3	You beat (past)		298-9
Twenty		22-3	Went, You		334-5	You go		332-3
Two		4-5	Wentest, Thou		328-9	You went		334-5
Two fathers		130-1	Were, They		274-5	You were		272-3
U			Were, You		272-3	You will beat		310-11
Up		310-11	Were, We		270-1	Your		42-3
			What?		224-5			

Cal-
N 22/9/75

Archaeological Library,

23418.

Call No. 491.4/L.S.I/98i

Author. Eprieton, Sir George
Abraham. Ed.

Title— Comparative Vocabulary
Vol. I. Part II

Borrower No.	Date of Issue	Date of Return
--------------	---------------	----------------

"A book that is shut is but a block"

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
GOVT. OF INDIA
Department of Archaeology
NEW DELHI

Please help us to keep the book
clean and moving.